

1912
PUBLISHED NOVEMBER, 1912

Digital Archive
(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY
MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st October, 1912)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1912

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

BOOSEY & CO.'S

PERFECTED BRASS

AND

REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to

BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

ADDENDUM.

The promotion of Colonel and temporary Major-General W. D. Otter, C.V.O., C.B., Inspector General, to the rank of Major-General is amended to read 1st July, 1910.

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st October 1912.)

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Equerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
(1) Militia Council.
(2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.
(1) Educational and Training.
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.
(1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.
(2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
(3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
(4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
(5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.
(6) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
(7) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.
(8) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
(9) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
(10) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
(11) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.
(12) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
(13) Temporary Rank.
- VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
(2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
(3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
(4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
(5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
(8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.
(9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
(10) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
(11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists, Active Militia:—
(1) Cavalry.
(2) Artillery.
(3) Engineers.
(4) Corps of Guides.
(5) Infantry and Rifles.
(6) Signalling Corps.
(7) Canadian Army Service Corps.
(8) Militia Army Medical Services.
(9) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
(10) Canadian Postal Corps.
(11) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
(12) University Students.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Reserve of Officers.
- XIV.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (*Ex-Cadets shown in italics*).
- XVI.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XVII.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XVIII.—Orders of Knighthood, Distinguished Service Order, Imperial Service Order, Royal Red Cross, Foreign Orders, Victoria Cross.
- XIX.—Medallists.
- XX.—Deaths.
- XXI.—War Services of Officers.
- XXII.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXIII.—Rifle Associations.
- XXIV.—Index. (Names and places.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-	48
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.....	1	Colonels of Regiments.....	366
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	104	Medallists.....	295
“ “ Horse.....	105	Medical Services.....	350
“ “ Garrison.....	106	Medical Services, Retired List.....	3
Cadet Corps.....	402	Medical Corps.....	117
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	117	Militia Council.....	301
“ “ Service Corps (Perm't).....	113	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	
“ “ Service Corps (Militia).....	290	Nursing Sisters.....	89
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Perm't).....	115	Officers permanently employed, but not borne	352
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Militia).....	307	on the Regimental establishment.....	102
“ Postal Corps (Militia).....	309	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	114
“ Artillery (Field).....	155	Permanent Force.....	104
“ (Garrison).....	172	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	111
“ Engineers.....	179	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	331
“ Ordnance Corps.....	116	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	345
“ (non permanent).....	308	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	350
Cavalry.....	102, 118	Reserve of Officers.....	484
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	99	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	104
Deaths.....	331	“ Medical Officers.....	102
Dental Surgeons.....	300	Rifle Associations.....	107
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	111
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	34
Dominion Arsenal.....	36	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	33
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	102	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	
Establishments (Educational).....	33	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	339
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	107	Royal Military College.....	
“ Canadian.....	179	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets	340
Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to		attending.....	
the Governor General.....	1	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-	342
Field Artillery.....	155	cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in	334
Field Ambulances.....	303	the Permanent Force.....	363
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	91	Royal Military College Cadets serving in	310
Foreign Orders.....	364	Regular Army.....	289
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	339	Royal Military College Graduates.....	37, 46
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Royal Red Cross.....	4, 10
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	51	School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....	112
Guides, Corps of.....	185	Signalling Corps.....	103
Infantry and Rifles.....	190	Special Lists.....	312
Interpreters.....	46	Staff, Headquarters.....	365
List of Officers who have attended the Royal		Stations and Companies, R. C. R.....	313
Military College of Canada as Cadets, and		Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	367
who are now serving in or have retired from		University Students.....	
His Majesty's Regular Army.....	342	Victoria Cross.....	
List of Officers holding temporary Commis-		Warrant Officers.....	
sions.....	38	War Service of Officers.....	

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book).

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).	q s.....	Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
col.....	Colonel.	e.....	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
l.c.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	[L].....	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
maj.....	Major.	[I].....	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
capt.....	Captain.	*	Not qualified or provisional.
lieut.....	Lieutenant.	h.....	After a certificate denotes honours.
p s c Eng.....	Passed final examination Staff College, England.	≧	Officers who have seen Active Service.
o Eng.....	Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	h p.....	Half pay Imperial Service.
f Eng.....	Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.	ret.....	On the Retired List.
g s Eng.....	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	c o.....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
r s c Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	temp.....	Temporary rank.
r c c Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
r c i Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
m s c.....	Passed Militia Staff Course.	[F].....	Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
r m c.....	Graduate Royal Military College, England.	G.G.H.S.....	Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
s m Eng.....	School of Musketry Certificate, England.	M.P.....	Member of Parliament.
s m.....	School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	P.C.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
m q.....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.	R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
s s Eng.....	Certificate School of Signalling, England.	[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
s s.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Canada.	R.R.C.....	Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

K.G.....	Knight of the Garter.	G.C.I.E.....	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
K.T.....	Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.	C.I.F.....	Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.
G.C.B.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O.....	Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
K.C.B.....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	C.V.O.....	Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O.....	Member of the Royal Victoria Order.
O.M.....	Member of the Order of Merit.	D.S.O.....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.C.S.I.....	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	I.S.O.....	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
C.S.I.....	India.	Knt.....	Knight Bachelor.
G.C.M.G.....	Companion of the Star of India	V.C.....	Victoria Cross.
K.C.M.G.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
K.C.M.G.....	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.D.....	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
C.M.G.....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.		

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

"The Greatest Service Boot in the World." The "Strathcona" Boot

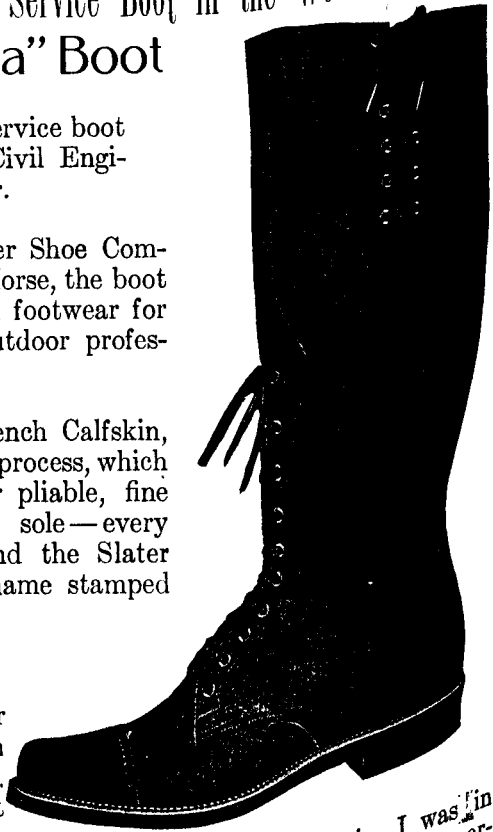
is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, have worn them almost continuously since. At Van

Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES: THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.
(LIMITED.)

63-69 Latour Street
MONTREAL.

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335
SLATER SHOE
Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

"British Warm", lined Lambswool, price	- - -	\$12.50.
Service "Gabarnette" Waterproof, price	- - -	\$12.00.

BESSON & CO., LTD.

Military Band Furnishers to the British Army
for over Seventy Years.

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×

The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,

The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×

and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands
are equipped entirely with instruments
of the BESSON MAKE.

FOR TERMS APPLY:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

THOMAS ANDERSON,
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.

W. H. BURTON,
167 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO,

F. H. WRAY,
303 FORT ST., WINNIPEG,

CHAS. LAVALLEE,
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.

W. F. EVANS & Co.,
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN
AGENTS:

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND.

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Govern-
ments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform
Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals,
Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50 "
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00 "
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
4	Grimsby.....	" "	" "
5	Dunville.....	" "	" "
6	Welland.....	" "	" "
7	Fort Erie.....	" "	" "
	Merrickville.....	" "	" "
9	Morrisburg.....	" "	" "
10	Brockville.....	" "	Free.
11	Mallorytown.....	" "	50c.
	Index.....	" "	" "
13	Winchester.....	" "	" "
14	Ottawa.....	" "	" "
15	Kemptville.....	" "	" "
16	Russell.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.
	Niagara Peninsula.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
	Brockville Sheet.....	" "	" "
17	Cornwall.....	" "	" "
18	Alexandria.....	" "	" "
19	Thurso.....	" "	" "
20	Hawkesbury.....	" "	" "
21	Huntingdon.....	" "	" "
22	Laval.....	" "	" "
23	Lachine.....	" "	" "
24	Chateauguay.....	" "	" "
25	Vaudreuil.....	" "	" "
26	St. Johns.....	" "	" "
27	Lacolle.....	" "	" "
28	Lachute.....	" "	" "
29	Long Point.....	" "	" "
30	Simeoe.....	" "	" "
31	Port Burwell.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.
36	Port Stanley.....	" "	" "
	Ottawa.....	" "	" "
	Cornwall.....	" "	" "

(H.Q. 36-6-9).

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

—♦—
J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd.

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

—♦—
OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

AND

MILITARY EQUIPMENT

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and
Embroidery

—♦—
All Uniforms are guaranteed
Best London (West End) Cut and Make
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

[PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.]

(Available for Advertisements).

MILITARY MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKERS

By
Special Appointment
to the



War and Indian Offices
Admiralty and
Egyptian Government.

GEORGE POTTER & CO.
ALDERSHOT

PRICE LIST. Mailed free.

ESTIMATES. Also designs free.

INFORMATION. On any subject free.

BAND-MASTERS. Also Drum Majors, etc., selected
and sent out.

We are Government Contractors, and having been established nearly a century, any Regiment can rely on Instruments being thoroughly serviceable and of a Regulation pattern. Practically every Battalion is, or has been, on our books in the British, Indian and Egyptian army.

The "DRUM & FIFE" Specialists.

11, Gloucester Street, Regent's Park, N.W.,
June 13, 1878.

"Dear Sirs,—I am very happy to say the Bass and Side-Drums are a perfect success, beautiful in tone and appearance. They are the admiration of everybody, and give the greatest satisfaction. We will keep everything you have sent belonging to them. Please send the remainder of the white cord, that I may return it to the Earl Caledon.

Faithfully yours,

J. WATERSON, 1st Life Guards.

(Available for Advertisements).

GALE & POLDEN Ltd.

We are the largest Publishers in the British Empire of

MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard
Works of Military Literature. . . .



Our numerous handbooks cover an extensive range of
subjects, including:—

Drill
Musketry
Signalling
Scouting
Topography

Fortification
Tactics
Strategy
Military Law
Equitation

Stable Management
Cavalry
Artillery
Infantry
Medical

Administration
Military History
Athletics
Physical Culture
&c., &c., &c.

★ ★ ★ ★
OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY
★ ★ ★ ★

WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE

the most complete ever issued, specially
arranged and classified, with index, post free

GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

2 AMEN CORNER, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;
WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;
NELSON WORKS, PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND.

Many of our Publications can be obtained
from the following firms in Canada:---

J. L. Connolly, 127, Barrington Street,
Halifax, N.S.
R. Duncan & Co., Hamilton.
A. H. Jarvis, 157, Bank Street, Ottawa.
Ayre & Son, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Harold A. Wilson & Co., Yonge Street,
Toronto.
Thompson Stationery Co., Hastings St.,
Vancouver, B.C.
Russell Lang & Co., Winnipeg.

A MILITARY OUTFITTING STORE THAT COMPLETELY MEETS THE NEEDS OF ALL RANKS IN THE SERVICE.

★
 Military Equipments,
 Accountments,
 Uniforms,
 Helmet and Cap Makers,
 Outfitting,
 Sketching and Signalling
 Requisites,
 Whips and Sticks,
 Colonial Outfit.

★
 Miniature Medals,
 Orders and Decorations.



The Sign of Absolute Satisfaction or your money back.

THIS Store is the one satisfactory Military Outfitting Store that completely meets the needs of all ranks.

Every military requisite to wear or to use, is here in qualities always dependable, marked at prices unusually moderate.

Write us your requirements.

Our Mail Order Department, handles orders, every business day in the year from customers located in every part of the globe.

They render a service, prompt and pleasing to all—*can do it for you.*

Write now for our complete Catalogue, containing over 200 illustrations of every Military Requisite. We send it free and post paid to any address.

DEPARTMENT S.

The Aldershot Stores,
 25, Wellington Street,
ALDERSHOT,
 ENGLAND.

Cable messages can be transmitted through the Anglo American Telegraph Co. Service, using our Registered Cable Address: "ALDERSTORE" Aldershot, "VIA ANGLO"—A.B.C. Code—4th and 5th Edn.

IF YOUR REGIMENT REQUIRES
SPECIAL OR KHAKI UNIFORMS

FOR IN OR OUT OF CAMP

Write Us and We Will Figure on Your Requirements.

WE ARE SPECIALISTS

And Can Supply You With The Proper Outfit

**GUARANTEED FOR SERVICE AT MINIMUM
PRICES**

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

**Cadet Uniforms and Outfits for the New Boys'
Training Camp**

"MILLER OFFICIAL" BOY SCOUT UNIFORMS AND EQUIP-
MENTS ARE USED EVERYWHERE IN CANADA.

THE MILLER MFG. CO., Limited,

251-253 Mutual Street (Dept. 2)
Winnipeg and Montreal.

Toronto, Ontario.

The KING.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal *H.R.H. Arthur* *W.P.A., Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

MILITARY SECRETARY.

Lowther, Lt.-Colonel *H. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., q.s., (L) (F), Scots Guards*.... 13 Oct. 11

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Ramsay, Lieut. *Hon. A., Royal Navy*..... 13 Oct. 11
 Long, Capt. *W., D.S.O., 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys)*..... 13 Oct. 11
 Buller, Capt. *H. C., Rifle Brigade*..... 13 Oct. 11

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel *H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*..... 21 Oct. 11
 (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel *A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*..... 21 Oct. 11
 (D) Steele, Colonel *S. B., C.B., M.V.O., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.*..... 21 Oct. 11
 (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel *J. P. (tem. colonel), Commanding. 5th Divisional Area*..... 25 Oct. 11
 (D) Williams, Colonel *V. A. S., Commdg. R.C.D.*..... 25 Oct. 11
 (D) Pallatt, Colonel *Sir H. M., Knt, C.V.O., Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade*..... 27 Nov. 11
 (D) Burnett, Lt.-Colonel *H. E., (psc Eng) Commanding R.C.A.*..... 18 June 12
 (D) Gould, Commander *W. B., R.N.*..... 24 Feb. 12

EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Bulkeley, Capt. *T. H. R., C.M.G., M.V.O., (F), Scots Guards*..... 13 Oct. 11

MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington, Capt. *E. S., M.V.O., Royal Army Medical Corps*..... 13 Oct. 11

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ (D) Colonel Hon. S. Hughes, M.P., Canadian Militia.....
Private Secretary..... Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., Esq., B.A

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.

MILITIA COUNCIL.

- X(D) Hughes, Colonel, *Hon. S.*, M.P., President.
- X Fiset, Colonel F., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- X Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., *C.B.*, (*psc Eng*), [?] Chief of the General Staff. (First Military Member).
- X Leeseard, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. L., *C.B.*, Adjutant-General. (Second Military Member).
- X(D) Macdonald, Major General D. A., *C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).
- X Rutberford, Colonel R. W., (*g s Eng*), (*o Eng*), Master-General of the Ordnance, (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden, J. W. *Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

SECRETARY,

Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister.

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....	∞ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.
Assistant Deputy Minister.....	Jarvis, E. F., Esq.
Secretary to Department.....	Panet, Chas. L., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts.....	Brown, H. W., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.....	Lemieux, E. E., Esq.
Inspector of Clothing.....	Caldwell, J. W., Esq.
Assistant Director of Contracts.....	McCann, J. A., Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk.....	Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	∞ Mackenzie, Major-General (Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) C.J., C.B., (<i>psc Eng</i>) [1].....	1 Nov	10
General Staff Officer for Mobiliza- tion.....	Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., (Imp. Army) C. M. (<i>psc Eng</i>).....	14 July	11
Director of Military Operations.....	∞ Paley, Major (brev. <i>lc</i> in C.M.) G. (Rifle Brigade) C.M., (<i>psc Eng</i>) [1].....	21 Oct	09
Director of Military Training.....	Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. (<i>psc Eng</i>).....	1 Apr	12
Director of Musketry.....	Helmer, Major (<i>temp. lc</i>) R.A.....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Intelli- gence.....	∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....	1 Sept	10
Asst. Director of Signalling.....	Lister, Major. F. A., R.C.R. (<i>ss Eng</i>).....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Surveys.....	Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	10
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	{ Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	1 Sept	10
	{ Passy, Lt. (Bt. capt.) P. de L.D., R.C.E.....	1 Mar	11
	{ Lawrence, Lt. W. S., R.C.E.....	24 Feb	12
Specially employed for Musketry.....	∞ Butcher, Capt. W. P.....	14 Feb	11

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	∞ Lessard, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. L., C.B.	.....	1 Apr	07
		(Ext'd to 1 Apr 13)		
<i>Asst. Adjutant-General</i>	Kemmis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. (<i>psc Eng</i>).....		1 Jan	11
<i>Asst. Adjutant-General</i>	Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (I)		14 Feb	11
<i>Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General</i>	Costin, Captain C.B., R.C.R.....		16 Dec	11
<i>Director General Medical Ser-</i> <i>vices</i>	∞ Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C.....		22 Dec	11
<i>Chief Clerk</i>				
				Beard, F., Esq.

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	(D) Macdonald, Major General D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O...	1 Nov 04 (Ext'd to 15 Nov 12)
Director of Supplies and Trans- port.....	(D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. L., C.P.A.S.C....	1 Dec 04 (Ext'd to 1 Dec 12)
Director of Clothing and Equip- ment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.....	21 May 10

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.....	∞ Rutherford, Col. R. W. (<i>g.s. Eng.</i>) (<i>o Eng.</i>).....	1 Apr	08
Director of Artillery.....	∞ Elliot, Major and Bt. Lt. Col. H.M. (R.A.) C.M. (<i>o</i>).....	1 May	11
Director of Engineer Services.....	Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....	1 Apr	07
Asst. Director of Engineer Services.....	Bogart, Capt. J. L. H., R.C.E.....	(ext'd 1 Apr.	'13)
Architect.....	Deroche, Major A. P., C. Engrs.....	1 June	10

INSPECTION STAFF.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION.....	∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C.....	1 Mar	08
INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION.....	∞ Swift, Capt. (temp. Major) A. E.....	22 Nov	10
INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND OTHER MILITARY VEHICLES.....	Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel W. G., R.O.....	1 Sept	07

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

∞ Lt.-Colonel C. Greville-Harston, Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....		Chairman.
∞ Lt.-Colonel R. A. Helmer, Director of Musketry.....		} Members.
∞ Major and Bt. Lt.-Colonel H. M. Elliot, Director of Artillery.....		
∞ Major J. E. Hutcheson, R.O.....		
∞ Captain (temp. Major) A. E. Swift, Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....		Secretary.
Lieutenant C. T. Trotter, C.E.....		

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL.....	Borden, J. W. <i>Esq.</i>		
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....	Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C.....	1	Jan 12
ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....	Brown, R. P., <i>Esq.</i>		
OFFICER IN CHARGE STORES AUDIT.	Logg, Capt. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A.....	1	May 11

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Otter, Major-Gen. W. D., <i>C.V.O., C.B.</i>	1 Nov 10
Staff Officer to Inspector-General.....	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....	1 Nov 04

†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., <i>A.D.C., Commd'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C.</i>	1 Aug 07 (ext'd to 1 Aug 13)
†INSPECTOR OF HORSE FIELD AND HEAVY ARTILLERY.....	∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., <i>A.D.C., R.C.A., p.s.c.</i> ...	1 Apr 10
†INSPECTOR OF COAST DEFENCE ARTILLERY.....	∞ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., <i>R.C.A., (g s Eng) [F]</i>	1 May 11
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....	Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., <i>R.C.E.</i>	12 July 11

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.....	∞ Smith, Colonel H.....	1 Oct 11
-----------------------------	-------------------------	----------

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Headquarters—London, Ont.
 ∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade..... ∞ Gordon-Hall, Captain G.C.W. (Yorks L.I.,) Bt.
 Major C.M. (p.s.c. Eng.)..... 16 June 11
 Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to
 General Staff)..... * Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 Apr 12

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General, in charge of Administration..... ∞ Macdonell, Major & Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O.,
 R.C.R. (p.s.c. Eng.)..... 1 May 11
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Quartermaster
 General..... Shannon, Major L. W..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Keefer, Lt. J. A., R.C.E. (acting)..... 8 June 11
 Divisional Signal Officer..... ∞ Hennessy, Lt J. T., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug 11
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Folger, Captain K. C., C.O.C..... 20 July 12
 Paymaster..... Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Wilson, Vet. Captain J. H., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1st DIVISION.

1st INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... McKenzie, Lt.-Col. R..... 19 Feb 12
 Brigade Major..... 28 Apr 04
 7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments..... Black, Lt.-Col. J. S. (m.s.c.)..... 19 Feb 12
 15 Mar. 11

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11
 Brigade Major..... 24 Dec. 99
 22nd, 23th, 29th and 30th Regiments.....

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....
Brigade Major.....Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B.

27 Feb 12
 19 May 04

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Hussars.
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
 12th Brigade, C. F. A.
 2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized).
 1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.
 4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area).
 1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Headquarters (not organized).
 7th Field Company, C.E.
 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
 7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
 1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

1 Headquarters (not organized).
 No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.
 No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.
 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. XIV Field Ambulance.
 No. XV Field Ambulance.
 1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division).

Artillery.

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Cavalry Brigade 2nd Divisional Area).

Corps of Guides.

No. 1 Detachment.

Infantry.

"K" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

No. 1 Section.

Signalling Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 1 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Cotton, Major-General W. H. 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ∞ Philips, Major (Lt.-Col.) L.F. (K. R. Rif. C.)
C.M. (p.s.c. Eng.)..... 27 July 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached
to General Staff)..... Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Adminis-
tration..... Hemming, Colonel T.D.R..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster Gen-
eral..... ∞ (D) Bennett, Major C.C..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... ∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E..... 1 May 11
Divisional Signal Officer..... Ford, Captain E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Trans-
port..... Bell, Captain A. de M., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11
Assistant Director of Medical Services..... ∞ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Ser-
vices..... Fotheringham, Lt.-Col. J. T., A.M.C..... 26 Sept 11
Senior Ordnance Officer..... ∞ Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
Paymaster..... Shanly, Major C.N., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
Principal Veterinary Officer..... ∞ Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. B., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ∞ Merritt, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (smh)..... 26 Nov. 10
11 July 03
14 Dec. 09

Brigade Major..... Denison, Major G. T. (m.s.c.).....

The Governor General's Body Guard.
2nd Dragoons.
9th Mississauga Horse.
6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisions' Area).
1st Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
1st Field Troop, C.E.
1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.
No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Logie, Colonel W. A.....	1 Jan 09
		(Ext'd to 1 Jan '13)
Brigade Major.....		1 May 11
13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.		

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....	1 May 09
		(ext'd to 1 May '13)
Brigade Major.....	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	31 Dec 00
		8 Dec 09
		25 Feb 04
37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.		

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., <i>Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C.</i>	20 Feb 12
Brigade Major.....	Mason, Major J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 10th Regt.....	28 June 07
		9 th Dec 09
		1 Feb 02
2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.		

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

25th Brant Dragoons.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.
13th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
(from 4th Divisional Area).
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Headquarters (not organized).
2nd Field Company, C.E.
8th Field Company, C.E.
2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

Headquarters (not organized).
No. 2 Company, C. A.S.C.
No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. XI Field Ambulance.
 No. XII Field Ambulance.
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (4TH DIVISION).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G. (<i>smh</i>) (<i>ss</i>).....	16 Dec 10
		1 Dec 08
<i>Brigade Major</i>	Cowan, Bt.-Major A., 35th Regt.....	2 Mar 10
		20 Jan 09

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.....	20 Sept 09
		8 Mar 04

Brigade Major.....

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Engineers.

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides

No. 2 Detachment.

Infantry."I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.
97th Regiment.*Signalling Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services*No. X Field Ambulance (5th Division).
No. 1 General Hospital.
No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

No. 2 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Benson, Colonel T..... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... Hordern, Major G. V. (K.R. Rif. C.) C.M. (p.
s. c. Eng.)..... 7 Sept. 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer
(attached to General Staff)..... *Richardson, Major A. W. (s.s.) C. of G..... 13 Jan. 12

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (gs Eng)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster
General..... Clarke, Captain E. E..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Hughes, Captain H. T., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Director of Medical Services..... (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P. A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Senior Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Etherington, Major F., A.M.C..... 20 Feb 12

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Lambert, Captain A. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Massie, Lt.-Colonel J., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel R..... 28 Feb 10

Brigade Major..... (D) Brown, Lt.-Colonel W. W..... 1 Dec 03
24 Nov 09
19 Jan 04

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars.

5th Dragoon Guards.

"A" Battery, R.C.H.A.

2nd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C. (on re-organization).

No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

3RD DIVISION.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Keat, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09

Brigade Major..... (Extended to 18 Jan 13)
18 Jan 03
14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments..... Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt..... 1 Dec 09

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... > (D) Rogers, Lt.-Colonel S. M. 9 Apr 10
 8 Apr 04

Brigade Major.....
 16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... > (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J. 1 Mar 06
 10 Nov 04
 (Ext'd to 1 Mar 13)
 13 Mar 11
 20 May 04

Brigade Major..... (D) Floyd, Lt.-Colonel W. H.
 40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
 8th Brigade, C.F.A.
 9th Brigade, C.F.A.
 10th Brigade, C.F.A.
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
 Cobourg Coy., C.G.A.
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).
 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Headquarters (not organized).
 3rd Field Company, C.E.
 5th Field Company, C.E.
 3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
 5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

Headquarters (not organized).
 No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.
 3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. II Field Ambulance.
 2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.

Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.
 "B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Cavalry Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

Corps of Guides.

No. 3 Detachment.

Infantry

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th and 59th Regiments.

Signalling Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Section.
No. 4 Section.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.
No. 2 Detachment.

Permanent Army Medical Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.
No. 10 Detachment.
No. 12 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.
No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shelburne, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—MONTREAL, QUE.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... > Roy, Colonel A., M.V.O..... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade... > English, Colonel C. E..... 1 May 11
 Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... Burns, Major G. E., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration..... > MacDougall, Colonel J. C., (sm Eng)..... 1 May 11
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Fages, Colonel J. A., (L)..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Tyrell, Lieut. W. G. (R.E.) (Bt. Capt. C.M.)..... 1 May 11
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Germain, Captain J. A. A., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Medical Services... Bridges, Lt.-Col. J. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C..... 6 June 11
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
 Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Vet. Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Smart, Lt.-Colonel C. A..... 5 Dec 11
 Brigade Major..... Converse, Captain W. B..... 1 Dec 11
 11 May 04

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

28th Dragoons.

"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (from 3rd Divisional Area).

4th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Col. J. P. A.....	1 July	12
		22 July	99
Brigade Major.....	Roy, Capt. and Bt. Major J. N., 61st Regt.....	22 May	07
		(maj 17 May	10
		(Ext'd to 1 Aug.	12)

80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Labelle, Lt.-Colonel A. E. D.....	22 Mar	12
		22 Mar	97
Brigade Major.....	Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....	22 Mar	12
		5 June	02

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

17th Hussars.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
6th Brigade, C.F.A.
7th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.).
4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Headquarters (not organized).
4th Field Company, C.E.
1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

Headquarters (not organized).
No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. IV Field Ambulance.
No. V Field Ambulance.
No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.
33rd Hussars.

Artillery.

Ammunition Park.
 Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—
 Headquarters.
 2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).
 Montreal Siege Company.

Corps of Guides.

No. 4 Detachment.

Infantry.

1st Regt.
 53rd Regt. } 15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.
 54th Regt. }
 64th Regt.
 84th Regt.
 88th Regt.

Signalling Corps.

No. 5 Section.
 No. 6 Section.

Army Service Corps.

Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. P., A.D.C. 1 July 12

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... > Robertson, Major W. (R.E.), C.M. (*p s c Eng*)... 1 June 11
 Divisional Intelligence Officer,
 (attached to General Staff)..... O'Hara, Captain B. L., C. of G. (*m s c*)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... > (D) Winter, Major (*temp. Lt.*) C. F..... 1 May 11
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Houliston, Major J., R.C.E..... 1 May 11
 Divisional Signal Officer... Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport... Dodge, Lt.-Col. G. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct. 12
 Assistant Director of Medical Services... Clarke, Major. J. T., P.A.M.C..... 21 May 12
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services... Delaney, Major W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11
 Senior Ordnance Officer... Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11
 Paymaster... Gilbert, Captain J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11
 Principal Veterinary Officer... Duchêne, Vet.-Major J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 3 Feb 12
 Brigade Major..... Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... 9 Nov 95
 22 Mar 12
 6 Oct 08

- 7th Hussars.
- 11th Hussars.
- 28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).
- 1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 3rd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).
- Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)
- No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. VII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

5TH DIVISION.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 21 May 12
 Brigade Major..... Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (*m.s.c.*) 24 Sept 09
 4th, 17th and 18th Regiments..... 9 Dec 10

DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....	1 July	11
Brigade Major.....	Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt R.R. (m.s.c.).....	7 Nov	11

8th, 9th, and (from 4th Divisional Area) 53rd, and 54th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

10th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).

5th Brigade, C.F.A. (on re-organization).

2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

No. 3 Company, R.C.G.A.

Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).

5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

Divisional Engineers.

Headquarters (not organized).

2 Field Companies, C.E. (not organized.)

2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.

3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).

2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Laurin, Lt.-Colonel L. N.....	1 Mar	11
		31 Mar	05
Brigade Major.....	Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (m.s.c.), 87th Regt.....	1 May	09
		1 May	06

(ext'd to 1 May 13)

61st, 87th 89th and 92nd Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Artillery.

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.

8th Regiment, C.G.A.

Engineers.

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

No. 5 Detachment.

Corps of Guides.

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

Infantry.

No. 7 Section.

Signalling Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

Army Medical Services.

No. 7 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 6 Detachment.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete Divisional Organizations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

8TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... >< Drury, Major-General C. W., C.B. 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... >< Hayter, Captain R. J. F., (Ches. R.) Brev. Major
C.M. (*p s c Eng.*)..... 16 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....
(attached to General Staff).....

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... (D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M. 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... >< Powell, Major A. H. H. 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Bingay, Captain H. L. (R.E.) C.M. 12 July 11

Staff Officer to C.R.C.E..... Wright, Captain G. B., R.C.E. 1 July 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Powers, Captain T. E., Sig. Corps. 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... >< Vawdrey, Bt. Lt. Col. G. (A.S.C.) C.M. 1 Oct. 12
1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C. 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Woodbury, Lieut. F. V., A.M.C. 5 Oct 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C. 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Sireom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C. 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... McFatrige, Vet. Lt. H. S., 11th Bde, C.F.A. 1 May 11

HALIFAX GARRISON.

FORTRESS STAFF.

COMMANDING..... The senior combatant officer of the Permanent troops allotted to the Halifax Garrison.

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Gibsone, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R. 1 May 11

Intelligence Officer..... * McCleave, Lieut. A. R., 63 Regt. 1 June 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH DIVISION.

16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F. 7 Nov 11
1 Feb 04

Brigade Major..... Muirhead, Captain W. H. 7 Nov 11

67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	7 Nov	11
Brigade Major.....	Morse, Captain J. E., 69 Regt.....	8 Apl	02
		24 Apr	12
		29 Aug	04

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (s m).....	1 Mar	12
Brigade Major.....	Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A.....	1 Apr	04
		20 Mar	12

69th, 75th and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

8th Hussars.
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).
3rd Brigade, C.F.A.
4th Brigade, C.F.A.
11th Brigade, C.F.A.
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)
6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Headquarters (not organized).
1st Field Company, C.E.
9th Field Company, C.E.
1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Transport and Supply Column

Headquarters (not organized).
No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.
No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units

No. I Field Ambulance.
No. VIII Field Ambulance.
No. IX Field Ambulance.

DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

14th Hussars.
28th Dragoons (3rd Cavalry Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).
P.E.I. Light Horse.

Artillery.

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.
1st Regiment, C.G.A.
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—
Headquarters.
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division).
No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

Engineers.

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

Corps of Guides.

No. 6 Detachment.

Infantry.

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regt.
62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

Signalling Corps.

Nos. 8 and 9 Sections.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

Army Medical Service.

No. 2 General Hospital.
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Steele, Colonel S.B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.	1 May	09
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada).....	Lipsett, Captain (Brev. Major) L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M., (p.s.c. Eng.) (e) [l].....	27 July	11
District Staff Adjutant.....	Dixon, Capt. T. F. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Carey, Major A. B. (RE) C.M.....	7 Sept	10
District Intelligence Officer.....	(D) Hesketh, Major J. A., C. of G.....	22 Feb	09
District Signaller.....	Schofield, Lt. J., (s.s. Eng.) Sig. Corps.....	22 Feb	09
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....			
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Bury and de Bocarmé, Brev. Mai. H. R. Visart, Count, C.O.C.....	1 May	11
District Paymaster.....	Gagnon, Capt. J. T. E., C.A.P.C.....	1 May	12
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Smith, Capt. H. D., C.A.V.C.....	21 May	12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel, E.A.C.....	1 Apr	06
Brigade Major.....	Young, Major A. L., 12th Man. Drag.....	20 Oct	09
		22 Apr	05

- 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
- 18th Mounted Rifles.
- 20th Border Horse.
- 36th Battery, C.F.A.
- 6th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 2nd Field Troop, C.E.
- Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
- No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

7TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Gwynne, Lt.-Colonel R. J. (r.s.c.lg.) (s.m.h.) (m.s.c.).....	27 Nov	11
Brigade Major.....	Thornton, Capt. E. 16th L.H.....	27 Nov	11

- 16th Light Horse.
- 27th Light Horse.
- 29th Light Horse.
- 26th Battery, C.F.A.
- 7th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 3rd Field Troop, C.E.
- Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
- No. 18 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....

Brigade Major.....

79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	INFANTRY.	SIGNALLING CORPS.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 22nd and 32nd Light Horse, and 34th Regt.	95th Regiment. 96th " 98th " 99th " 105th "	No. 10 Section.	No. 7 Detachment, P.A.M.C.
ARTILLERY. 13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.			CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS. No. 10 Detachment.
CORPS OF GUIDES. No. 10 Detachment.			

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Wadmore, Colonel R. L.....	1 Sept	10
District Staff Adjutant.....	Moore, Capt. F. W. L.....	6 Oct	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E.....	1 Apr	10
District Intelligence Officer.....	Bryan, Major T. W. G., C. of G.....	15 July	12
(Yukon Territory)			
District Signaller.....	Selfe, Lieut. H. R., Sign. Corps.....	1 Apr	11
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	(D) Swinford, Lt. Colonel H., C.A.S.C.....	24 Dec	09
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Bray, Hon. Capt. A., C.O.C.....	1 May	12
District Paymaster.....	Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....	23 July	10

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
30th and 31st Regts., British Columbia Horse.	3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E. 6th Field Company, C.E.	6th, 72nd, 102nd and 104th Regiments. Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	No. XVIII Field Ambulance. No. 11 Detachment, P.A. M.C.
ARTILLERY.	CORPS OF GUIDES.	SIGNALLING CORPS.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 6 Company). 5th Regiment C.G.A.	No. 11 Detachment.	No. 11 Section.	No. 11 Detachment.
		CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.	CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.
		No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C	No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. (temp. Colonel) E. A.....	1 May	09
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G.....	5 July	11
District Intelligence Officer.....	Bruce, Lt. G. B., (s.s.) Sig. Corps.....	7 Oct	10
District Signaller.....			
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....			
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....			
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Black, Hon. Lt. F. N., C.O.C.....	17 Nov	1
District Paymaster.....	∞ Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	18 Nov	10

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

5TH CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G.....	1 Jan	13
Brigade Major.....	Moore, Capt. P. A. (r.s.c.lg.) 15th L.H.....	1 Jan	13

15th Light Horse.
 19th Alberta Dragoons.
 23rd Alberta Rangers.
 25th Battery, C.F.A.
 5th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).
 4th Field Troop, C.E.
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).
 No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.
 No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.

1st Alberta Hussars, and two independent squadrons, L. H. (one attached temporarily to 15th L. H.)

CORPS OF GUIDES.
 No. 13 Detachment.

INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

SIGNALLING CORPS.
 No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., (R.A.) C.M., (<i>psc Eng</i>) [l].	12 Oct	09
Adjutant.....	Perreau, Capt. (Brev. Major, C.M.) C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.).....	27 Oct	11
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History.....	Sedgwick, Major. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.....	11 Aug	10
Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Shine, Major J. P., (R.M.L.I.) C.M.....	1 Sept	11
Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy.....	Wolff, Major A. J., (R.E) C.M.....	28 July	10
Professor of Military Engineering.....	Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.....	28 July	10
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	1 Oct.	09
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....	1 July	97
Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	30 June	85
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....	1 Nov	04
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 July	90
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Major H. J., 14th Regt.....	1 Sept	05
Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling.....	Heymann, Lt. F. A., (R.E.) C.M.....	8 Jan	01
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....	10 Aug	11
Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration.....	Plummer, Lt. M. V., (R. Art.) C.M.....	15 Apr	08
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i>	10 Aug	11
Attached for General Staff Duties.....	Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.), T. B., R.G.A. (<i>psc Eng</i>) [l].....	2 Feb	06
Riding Master.....	Rhoades, W. (hon. lt.) R.C.D.....	1 Apr	10
		1 Apr	12

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

(D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 15th Infantry Brigade.

Members.

The Chief of the General Staff (*ex officio*).
 Greenwood, Lt.-Colonel H. S., R.O.
 Macdonell, Major, and brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., (*p.s.c.*) R.C.R., A.A.G. *i/c* Administration, 1st Division.
 Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bishop of Nova Scotia.
 Dauth, Rev. Canon.

Secretary.

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., [l], Asst.-Adj.-General.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commandant.*

∞ Williams, Col. V. A. S., A.D.C., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

∞ MacBrien, Brev. Capt. J. H., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ VanStraubenzee, Major C. T., R.C.D.

Adjutant.

Gilman, Brev. Capt. F., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commandant.*

∞ Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A.C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)

Adjutant.

∞ Cartwright, Capt. F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Horse, Field and Heavy.

Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, Que**Commandant.*∞ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A. (*p s c Eng.*)*Gunnery Instructor.*Wright, Bt. Capt. A. S., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Adjutant.*Ackland, Lt. B. J. D., R.C.A. (*s s Eng.*)*Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Adjutant.*Boak, Capt. H. E., R. C. A. (*acting.*)*Coast Defence Artillery.*Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*∞ Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)
[F].*Gunnery Instructor.**Adjutant.*

Jamieson, Capt. A. W., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Station—*Quebec, Que.*This school is administered from Headquarters,
Halifax, N.S.*Coast Defence Artillery.*Station—*Esquimaux, B.C.**Commanding.*Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

✂ Denison, Lt.-Col. S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, R.C.R.

Adjutant.

Langford, Bt. Capt. R. J. S., R.C.R.

Station—*London, Ont.*

Commanding.

✂ Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

Commanding.

✂ Carpenter, Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

Station—*Quebec, Que.*

Commanding.

✂ LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.*

Commanding.

✂ Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R.

Adjutant (acting).

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

Bingay, Capt. H. L. (R.E.) C.M.

Chief Instructor in Field Works.

Bingay, Capt. H. L. (R.E.) C.M.

Chief Instructor in Construction.

Wright, Capt. G. B., R.C.E.

Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.

Alabaster, Lt. E. O. (R.E.) C.M.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

Commandant.

Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.*

Commandant.

Helmer, Major (temp. l. c.) R.A., D. of M.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

Commandant.

Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C.

MANUFACTURING.

DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i>	Gaudet, Colonel F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May	95
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i>	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13 July	01
<i>Medical Officer</i>	Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar	05

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Interchange.
Australia.....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. P., R.C.E.....	12 July 11
India.....	Eaton, Capt. E. K., R.C.R.....	1 Sept 10
Canada.....	\times Hopwood, Major H. R. (p s c), Indian Army..	14 Nov 11
".....	\times Holman, Major R. C., D.S.O., Mil. Forces Com. of Australia.....	

†

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

✕ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., C.B., p. s. c., (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.	16	July 10
✕ Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. (p. s. c., Eng.), (Imp. Reg. Forces), C.M.	20	Nov 07
✕ Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt. R.M.C.) (p. s. c. Eng.)	30	Aug 11
✕ Hordern, Major G. V., (K.R. Rif. C.) C.M. (p. s. c. Eng.) (G.S.O. 2nd Gde., 3rd Div.)	29	Nov 00
✕ Vawdrey, Major G. (A.S.C.) C.M. (e)	29	Nov 00
	(brev. l.c. C.M. 20	Feb 12)
✕ Philips, Major L. F. (K. R. Rif. C.), C.M. (p. s. c. Eng.)	22	Aug 02
	(brev. l.c., C.M. 24	Oct 11)
✕ Wood, Major T. B. [I] (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.) (p. s. c. Eng.)	15	Dec 03
	(Lt.-Col. C.M. 1	Apr 10)
✕ Elliot, Major H. M. (g) (Royal Artillery) C.M.	9	June 08
	(brev. l.c. C.M. 9	June 12)
✕ Paley, Major G., (l.), (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O. & S.D.) (p. s. c. Eng.)	8	July 08
	(brev. l.c. C.M. 8	July 12)
Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	22	Aug 08
	(maj. C.M. 22	Aug 08)
	(ext'd to 22	Aug. 14)
✕ Hopwood, Major H. R. (Ind. Army) C.M. (p. s. c. Eng.)	1	Sept 09
✕ Shine, Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.) (g) (o)	1	Sept 11
✕ Holman, Major, R.C., D.S.O. (Mil. Forces, Comm. of Australia) C.M.	1	Oct 11
✕ Perreau, Captain C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) C.M. (R.M.C.)	25	Feb 00
	(brev. major 27	Oct 11)
✕ Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks. L.I.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1st Div) (p. s. c. Eng.)	9	June 00
	(brev. maj. C.M. 16	June 11)
✕ Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.C.A.)	15	June 00
	(brev. maj. C.M. 15	Sept 10)
✕ Lipsett, Captain L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada) (p. s. c. Eng.)	21	Feb 01
(e) [I].....	(brev. maj. C.M. 27	July 11)
✕ Hayter, Captain R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) C. M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div) (p. s. c. Eng.)	15	Nov 01
	(brev. maj. C.M. 16	June 11)
✕ Sedgwick, Captain F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.M.C.)	15	Jan 02
	(brev. maj. C.M. 21	Mar 11)
✕ Robertson, Captain W. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 5th Div.) (p. s. c. Eng.)	22	July 03
	(major C.M. 1	Apr 10)
✕ Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.M.C.)	13	Jan 04
	(maj. C.M. 28	July 10)
Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	31	Dec 05
	(brev. major C.M. 31	Dec 11)
Mills, I. O. M. and Hon. Capt. J. J. (A.O.D.) C.M.	19	May 06
✕ Doucet, Captain L. C. A. de B. (Royal Engineers) C.M.	24	Sept 06
Longstaffe, Captain F. V. (E. Surr. Regt.) C.M.	28	Mar 07
✕ Bingay, Captain H. L. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	19	June 08
✕ Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (Attached R.C.R.)	1	Oct 08
✕ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) C.M. (Attached C.A.P.C.)	28	Oct 02
✕ Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., D.S.O., (ret.), (late N. Staff Regt.), (temp. major) C.M.	24	June 03
(Attached 72nd Highlanders of Canada).....	24	June 03
Tyrrell, Lieut. W. G. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	24	June 08
	(brev. Capt. C.M. 24	June 08)
Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.)	24	June 03
	(brev. Capt. C.M. 10	Aug 11)
Peterson, Lieut. G. L. (Army Service Corps) C.M. (Attached C.P.A.S.C.)	15	Aug 03
	(brev. Capt. C.M. 22	Mar 10)
Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	1	Oct 04
Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	30	Dec 06
Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.)	1	Mar 08
	(temp Capt. C. M. 23	Apr 10)

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Major Generals.

✓ (D) Otter, W. D., CVO, CB, Inspector General.....	25	June 12
✓ (D) Macdonald, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General.....	25	June 12
✓ Cotton, W. H., G. O. C. 2nd Divisional Area.....	25	June 12
✓ Drury, C. W., C.B., G. O. C. 6th Divisional Area.....	25	June 12

Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier General.

✓ Lessard, F. L., C.B., Adjutant General.....	1	Apr 07
	(brig.-gen. 1)	June 11

Colonels.

✓ Rutherford, R. W., Master General of the Ordnance (g s Eng) (o Eng).....	1	Apr 08
	15	Nov 07
	31	Mar 08
✓ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....	1	Apr 08
Benson, T., O. C. 3rd Divisional Area.....	20	Apr 09
✓ (D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area.....	1	Apr 10
(D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., $\frac{1}{4}$ o. Adm. 6th Division.....	15	Nov 10
✓ Roy, A., M.V.O., O. C. 4th Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 11
✓ Wadmore, R. L., D.O.C. Military District No. 11.....	15	Nov 10
Hemming, T. D. R., A.A.G., $\frac{1}{4}$ c. Adm. 2nd Division.....	15	Nov 10
✓ Ogilvie, G. H., A.A. Gen., $\frac{1}{4}$ c. Adm. 3rd Division, (g s Eng).....	30	Apr 11
✓ MacDougall, J. C., A.A.G., i c. Adm. 4th Division.....	1	July 12
✓ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O. A.D.C., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.....	2	July 12
Fages, J. A., [u] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division.....	2	July 12
✓ English, C. E., Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Gde, 4th Division.....	10	July 12

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Dunbar, J. S., [l] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	30	Jan 06
✓ Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	1	Mar 08
(D) Cruikshank, E. A., (temp. colonel) District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13.....	1	May 09
(D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C., (temp. colonel) O.C., 5th Divisional Area.....	1	July 12

Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

✓ Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 04
	(lc 28 Aug 06)	

Majors.

Helmer, R. A., (temp. l c) Director of Musketry.....	27	Apr 06
Shannon, L. W., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Division.....	1	Sept 06
✓ (D) Winter, C. F., A.A.G., $\frac{1}{4}$ o., Admin. 5th Division.....	25	Oct 07
	(temp l.c. 20)	Dec 11)
✓ (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 2nd Division.....	8	Dec 10

Captains.

Clarke, E. E., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....	13	Aug 04
✓ Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.....	1	Sept 10
✓ Swift, A. E., Insp. of Arms and Ammunition (s m Eng).....	22	Nov 10
	(temp. major 16)	Aug 12)
✓ Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry.....	0	Apr 11
✓ Lawless, W. T.....	0	Apr 11
✓ Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.....	6	Oct 11

OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Seniority in Militia.
<i>Sup't of the Training Camp at Petawawa</i>	∞ (D) Aylmer, Lt.-Col. Hon. H.....	9 Feb 09	9 Feb 09

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Name.	Corps.	Division or District.	Date of Appointment.
Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. (<i>rsclg</i>) (<i>smh</i>) (<i>msc</i>)	7th Cavalry Brigade.....	M.D. No. 10..	1 Jan 12
McCrimmon, Major W. A. (<i>s.m.</i>).....	7th Regt. "Fusiliers".....	1st Division..	20 Feb 12
∞ Belson, Major W. H.....	The 16th Light Horse (Corps Reserve).	M.D. No. 13..	20 Feb 12
Hill, Major S. H. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".....	4th and 5th Divisions..	1 Jan 12
∞ Snow, Major A. B.....	Corps of Guides.....	M.D. No. 11..	20 Feb 12
Paquet, Major E. T. (<i>m.s.c.</i>).....	Brigade Major 13th Inf. Bgde.....	5th Division..	1 Jan 12
Archambault, Capt. L. H.....	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".....	4th Division..	20 Feb 12
Outhit, Capt. W. E.....	14th King's Canadian Hussars.....	6th Division..	20 Feb 12
∞ Barker, Capt. R. K.....	Reserve of Officers.....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 12
∞ Marshall, Capt. W. R. (<i>sm</i>).....	13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve)....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 12

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., <i>C.B.</i>		Chief of the General Staff.
Gwatkin, Col. W. G.....		General Staff Officer for Mobilization.
Crowe, Col. J. H. V.....		Commandant Royal Military College.
✕ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....	R. C. A.....	
✕ Hordern, Major G. V.....	K. R. Rif. C.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div.
✕ Philips, Maj. (Lt.-Col. C.M.) L. F.....	K.R. Rif. C.	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 2nd Div.
✕ Wood, Major T. B. [I] (Lt.-Col. C.M.) ...	R. A.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Royal Military College.
✕ Macdonell, Maj. and brev. Lt.-Col. A.H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	R. C. R.....	A. A. G., <i>i/c.</i> Admin., 1st Division.
✕ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....	R. C. A.....	
✕ Thacker, Lt.-Col. P. E.....	L,S,H, (R.C.)	Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff.
✕ Paley, Maj. (brev. <i>i.c.</i>) G. [I].....	Rifle Brigade.	Director of Mil. Operations.
✕ Robertson, Capt. W. (Maj. C.M.).....	R. E.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 5th Div.
✕ Hopwood, Major H. R., (Major C.M.).....	Ind. Army.....	
Anderson, Maj. W. B.....	R. C. E.....	Director of Military Training.
Kemmis Betty, Major H.....	R. C. R.....	Asst. Adjutant-General.
✕ Gordon-Hall, Capt. (Major C.M.), G.C.W	Yorks L. I....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, London.
✕ Hayter, Capt. R. J. F. (Major C.M.).....	Ches. R.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Halifax.
✕ Lipsett, Capt. L. J. (Brev. Major, C.M.)	R. Ir. Regt...	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Western Canada.

SPECIAL LISTS.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Lafferty, Major F. D.....	R.C.A.....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Rutherford, Col. R. G. (g).....		Master General of the Ordnance.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.....	C. O. C.....	
✕ Kemble, Major W. E.....	R.C.A. (attached)	
Gilllin, Capt. M. C.....	C. O. C.....	

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
X Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O).....	Mil. Staff.....	Master General of the Ordnance.
X Ogilvie, Col. G. H.....	R. C. A.....	A. A. G. i/c. Admin., 3rd Division.
X Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C. (F).....	R. A.....	Director of Artillery.
X Wood, Major (brev. l.c. C.M.) T. B.....	R. A.....	Director of Artillery.
X Elliot, Major (brev. l.c., C.M.) H. M.....	R. A.....	Director of Artillery.
X Kemble, Major W. E.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Panet, Major E. de B.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Mills, Major J. E.....	R. O.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
X Constantine, Captain C. F.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
X Benyon, Captain J. A.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Beeman, Captain W. G.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Wright, Capt., A. S.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.
(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.	R.O.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.	14th Regt. P.W.O.R.
(D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. (<i>r.s.i.th.</i>)	44th Regt.
(D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C.	13th Roy. Regt.
∞ Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.	2nd Brig. C.F.A.
(D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.	2nd Regt. Q.O.R.
Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.	C.A.S.C.
Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. (<i>r.s.c.lg</i>)(<i>s.m.h.</i>)	7th Cavalry Brigade.
Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. M.	79th C.H.O.C.
O'Grady, Lt.-Col. J. W. de C.	90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles"
Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., D.S.O. (<i>s.s.</i>)	8th Bde. C.F.A.
Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.	9th Bde. C.F.A.
Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.	C. of G.
Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.	1st Inf. Bde.
Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.	13th Royal Regt.
Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusers"
Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. (<i>s.s.</i>)	41st Regt. "Brockville Rifles"
Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. (<i>s.m.</i>)	61st Regt. de Montmagny.
Ouellet, Major J. P. G.	R.O.
Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.	R.O.
Roberts, Major H. L. (<i>s.s.</i>)	91st Regt.
∞ (D) Labatt, Major R. H.	13th Roy. Regt.
Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (<i>s.s.</i>)	87th Regt.
Davidson, Major P.	5th Regt. R.H.C.
Beckett, Major S. G.	9th Miss. Horse
Richardson, Major A. W. (<i>s.s.</i>)	C. of Gdes.
McCordick, Major F. C.	19th Regt.
Cunningham, Major J. F.	G.G.F.G.
Date, Major W. E.	17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs.
Brown, Major W. J.	9th Batt. C.F.A.
Vien, Major T. A.	6th Regt. C.A.
Montreuil, Major Y. (<i>smh</i>)	87th Regt.
Roy, Major J. N.	61st Regt.
Harrison, Major H. (<i>s.s.</i>)	4th Fd. Coy. C.E.
Hesketh, Major J. A. (<i>m.g.</i>)(<i>r.s.a.lg</i>)(<i>s.s.</i>)	C. of G.
Denison, Major G. T.	1st Cav. Bde.
Reason, Major C. H.	1st Hussars
Carscallen, Major H. G.	2nd Bde. C.F.A.
Davidson, Major J. H.	Montreal Heavy Bde. C. G. A.
Odell, Major J. W.	Coburg Co. C.G.A.
Tremain, Major H. S.	C. of G.
Burns, Major G. E.	"
Mitchell, Major C. E.	"
Hill, Major S. H.	15th Inf. Bde.
Paquet, Major E. T.	17th Regt.
(D) Russell, Major W. H.	40th Northumberland R
Robertson, Major S. G.	78th Pictou Regt. Highlanders.
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.	3rd Regt. V.C.R
Gunn, Capt. J. A.	3rd Regt. V.C.R

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.
O'Hara, Capt. B. L.....	C. of Gdes.....
Afleck, Capt. R. G.....	79th C.H. of C.....
Burritt, Capt. R.....	100th "W. G.".....
Barry, Capt. F. D.....	" ".....
Weekes, Capt. G. N.....	C. of G.....
Pellatt, Capt. R.....	2nd Q.O.R.....
McCunig, Capt. D. R.....	5th Regt. "R.H. of C".....
Milligan, Capt. H. L.....	26th Regt. "M.L.I.".....
Bywater, Capt. A. E.....	49th Regt. "H.R.".....
Mackenzie, Capt. L. H.....	78th Pictou Regt. High-landers.....

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

FRENCH.

(1st Class.)

~~✕~~ Pelletier, Colonel O. C. C., O. C. 5th Divisional Area.....
 Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., *p. s. c. Eng.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.
 Fages, Colonel J. A., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.
~~✕~~ Wood, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (*p s c Eng.*), Gen. Staff Officer, R.M.C.
~~✕~~ LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R.
 Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

(2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., A.A.G., Headquarters.
~~✕~~ Fages, Bt. Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R.
~~✕~~ Paley, Major Bt. Lt.-Col. G. (*p.s.c.Eng.*) (Rifle Brigade) D. M. O. ;

SPECIAL LISTS.

TEMPORARY RANK.

Colonels.

✓✓ Jones, G. C.	23 May	10	Whilst Director General Medical Services.
✓✓ (D) Biggar, J. L.	30 Apr	11	Whilst Director of Supplies and Transport,
(D) Cruickshank, E. A.	30 June	12	Whilst D. O. C., Military District No. 13.
(D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C.	1 July	12	Whilst O. C. 5th Divisional Area.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Helmer, R. A.	1 Oct	10	Whilst Director of Musketry.
✓✓ (D) Winter C, F.	20 Dec	11	A. A. G., i/c. Administration, 5th Division.

Majors.

✓✓ Swift, A. E. (s.m. Eng)	16 Aug	12	Whilst Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.
---------------------------------	--------	----	--

SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.
HONORARY COLONELS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
THE KING.....	{The Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	12 Dec 08
His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.....	{3rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles".....	27 Feb 02
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	The Governor-General's Foot Guards.....	
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers".....	1 Dec 98
Asylmer, Major General, The Duchess of.....	15th Regt. "VEVIL Light Infantry".....	25 Aug 00
Benson, Major General, The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i>	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....	7 Mar 11
>> (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc Eng. [R].</i>	11th Hussars.....	2 Jan 03
>> Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A., A.D.C. to the King.....	19th St. Catharines Regiment.....	25 May 05
>> Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.L., G.C.M.G., [F] Personal</i> A.D.C. to the King.....	Gen. Army Medical Corps.....	1 Aug 01
Cox, H. C., Esquire.....	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".....	3 May 00
Duffern and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of.....	9th Mississauga Horse.....	1 June 11
>> Dundonald, Lieut. General The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.O., C.B., [R].</i>	38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.....	28 Oct 09
>> French, General Sir John D. P., <i>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.</i> <i>Gen.</i>	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.....	15 Sept 03
>> (D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., R.O.....	26th Canadian Horse (Stamstead Dragoons).....	2 July 10
>> Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O.</i>	13th Regiment.....	15 June 01
>> Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i>	48th Regt. "Highlanders".....	15 Mar 11
>> (D) Landry, Col. The Hon. P., <i>ret.</i>	402nd Regt. Rocky Mountain Rangers.....	28 Oct 09
>> (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	61st Regt. de Montigny.....	26 Apr 09
>> MacKinnon, D. A., Esq.....	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.....	1 Jan 05
>> (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	82nd Absegweit Light Infantry Regiment.....	21 Jan 09
>> McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	12th Peel Regiment.....	2 July 10
>> Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C. [F].</i>	16th Manitoba Dragoons.....	15 Apr 04
>> (D) Otter, Major Gen. W. D., <i>C.V.O., C.B.</i> Inspector General Victoria and Waterford, <i>K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., [R], [F].</i>	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.....	1 Feb 99
>> (D) Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl of Candlish, Victoria and Waterford, <i>K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., [R], [F].</i>	Corps of Guides.....	7 Mar 11
>> Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	{The Royal Canadian Artillery..... 2nd "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"..... The 15th Light Horse.....	1 Apr 01 17 Aug 00 24 Nov 09
	{3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada".....	10 Jan 98
	{79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.....	21 Mar 10
	{ "Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians).....	19 Aug 11

SPECIAL LIST.

HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).

Name.	Corps.	Date.
>> (D) Turnbull, Col. J. F. <i>ret.</i>	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	27 May 09
>> Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.V.O.</i>	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
>> Wolseley, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, <i>K.P.</i> , <i>G.C.B.</i> , <i>O.M.</i> , <i>G.C.M.G.</i> [R] [F].	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Aikins, J. A. M., Esq.	[90th Regt "Winnipeg Rifles.	21 Dec 10
Allan, Sir H. M., <i>Kt.</i> , <i>C.V.O.</i>	[99th Manitoba Rangers	1 Nov 11
Amoyot, G. E., Esq.	1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	15 Mar 11
>> (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>ret.</i>	61st Regiment de Montagny	11 June 09
Brown, E., Esq.	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."	19 Mar 03
Cameron, D. C., Esq.	100th "Winnipeg Grenadiers"	26 May 11
Casgrain, The Hon. J. B., P.	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	21 Mar 10
(D) Cruikshank Lt.-Col. E. A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.	83rd Joliette Regiment.	14 Apr 09
Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. R. O.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	23 Mar 05
Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 88
>> (D) Denson, Colonel G. J., <i>ret.</i>	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	27 May 98
>> (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J. <i>ret.</i>	The Governor General's Body Guard.	1 Feb 90
Dyment, A. E., Esq.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
Forrest, J. D. R., Esq., M.P.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
>> (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., <i>ret.</i>	68th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"	6 Sept 07
>> Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R. O.</i> [F].	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>	18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay	3 Mar 03
Grafton, J. J., Esq., M.P.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"	1 Mar 00
Harris, L., Esq., M.P.	7th Wentworth Regiment.	20 Mar 06
Hobbs, T. S., Esq.	25th Brant Dragoons.	5 Apr 09
>> (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.	1st Hussars.	21 June 10
(D) Humphrey, Col. W. M. A.A.G., <i>Mc. Admin.</i> , 6th Division.	46th Durham Regiment.	22 Oct 03
(D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O.	60th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 98
>> Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , <i>P.C.</i>	11th Regt. "Argenteuil Rangers"	1 June 11
Little, Lt.-Col. J. W., <i>ret.</i>	9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec"	7 Sept 99
(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	19th Inf. Brigade.	7 Nov 11
Macdonald, E. M., Esq., M.P.	71st York Regiment.	15 May 06
Macdonell, J. A., Esq.	78th Pictou Regiment "Highlanders"	12 Mar 10
MacKay, The Hon. R.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada."	31 Mar 11
Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Kt.</i>	45th Victoria Regiment.	17 May 00
Macpherson, W. M., Esq.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	22 July 98
McBride, The Hon. Sir R., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , Premier of British Columbia.	31st Regt. British Columbia Horse	3 Sept 06
Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Kt.</i>	"20th Regt Halton Rifles"	11 Mar 08

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Moodie, J. R., Esq.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>ret.</i>	13th Royal Regiment.	19 June 07
> (D) Norton, Lt. Col. R. I., <i>ret.</i>	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"	15 June 01
> (D) O'Brien, Lt. Col. W. E., <i>ret.</i>	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"	6 July 98
Felatt, Col. Sir H. M., <i>Knt C.V.O.</i>	2nd Regt. "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"	7 June 12
(D) Robertson, D. M., <i>M.V.O., R.O.</i>	48th Regiment "Highlanders"	24 Apr 11
> Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>R.O.</i>	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	17 May 00
> Saunders, Major B. J., <i>R.O.</i>	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens"	26 Mar. 09
> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.</i>	101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers"	15 Aug 12
(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., <i>C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.</i>	14th Regt. "The Prince of Wales Own Rifles"	30 Mar. 98
Stanhield, J., Esq., <i>M.P.</i>	43rd "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	28 May 17
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., <i>ret.</i>	76th Regt. Colchester and Hants Rifles.	15 Feb 12
Walker, E. C., Esq.	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
Walker, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	23rd Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
> (D) Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	23rd Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	14 June 11
White, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov. 06
	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	1 June 17

GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJ.-GENERALS. Mackenzie, Colin John, C.B. psc (Imp Reg Forces) CM	26 Nov 61	2nd Lt 16 Ft 22 Jan 81 78 Ft 18 May 81 Lt Sea Highrs 1 Feb 81 Adj. Sea Highrs 17 Oct 87 to 18 Apr 89	Sea Highrs 25 Oct 89	Brev 27 Apr 92 Sea Highrs 12 Dec 89	Brev 29 Nov 00 hp 10 Sep 02 fp 10 Sept 02	Subst 29 Nov 03	MG 16 July 10 Can Mil 16 July 10	Spec Serv Burmese Exped 24 Jan 87 to 12 Nov 87 ADC to Com-in-Chf., E. Ind. 19 Apr 90 to 23 May 92 DAAG Bengal Bombay 2 Jun 92 to 24 Oct 96 DAAG S Africa 21 Oct 99 to 17 Feb 00 Dir of Mil Intell S Africa 18 Feb 00 to 30 May 00 Mil Gov Johannesburg S. Afr 31 May 00 to 18 May 01 Acrg. Asst. Insp-Gen graded Rate XI, Scale B, Act. 115, Rt. Wt. 26 Oct 00 S Africa 19 May 01 to 26 July 01 AQMG 5th Div 2nd Army Corps; AQMG 5th Div S Comd; AQMG 5th Div E Comd 10 Sept 02 to 12 June 05 AAGHQ of Army 13 June 05 to 28 Feb 07 Brig-Gen 4th Brig. Aldershot Army Corps; Brig Comdr 6th Brig Aldershot Comd 1 Mar 07 to 15 Oct 10 Chf of the Gen Staff and 1st Mil Member of the Mila Council Dom'n of Canada 1 Nov 10
(D) Otter, Wil- liam Dillon, CVO, CB	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt, 19 May 65	2 Reg 8 Mar 66 2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	MG 25 June 12	Comdt R.S.I. DOC MD No 2 Ins Inf 16 May 96 to 1 Apr 05 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08 Chief of the Gen Staff 1 Apr 08 to 31 Oct 10 Insp General 1 Nov 10	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC
MAJOR- (D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 30 Jan 63 Lt. R-flie Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev RL Brev Major 3 July 74	25 May 77	1 Nov 00	MG 25 June 12	DGO QMG 1 July 03 15 Nov 04
Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2d Lt. QG Art 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 Sch of Gun 26 Oct 71 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	MG 25 June 12	Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC MD No 3 Ins Art DOC MD No 4 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01 MGO 16 Nov 04 Comdng West Ontario GOC 2nd Div Area 1 Apr 08 1 May 11
Drury, Charles William, C.B.	18 July 56	NBG Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt CA 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 86	16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	MG 25 June 12	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93-1 May 0 Asst Ins Art 1 Dec 98 Ins of Art 23 Dec 03 Comdng Mar Prov 1 May 05 GOC 6th Div Area 1 May 11
BRIGADIER- GENERALS. Leessard François Louis, C.B.,	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt. QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	BG (temp) 1 June 11	Ins Cav to 31 Mar 07 25 Aug 94 Comdt RSC to 31 Mar 07 South Africa, 1898-1900. At- tached to Staff OC Cav- alry Division 10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00 1 Apr 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS. Hugbes, The Hon. Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78 45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 87		15 May 02	A. A. G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900 Asst. to Inspector-General, I. of C. South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900 A. A. G. (Intell.), South Africa, Feb to Apr 1900 A. A. G. (Intell.), South Africa, May to July, 1900 Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11
Finet, Eugene, D. S.O.	74 Mar 15	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Regt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Regt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Regt. 18 Oct 98	..... Maj 89 Regt Brev 23 May 98 17 May 01 Sur Maj 89 AMS Regt 23 July 03 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00		Mil Staff 1 July 03 PAMC 2 July 04		Staff Adit Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06
Rutherford, Robert, William (g s Eng), (g Eng)	21 Aug 57	Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 Brev RCA 10 Oct 93 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08		AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colone	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
Gwatkin, Willoughby Garrison (<i>psc Eng</i>)	59 11 Aug	Lt Manch R 10 May 82 Adj Manch R 18 Apr 83 to 17 Apr 92	Manch R 17 Jan 90	Manch R 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 h p 5 Oct 05 f p 5 Oct 05 h p 21 Oct 09	Brev 20 Nov 07 Subst 7 Dec 09	Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAAG H-Q of Army (<i>genr</i>) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (<i>Mobn</i>) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (<i>Mobn</i>) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 Dir of Opns & Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Mil 5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09 Gen Staff Off 1st grade E Comd 5 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off (<i>Mobn</i>) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11
Smith, Henry	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R, Co. 21 Feb 82 Lt Cobourg Co 16 Mar 86	Capt and Adj 40th Regt 5 Oct 86 Capt and Adj 40th Regt 11 Aug 82 I.S.C. 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Militia 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	31 Mar 08	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 May 76 A.A.G. to N.W.P.F. 14 May 85 Contract S.I. 19 July 87 D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11 Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11
Benson, Thomas	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	1 Apr 08 1 Apr 08 4 Nov 09 1 May 11	Comdnt RSA 1 Apr 08 Ins of Art 1 Apr 08 Comdg Etm Ontario 4 Nov 09 OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj GGFG 28 Sept 83	GGFG 2 Aug 89	GGFG 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99	Mil Staff 20 Apr 09	OC Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03 DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09 OC 1st Div Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
(D) Humphrey, William Marshall	8 July	52 Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73 66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98	Mil Staff 1 Apr 10	DSA MD 9 DAAG of MP CSO MP DOC MD No 8 AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div	1 July 01 1 May 05 1 Apr 08 1 Sept 09 1 May 11
≡ Roy, Alexandre, MVO	23 Sept	59 2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	CM 8 Oct 95	BM MD No 6 DSO MD No 5 DOC MD No 6 DOC MD No 7 CSO Quebec Com'd Comdg Quebec Com'd OC 4th Div Area	12 Dec 88 2 June 92 15 July 97 1 Aug 05 10 Aug 08 20 Dec 10 1 May 11
≡ Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst.	6 Jan	55 Mil ISC 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 RCRI 21 Dec 95 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99 RCR Mil Staff 15 Sept 05 1 Sept 10	CM 15 Nov 10	DOC MD No 11	1 Sept 10
Henning, Thomas Davis Robinson.	6 Nov	62 Mil ISC 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 RCRI 8 June 97 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CM 15 Nov 10	CSO Eastern Ontario DOC MD No 3 AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div	1 Aug 07 1 Sept 09 1 May 11
≡ Ogilvie, George Hunter (g s Eng)	25 Apr	60 Mil RCA 27 June 82 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 RCA 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCA 2 Oct 03	CM 15 Nov 10 Mil Staff 1 May 11	DSA MD No 8 DSA MD No 12 AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div	15 May 07 1 Sept 09 1 May 11
≡ MacDougall, James Charles (s m Eng)	16 July	63 14 Regt 13 May 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	83 14 Bn 1 Jun	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	CM 30 Apr 11	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11	1 Sept 09 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 1 Sept 09 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G. (6 m h Eng).	3 Sept	59 Lt (KO) 1st Staffordshire Regt 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Staffordshire Regt 24 July 80 ISC 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 RCRI 1 Sept 99	4th S Staffordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 RCR 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Roberts, &c., Com in Chief S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05-1 Sept 10 Comdnt RCR 1 Sept 10
Crowe, John Henry Verinder p s c Eng (L)	14 Sept	62 Lt R Art 22 Feb 82	R Art 17 Apr 90 R Art 13 Nov 99	R Art 28 Dec 07 Can Mil 28 Dec 07	R Art 28 Dec 07	Subst. 30 Aug 11	ADC to Lt Gov Punjab 26 Apr 92 to 6 Mar 97 Staff Capt ((Intell)) H-Q of Army (temp) 2 Dec 99 to 7 Feb 01 D A Q M G ((Intell)) H-Q of Army 8 Mar 02 to 31 Dec 02 Chf Inst R Mil Acad Chf Inst (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Acad 15 Apr 04 to 15 Aug 08 Comdnt (Gen Staff Off 1st grade) R Mil Coll Canada 23 Sept 09

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
Steele, Samuel Benfield, C.E., M. V.O., A.D.C.	5 Jan	49 Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66	.....	Alb. Fld F'e Apr 85	Hon le Yukon 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Ld Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon le Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 LSH (RC) 1 Apr 10	CM 1 July 12	DOC M D No 13 15 June 07 DOC M D No 10 1 May 09 to 1 Apr 10 Comdt L S H (R. C.) Comd. & Administer M.D. No. 10 1 Apr 10 to 1 Apr 12 DOC M D No 10 1 Apr 10
Fages, John Archibald [L]	28 Feb	54 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil Staff 1 May 11	Mil Staff 2 July 12	D A A & Q M G 4th Divn 1 May 11
Gaudet, Frederic Monderet	11 Apr	67 Lt R O RCA 29 June 87 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 RCA 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03 RCA 1 Apr 08	CM 16 July 12	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, Charles Ernest	26 Feb	61 Lt R A 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt-C'1 30 Dec 03 RCA 13 Nov 06 CM 30 Dec 03 Mil Staff 1 May 11	CM 16 July 12	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab, Woolwich to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Col Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98 Ins Gar Art 1 Apr 10 G S O 2nd G'de 4th Div 1 May 11
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, ADC	2 June	66 Lt (pro) R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	10 June 83 1 June 98 R C D	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 RCD 1 Apr 07	CM 16 July 12	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Ins Cav 1 Aug 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LIEUT-COLONELS						
>>(D)Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81 15 Regt	29 Apr 81 15 Regt	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 July 01	CASC 1 Dec 01 Mil Staff 1 Dec 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 03 Temp Col D of S and T 30 Apr 11	Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C. S. Africa 17 June 00 to Jan 01 DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01 AQM, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01 D of S and T 1 Dec 04
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L Brighton, Eng 24 May 00 23 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03 D E S	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C C O C 2 Dec 07	SOO 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
>>(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57	.....	Capt and QrMr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 17 June 84	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Bedton, Cassius Wilkin-son	11 Apr 61	.....	.....	Sur Maj RCR 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11
>>Jones, Guy Carleton	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Regt CA 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98	.....	Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	D G M S 22 Dec 06
Morin, Jacques Alfred...	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C C O C 2 Dec 07	S O O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS- Con. Danbar, James Secre- tan II]	1 Sept 63	2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86 8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Sur Maj 8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11
Grant, James Alex- ander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg 27 Feb 85 G G F G	Surg Capt 7 Feb 95 G G F G	Sur Maj 8 May 99 G G F G RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06 A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Heward, Edward Hampton Turner.	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83	Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 01 Brev C D 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
Fridges, James White- side.	15 July 63	.....	.....	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03 P M O Q C 2 July 04 A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
Foster, Gilbert LaFay etie.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 20 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11

60 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE. Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con. Greville-Harston, Charles	10 Aug 48	RMLI 9 Aug 66 10 Regt 14 Dec 83	10 Regt 27 Feb 85	Ret List 20 Apr 94	R O 21 Nov 04 Mil Staff 1 Mar 08	B M to N W F F 14 May 85 Chf Insp of Arms and Ammun 1 Mar 08
Burstall, Henry Edward, (p e Eng).....	26 Aug 70	Lt (proc) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 Apr 95 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	Ins H & F Art 1 Apr 10 Comdt RSA Horse, Fd and Heavy Art 6 May 11
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
(D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.	29 June 54	Pr Ensign 44 Regt 28 Sept 77 2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C M 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	D O C M D No. 13 1 May 09
Ward, Walter Reginald.	24 Oct 69	Lt 44 Regt 13 Jan 82 R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj 15 Jan 06 Mil Staff 1 Jan 07 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Wood, Thomas Birchall <i>p c s Eng</i> [L]	26 July 65	Lt R Art 9 Dec 84	R Art 14 Mar 94	R Art 15 Dec 03	Can Mil 1 Apr 10	Spec Serv S Africa 19 Feb 00 to 5 Apr 00 Staff Off (graded D A A G) to Asst Inst Gen L of C S A 6 Apr 00 to 25 Jan 01 Brig Maj R Art S Dist Staff Off 11 Apr 02 to 22 Sept 03 D A Q M G S Dist D A Q M G S Comd 23 Sept 03 to 31 May 05 Staff Off for Def E Comd Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Coast Def E Comd 1 June 05 to 22 Sept 07 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll Canada 2 Apr 10
Sirroon, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 23 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Brev 1 Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11	Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Fages, Alfred Oc- tave [L]	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I 13 Mar 91	63 Regt 13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 May 05	Brev 13 Mar 11	
Hall, William Bur- ray	25 June 49	R C A 1 July 93 Vet Maj R C D 1 Apr 03	..... ..... ..... .....	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Vet Lt Col 22 Mar 10	Hon Vet Lt Col C P A V C 1 May 05 1 Apr 11	P V O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Massie James.....	25 June 50	R C A 9 May 87 Vet Maj R C A 1 Apr 03		Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 Vet Lt-Col 18 Aug 10 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 3rd Div ¹ Area 1 May 11
Thacker, Herbert Cyril (s Eng) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A 25 June 91 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev R C A 10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA Coast Def Art to 1 May 11 1 May 11
Panet, Henri Alex- andre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 R C A 2 May 94	Brev R C A 2 May 94 R C A 1 July 02	Brev R C A 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	..... R C A 1 May 11	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan. 01 A A G 1 Feb 05 D A G 1 Feb 07 -1 June 09
Maunsell, George Stop- ford	2 July 65	2nd Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86	8 Hrs 22 Oct 86 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	R C E 12 July 11	A D C E S 1 July 03 A D E S 1 Dec 04 D E S 1 Apr 07
Macdonald James Fraser	28 Aug 68	Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2nd Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 93 O S C 1 July 03	R C E 1 July 03 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 28 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 26 July 11	D C E and P O O 21 May 10
Philips, Lewis Fran- cis (p.s.c. Eng)	4 Oct 70	2nd Lt K R Rif C 9 July 90 Lt K R Rif C 15 Feb 93	K R Rif C 18 May 98 K R Rif C 29 Nov 05 Can Milita 22 Aug 02	Brev 23 Aug 02 Rif C 29 Nov 05 22 Aug 02	Brev CM 24 Oct 11	Asst Prov Marshal graded Rate XIV Scale B 115 RL Wt 26 Oct 00 S Africa 15 Apr 01 to 4 Feb 02 AMS to GO Comg.-in-Chf. the Forces in Ireland 1 May 06-29 Apr 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Northum- brian Div N Comd 30 Apr 08 to 30 Apr 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 2nd Div Canada 27 July 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
↯ Vawdrey, George(e)	6 July 72	2 Lt Leic Regt 20 Feb 92 Lieut 1 Jan 94	A S Corps 20 Apr 98 Brev AS Corps 1 Apr 05 CM 29 Nov 00	Brev 29 Nov 00 AS Corps 1 Apr 05 CM 29 Nov 00	Brev CM 20 Feb 12	DAAG, SA 28 Dec 01 to 28 Nov 02 DAD of T, SA 1 May 05 to 28 Aug 08 DAD of S & T, SA 29 Aug 08 to 30 Apr 09
↯ Thacker, Percival Edward (p.s.c. Eng).	28 Oct 73	RCRI 1 Apr 98 RCMR	1 Apr 95 1 Oct 04 RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	AAG Dir of Mil Training Attd Central Section Imperial Gen- eral Staff 1 Apr 09 1 Jan 11 1 Apr 12
↯ Macdonell, Archi- bald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86	..... Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	
↯ Macdonell, Archi- bald Hayes, D.S.O., (p.s.c. Eng).	6 Feb 8	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 80 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 80 CRI 22 Apr 92	Brev R C R R C R	Brev 17 May 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 21 Apr 12	DAAGMP DAQMGP CSOWO AAG ic. Adm 1 Div. 5 Jan 07 7 Jan 08 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
↯ Carpenter, Albert Edward.	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (prov) 13 Rgt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 ISC (prov) RCRI 16 Sept 89 2 June 93	Brev R C R R C R	Brev 16 Sept 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 22 Apr 12	
↯ Elliot, Harry Mac- intyre, (g)	3 Dec 67	2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art R Art	R Art 9 June 08 Can Mil 9 June 08	Brev 9 June 12	Inst Sch of Gunnery 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05 Inst (1st Cl) Sch of Gunnery 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06 Empld with Can Forces 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con. (D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, A.D.C.	25 June 70	Prov Lt 61 Regt 1 June 88 Lt 61 Regt 8 July 93	61 Regt 10 Mar 94	61 Regt 9 June 99	61 Regt 1 Aug 01 11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07 Col CM 15 Nov 10 Perm Staff 1 July 12	O C 5 Divl Area 1 July 12
> Paley, George p.s.c. Eng.	27 Jan 72	2nd Lt Rif Brig 12 Mar 92 Lt Rif Brig 4 Apr 94	Rif Brig 28 Dec 98	Rif Brig 8 July 08	Brev CM 8 July 12	ADC (<i>temp</i>) to GOC Woolwich Dist Capt H.Q. of Army Staff Capt H.Q. of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H.Q. of Army 2 Feb 05 to 19 Sept 06 DACM(G) H.Q. of Army Gen Staff Off 2nd grade H.Q. of Army 20 Sept 06 to 1 Feb 09 Spec Empld H.Q. of Army Dir of M Opns and Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade) Can MIA 21 Oct 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<p>MAJORS.</p> <p>↳ Hordern, Gwyn Venables (<i>p.s.c. Eng</i>)</p>	<p>27 June 70</p>	<p>Lt K R Rif C 4 10 June 91 20 June 94</p>	<p>K R Rif C 4 Dec 92</p>	<p>Brev 29 Nov 00 Adj K R Rif C</p>	<p>Employed with Egyptian Army 8 Feb 09—25 Nov 99 Gen Staff Off, 3rd Grade, H.-Q. of Army 2 Apr 07—13 Sept 07 Brig Maj, 7th Brig, S Comd, K R Rif C 20 Aug 08 Gen Staff Off, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div, Canada.</p>
<p>↳ Nelles, Charles Macklern.....</p>	<p>31 Aug 65</p>	<p>Lt (<i>prov</i>) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97</p>	<p>38 Bn R C D 29 Nov 89 1 Dec 04</p>	<p>Brev R C D 17 May 01 25 July 05</p>	
<p>↳ Brousseau, Joseph Docile.....</p>	<p>23 Dec 68</p>			<p>Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05</p>	<p>A M O 5th Div 1 Area 1 May 11</p>

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Eston, Daniel Isaac Vernon, (p.s.c.) (Eng)	19 Sept 69	93 Bn 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C F A	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa 1900. Ry S O D'Ar, 10 May—6 June. Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July
Vaux, Francis Leonard	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt. 30 June 92 Lt A M C 6 Jan 00	A M C Hon Capt Imp Army 1 Nov 00 5 Dec 00	A M C 15 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Sept 05	Asst D O and S D Dir of Mil Training 1 July 05 1 Apr 08 -1 Jan 11
Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A 9 June 98 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada. 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
Helmer, Richard Alexis	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt 21 Mar 96	43 Regt May 99 Mil Staff 27 Apr 06	DAAG for M AAC for M AAC 17 May 10 1 Jan 11

GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

67

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE., Exc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Houliaton, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O Lt 86 Regt 20 June 90 22 Apr 92 Lt-Col 86 Regt	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 18 Jan 00 RCE 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	Comd Engr 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Panet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 2 Lt G G F G Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01 3 June 01 3 June 01	OSC OSC OSC 1 July 03	OSC COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Wynne, John Herbert.....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A Q M 2 Regt C A Lt 2 Regt C A 13 May 92 1 Dec 93 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	OSC COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 1 Aug 82	14 Regt Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Cap Mil Staff 19 July 06	27 June 94 Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	DSA M D No. 1 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 Sept 06 1 May 11
Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	Lt OO HI30 2 Lt AMS Lt AMS Mar 95 1 Mar 00 28 Jan 01	AMS PAMC PAMC 1 Jan 02 1 Oct 05	PAMC 20 Oct 06	
Elmsley, James Harold.....	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G RCD 5 Jan 98 15 June 98	Brev RCD 15 June 01 25 July 05	RCD 20 June 07	ADC to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bde S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Doell, John Doull.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks LI 29 Aug 94 30 Jan 98	Yorks LI 23 Apr 00 RCR 23 Apr 00 CM	RCR 1 Aug 07	
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 30 May 02 CASC 19 Jan 03 RO 1 July 03 OSC	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour, (o. Eng.)..	28 Apr 76	OSC 1 July 03	OSC 1 Dec 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.....	3 June 74	RO 14 Regt Ottawa Eng. 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 7 Mar 05 RCE	RCE 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 95—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept. S. A. April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05-1 May 09 Comd Engr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Winter, Charles Francis.....	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F and C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 1 Dec 96 GGFG 1 Dec 96 Mll Staff 25 Oct 07	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mll Staff 25 Oct 07	DAAG H Qs 25 Oct 07 DAAG QC 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11
Hart, Edward Charles.....	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt CA PAMC 23 Dec 98 1 May 06	CA PAMC 11 Dec 07	
Mack, John Clarkson.....	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service 28 Sep 92 to 24 Mar 96. Re- s'd 25 Mar 96). Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02	RGR N 1 Jan R 5 May 06 Re- CM 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensions, H Q. Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

69

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
∞ Lafferty, Francis Delamere (p.s.c. Eng).	23 Jan 76 Lt RO RCA	25 June 86 Brev RCA 2 May 98	2 May 01 1 Dec 04	RCA 19 May 08	DSAMD NO 5 Staff Adj't RMC 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08
Carey, Arthur Basil.....	3 Mar 72 2nd Lt R Eng Lt R Eng 24 July 94	R Eng 24 July 91 24 July 94	24 July 02	Can Mila 22 Aug 08 R Eng 24 July 11	DE, MD Nos. 10 and 13 7 Sept 10
∞ Hopwood, Herbert Reginald (p.s.c. Eng)	23 Aug 71 2nd Lt R Mar Lt R Mar Ind S C	1 Sept 91 1 July 92 22 Oct 94	Ind Army 10 July 01	Ind Army 1 Sept 09 Can Mila 1 Sept 09	DAAG India 15 Apr 06 to 29 Jun 06 Brig Maj, India } DAAG, India }
Shine, John Piercey.....	9 Feb 76 2nd Lt R Mar Lt R Mar 1 July 94	1 Sept 93 1 Sept 93 1 July 94	1 Apr 00	Brev Can Mila 1 Sept 08 R Mar 1 Sept 11	Supt Gymnasia S Dist (temp) 3 May 01 to 25 Sept 02 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 1 Sept 08
Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.....	21 Dec 64 Lt A M S	4 Nov 01	A M S PAMC 1 June 04 1 Oct 05	PAMC 1 May 09	
∞ Kaye, John Henry.....	28 June 69 RCRI	28 Feb 98	Brev RCR 1 Dec 04	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Teoley, Edwin Richard.....	4 Aug 72 Lt 2 Batt CFA	17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig CFA..... Amrn Column CAPC 1 June 05 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11

70 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Shanly, Cootie Nisbitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Robertson William <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>	21 Oct 72	2nd Lt R. Eng. 22 July 92 Lt R. Eng. 22 July 95	R. Eng. 22 July 03	Can Milia 1 Apr 10	Staff Capt H-Q of Army 3 Feb 08 to 15 Nov 08 Gen Staff Of 3rd grade H-Q of Army Gen Staff Of 3rd grade War Office 16 Nov 08 to 31 Mar 10 Gen Staff Of 2nd grade R. Mil Coll of Canada 1 Apr 10
Kemble, William Edward, g.o.....	5 Mar 74	2nd Lt R. Art. 15 Nov 94 Lt R. Art. 15 Nov 97	R. Art. 15 June 00	Can Milia 15 Apr 10	ADC to Maj-Gen Inf Brig S Africa 13 Nov 99 to 22 Dec 99 Spec Serv S Africa 24 Jan 00 to 1 May 00 Adjt Militia Adjt Spec Reserve 4 May 06 to 6 July 08
Jacques, Harry Melville.....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	PAMC 4 Aug 06	PAMC 8 May 10	
Hallick, William.....	11 June 65	Imp Army In ranks 12 yrs 227 d. WO 3 yrs 124 d. AC of O 27 Jan 00 AOD	DC of O 29 Nov 00 AOD 29 Nov 00 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10	C of O, AOD 20 May 07 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10	Staff Off at Corps Hd-Ofs 11 Nov 09

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Wolff, Arnold Johnston.....	1 Sept 73	2nd Lt R Eng 10 Feb 98 Lt R Eng 10 Feb 96	R Eng 13 Jan 04	Can Mila 28 July 10	Prof R Mil Coll Canada 28 July 10
Anderson, William Beaumont... (psc Eng).	9 Sept 77	RO 24 June 97 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt C of G RCE 7 Mar 05	RCE 15 Nov 10	Int Staff Officer 1 July 08 AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAQMG MP 10 Mar 11 GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11 DMT 1 Apr 12
Kemmis Betty, Hubert (ps Eng).....	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 RCRI 11 Dec 99	Brev RCR 1 Dec 02 25 July 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09 AAG 1 Jan 11
Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben- tink	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt CA 23 Feb 97 Lt RCR 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	RCR 1 Nov 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	
(D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley.....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83 2 Lt 5 Regt CA 11 Apr 96 Lt 5 Regt CA 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt CA 29 Dec 96 Maj 5 Regt CA 26 Feb 97 Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00 Mil Staff 16 Dec 09	Mil Staff 8 Dec 10	DSAMD 11 16 Dec 09 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11
Van Straubensee, Charles Turner.....	17 Jan 76	RCD 12 Apr 98	Brev RCD 1 Nov 05	RCD 21 Jan 11	
Sedgwick Francis Roger.....	5 July 76	2nd Lt R Art 21 Mar 96 Lt R Art 21 Mar 99	R Art 15 Jan 02	Can Mila 21 Mar 11	Empld with W Afr Frontier Force 17 Dec 01 to 13 Sept 05 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 11 Aug 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Forbes, John Richard.....	6 May 62	Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97 Hon Capt Mil Staff CAPC 1 July 06 1 Jan 07	68 Regt 12 July 99 CAPC	1 Apr 11	
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 70	Lt AMC 1 July 00	AMC PAMC 1 Nov 00 27 Sept 07	AMC 21 Mar 04 PAMC 1 Apr 11	
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille (<i>g s Eng</i>)..	24 Aug 81	RO RCA 11 Nov 02	RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 1 May 11	
Mills, James Edgar (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	3 Nov 78	Lt 16 FB 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 FB 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 1 June 05	RCA 1 May 11	
Lindsay, William Bethune.....	3 Nov 80	RO RCE 1 July 04	RCE 16 Nov 05	RCE 1 May 11	DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10
Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William (<i>p.s.c. Eng</i>)..	30 Apr 75	2nd Lt Yorks LI 10 Oct 94 Lt Yorks LI 28 May 98	Yorks LI Can Mila 9 June 00 9 June 00	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	DAAG Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04 DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div Can Mila 16 June 11
Hayter, Ross John Finnis (<i>p.s.c. Eng</i>)	28 Feb 75	2nd Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95 Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98	Ches R 15 Nov 01	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02 DAA & QMG Malta 10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 8th Div Can Militia 16 June 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

73

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
∞ Lipsett, Louis James (<i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>)	15 June 74	2nd Lt R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94 Lt R Ir Regt 28 July 97	R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01 Can Mila 21 Feb 01	Brev Can Mila 27 July 11	DAQMG S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05 DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Army Corps ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08 Empld with Canadian Mila as Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Western Canada 27 July 11
Potter, Jacob Leslie	16 Apr 77	Lt AMC 22 Oct 07	PAMC 7 Jan 08	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart, Count	11 June 72	2nd Lt R Ir Regt 4 July 92 RA Lt RA 4 July 95 COC	1 Feb 00 1 May 11	Brev Can Mila 5 Oct 11	Garr Adjt St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05 Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10 SOO, MD, No. 10 1 May 11
∞ Perreau, Charles Noel	19 Dec 74	2nd Lt R Dub Fus 28 Sept 95 Lt R Dub Fus 4 June 97	R Dub Fus 25 Feb 00	Brev CM 27 Oct 11	Adjt Militia 10 July 02—9 July 07 Adjt RMC, Canada 27 Oct 11
Lister, Frederick Alexander	17 Sept 73	RCRI 14 Mar 98	Brev RCR 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 DAAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 AAG for Signalling 22 Oct 10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
LeDuc, Louis [L].....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 23 July 94 30 June 96 2 Lt 9th V Q Lt 65th Regt RCRI 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05 RCR	9 Nov 11 RCR	DSA MD No 7 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10
Dean, Edward Charles.....	28 Jan 68	Capt CPASC 19 May 03 CPASC 29 May 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD of S and T 1 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Simson, William Amor.....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 CPASC 1 Aug 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD and S of T 3 Div Area 1 May 11
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Mar 06 2 Dec 07 COC	COC 15 Nov 11	
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	QM 64 Regt 16 Mar 04 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Aug 06 2 Dec 07 COC	COC 15 Nov 11	
Anderson, Albert Hudson.....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 83 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 June 97 1 July 03 OSC Maj OSC 30 Aug 06 Maj COC 2 Dec 07 COC 1 Sept 06	COC 15 Nov 11	
Hammond, Reginald Chalmers.....	12 Apr 72	2nd Lt R Eng 31 Dec 96 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 99	R Eng 31 Dec 05 Brev Can Mila 31 Dec 05 Can Mila 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Mila 31 Dec 11	Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 1 Oct 99

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment, and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	RO 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 17 Nov 05	RCE 28 Feb 12	ADES 1 June 10
∞ Mackie, Ernest Ford, DSO.....	2 June 78	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 RCMR LSH (RC) 11 May 99 Capt 90 Regt	Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Apr 04 5 Jan 07 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	DSA MD, No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
∞ Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....	17 July 70	Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96 RCD 1 Apr 01 RCMR 1 July 01	5 Drag RCD 2 Feb 03 1 Nov 05	Mill Staff 11 Apr 12	DAAG MP DAA & QMG, 6 Div 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
∞ Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie...	22 May 72	RCD 1 Apr 01 RCMR 1 July 01	Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Apr 03 2 Feb 09 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 12	DSAMD, No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar.....	5 Aug 78	Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 23 May 12	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	Lt RA 23 May 00 15 Feb 02 -18 Feb 04 RCA 15 Aug 04	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 23 July 12	

76 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Burnham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
✕Layborn, Sidney Pilton..	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt-Gen French. D S A M D No. 1 15 Apr 03. D S A M D No. 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07.
✕Ferguson-Davie, Francis Andrews	15 July 67	2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87 Lt R Highrs 29 May 89 Lt R O Mar 91 Lt R Highrs Dec 99	R Highrs 28 Oct 02 Can Mila 28 Oct 02	
Clarke, Emmet Edward	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04 DAA & QMG 3rd Div 1 May 11
Hill, Claude Hardinge.....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
✕Doucet, Louis Claude Alexander de Brigny	19 Dec 75	2 Lt R Eng 24 Sept 97 Lt R Eng 24 Sept 00	R Eng 24 Sept 06 Can Mili 24 Sept 06	Empld on Anglo-German Boundary Com Yola & Lake Chad 17 Jan 03 to 3 Sept 04 Empld on Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Com, E Africa 3 Apr 05 to 10 Mar 06

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

77

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Gillin, Mark Cletus (<i>o Eng</i>)...	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O. MD 11 I.O.O. West-ern Canada. } 5 June, '09
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Paymr 3 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Conger, William Stoddard...	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]	21 Aug 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 14 Jan 07	
Wright, Gordon Brooks.....	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07 R C E 3 Nov 10	Staff Lt Survey Div 15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08 ADMS 9 Nov 08—1 Dec 10
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse....	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	Paymr 5th Div Area 1 May 11
Hughes, Henry Thoresby....	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	Comd Engr 3 Div'l Area. 1 May 11
Young, David Douglas...	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07 R C D 1 Sept 10	
Almon, William Bruce.....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	

78 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Heward, Stephen Augustus...	23 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.
White, Basil Cherrington.....	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
∞ Foulkes, John Fortescue.	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 CPASC 22 Dec 06	CPASC 21 May 08	A D of S and T 2 Div Area 1 May 11
Bingay, Hubert Lyle.....	9 Dec 80	2 Lt R Eng 19 June 99 Lt R Eng 29 Dec 01	R Eng 19 June 08 Can Mila 19 June 08	Comd Eng 6 Div Area 12 July 11 Comd S M E, Halifax
Tyrrell, William Grant.....	6 June 82	2 Lt R Eng 24 June 03 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Mil 24 June 08	Comd Engr 4 Div Area 1 May 11
∞ McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	CMR 11 Dec 02 RCD 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08 RCD 21 Jan 11	DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11
Birchall, Arthur Percival.....	7 Mar 77	2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00 Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02 Adj R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07	R Fus 1 Oct 08 Can Mila 1 Oct 08	
Gibson, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09 DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 May 11

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

79

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
∞ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	Imp Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89 2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91 2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 RCMR 8 June 04	RCMR 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11
∞ Morrison, Frank Stanley.	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09	
du Domaine, Ernest Louis...	22 Sept 73	10 Regt 28 Oct 01 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....	14 May 79	68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	
Constantine, Charles Francis. (g. s. Eng)	21 Oct 83	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 1 Feb 10	
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....	14 Oct 85		CAPC 11 Feb 10	
Benoit, Paul Soumande.....	6 July 84	RO 23 June 04 RCE 2 July 04	RCE 22 Mar 10	
Anderson, Thomas Victor....	4 July 81	RO 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 RCE 20 June 05	RCE 22 Mar 10	ADMS 1 Dec 10
Peterson, Guy Lunsberry.....	26 Jan 83	Lt ASC 15 Aug 03 Lt ASC 31 Mar 05 Lt Can Mila 15 Aug 03	Can Mila 22 Mar 10	AD of S and T's Div Area 1 May 11
Osler, Stratton Harry.....	18 Oct 82	RO 24 June 03 Lt Staff 12 May 04 RCE 1 July 05	Brev 1 Apr 10 RCE 7 Feb 11	Staff Lt Survey Div 12 May 04-31 May 11
∞ Bell, Arthur Henry.....	16 Sept 71	UL 28 July 05 RCMR 30 June 06 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 10	DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11

80 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
∞*Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	LSH (RC) 15 May 10	
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	RCA 22 June 05	Brev 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10	
Kingsford, William Rupert...	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05	Brev 25 July 10	
Jamieson, Archibald William	27 Apr 74	Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02 Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03 RCA 1 Aug 05	Brev 1 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Boak, Henry Eversley.....	26 Dec 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Harris, Alexis Ernest.....	20 Nov 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 20 Jan 12	
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton.....	16 Aug 85	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 8 Aug 10 RCA 27 Feb 12	
∞Long, Charles Edward...	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos WO 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	RCA 25 Aug 10	Specially employed H Q 6 Oct 07 -1 Oct 10
∞Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt...	23 Aug 69	Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	ADMI 1 Sept 10
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....	10 Oct 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 26 Oct 10 RCA 24 Apr 12	
∞Swift, Albert Edward....	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 06 Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10
Beeman, William Gilbert (g s Eng).....	28 June 84	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 29 Nov 10	
Pope, Edgar William.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt RCR 29 July 05 20 Feb 06	RCR 29 Nov 10	DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10 DAA & QMG 5th Div 1 May 11
Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt RCR 22 Nov 04 5 Apr 06	RCR 30 Nov 10	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

81

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Eaton, Frederick Borden.....	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	CPASC 10 Dec 10	
Brown, James Sutherland ...	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 06	RCR 11 Feb 11	
✂ Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks CM 2 yrs 106 dys. RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs 347 dys.	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11	
Regan, James Louis.....	2 Oct 88	.....	CAPC 1 Apr 11	
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville.....	13 May 69	2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06 Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07	CPAVC 1 Apr 11	
Wright, Arthur Stanley (g. s. Eng.)	22 Oct 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 25 May 11 RCA 25 May 11	
✂ Folger, Karl Creighton ..	11 Aug 81	RCD 1 July 06 COC 1 Apr 11	COC 1 June 11	
Hagarty, William Grasett....	2 Aug 85	RCA 29 June 06	Brev 29 June 11 RCA 1 May 12	
Gilman, Frederick.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
✂ Bell, Walker Harden	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
Smith, Edward Albert Seely	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt 31 Mar 05 RCR 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11 RCR 9 Nov 11	
Grant, Charles Roche.....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt CA 27 Feb 05 RCA 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11 RCA 1 July 12	
Plummer, Maurice Vernon....	3 Dec 81	2nd Lt R Art 24 June 03 Lt R Art 24 June 06	Brev 10 Aug 11	Ins RMC, Canada 10 Aug 11
Lacroix, Joseph Octave..... Damase	20 July 83	PAMC 1 Dec 09	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
Chisholm, Hugh A.....	8 Feb 83	PAMC 17 May 10	PAMC 1 Sept 11	

82 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....	12 Dec 83	RO 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 RCE -1 Aug 05 19 Jan 06	Brev 12 Sept 11 RCE 5 Feb 12	Staff Lt Survey Div 1 Jan 04-1 Aug 05 Staff Lt Survey Div 19 July 06 to 31 Jan 12
✂ Moore, Frederick William Louis.....	5 Apr 66	RCA 20 Apr 91 Capt RCA 20 June 93 Capt SAC 5 Feb 01 Natal M Pol 04 Capt RO 1 Aug 09	Mil Staff 6 Oct 11	Actg DSA, MD 8 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DSA, MD 11 1 May 11
✂ Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt WIR 25 Apr 94 Lt WIR 22 Apr 96 Capt WIR 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt RG 15 July 04 OSC 22 Nov 05 Capt OSC 15 Dec 06 Capt COC 2 Dec 07 Lt COC 1 Mar 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Costin, Charles Barry.....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt 3 May 06 RCR 7 Dec 06	Brev 7 Dec 11 RCR 15 Apr 12	DAAGHQ 16 Dec 11
✂ MacBrien, James Howden	30 June 78	Lt 9 TLH 31 Aug 06 RCD 27 Jan 07	Brev 27 Jan 12	
Lawson, G C.....	1 Nov 84	PAMC 13 June 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12	
Snell, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 76	Lt AMC 23 June 06 Capt AMC 29 Oct 08 PAMC 19 Sept 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12	
Russell, William Robert.....	21 Aug 83	RCMR 10 Dec 08 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 12	
Harris, Edward Montgomery	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 15 Apr 99 2 Lt Midd'x Regt 18 Apr 00 Lt Midd'x Regt. 17 Nov 00 -2 Nov 05 27 Apr 08 CPASC	CPASC 3 May 12	
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare	28 May 87	RCE 27 June 07	Brev. 27 June 12	Staff Lieut. 1 Mar 11
Garon, Marie Martin Lefran- çois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04 Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04 RCR 1 July 07	Brev. 1 July 12	
Langford, Robert John Spin- luff.....	9 July 87	RCR 20 Aug 07	Brev. 20 Aug 12	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

83

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Heymann, Francis Albert.....	1 Sept 82	2 Lt R Eng Lt R Eng	1 Oct 04 23 June 07 Instr RMC, Canada 10 Aug 11
Hill, Ernest Stillman.....	28 Oct 84	RO 71 Regt RCA RCE	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Vien, Louis Stanislas.....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA Capt 6 Regt CA RCA	20 July 03 19 July 05 8 Aug 05
Willets, Charles Richard Edward.....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt RCR	20 Feb 06 1 July 06
Alabaster, Eric Osborne.....	11 Apr 87	2 Lt R Eng Lt R Eng	31 Dec 06 6 Jan 09
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard	14 Nov 85	2 Lt 3rd Bn Hampshire Regt Lt UL RCR	13 Mar 05 21 Aug 06 1 July 07
Browne, George Sackville.....	26 Nov 86	RO RCA	27 June 07 16 Aug 07
Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys Imp Army WO 7 yrs 226 dys CMWO 1 yr 320 dys	6 Oct 07 2 Dec 07
Fellows, William Grincell.....	1 Mar 65	Lt (DO) RCA In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos WO 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (DO) RCA	6 Oct 07 2 Dec 07
Henderson, Robert Holland ..	29 Aug 75	Lt 35 Regt CPASC	11 Feb 05 16 Jan 08
Bowie, Douglas Bain.....	15 Jan 86	RCD	18 Feb 08
Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	7 Sept 06 22 May 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, e.c.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>			
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	11 Sept 07 22 May 08
Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry.	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt CA RCA	15 Nov 07 22 May 08
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR	30 Oct 06 22 May 08
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke (<i>s.s.</i> <i>Eng.</i>).....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt RA Lt RA RCA	23 July 01 23 July 04 5 June 08
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	RO RCE	27 June 07 17 June 08
Keefer, Joseph Alexander.....	8 Dec 86	RCE	26 June 08
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....	21 June 87	RCA	26 June 08
Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....	10 July 87	RO RCE	26 June 08 3 July 08
Irving, William Alexander.....	17 Sept 86	RCA	10 Dec 08
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	RCE	23 June 09
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec 87	RCA	23 June 09
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20 Aug 80	RCE	23 June 09
Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag LSH (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson	18 Aug 84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE	22 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10
Greene, Murray Kirk (<i>s.s.</i>).....	7 Feb 88	RCR	1 Apr 10

Staff Lieut

1 S pt 10

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

85

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Willoughby, Algernon Edward (<i>sm Eng</i>).....	23 Apr 85	2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt 23 Apr 03 Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt RCR 21 Mar 03 1 Apr 10	
Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....	2 Oct 87	LSH (RC)	1 Apr 10
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.	5 Dec 86	RO RCA	24 June 09 1 Apr 10
Greer, Horace Charles.....	18 Sept 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs Lt 3 Hrs CPASC	20 Dec 05 9 Apr 10 25 Apr 10
✂ Mulcahy, Andrew.....	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys WO 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys Lt (DO) RCA	3 May 10
Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....	27 Nov 87	RCE	14 May 10
Alexander, Ronald Okeden.....	7 Aug 88	RCR	21 June 10
Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt LS H (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke.....	12 Apr 90	RCA	23 June 10
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon.....	30 Aug 88	RCE	23 June 10
Stacey, William Edward.....	28 Sept 89	RCA	26 Aug 10
Benson, Frederick Merrett.....	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10
Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10
Brook, Reginald James.....	16 Sept 85	2 Lt KOYL I Lt KOYL I Capt 3 KOYL I Capt CM RCR	8 Nov 02 19 Dec 03 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 08 4 Jan 11
✂ O'Grady, James.....	21 Sept 64	In ranks 22 yrs 3 mos 7 dys WO 5 yrs 7 mos 6 dys Lt (DO) RCA	Apr 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....	30 June 86	Lt C of G RCD	4 Jul 08 11 Apr 11
Macculloch, Ferdinand George....	23 July 88	Lt 36 Regt RCR	10 Aug 10 15 Apr 11
Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....	6 Oct 87	RO RCE RCE	9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10 27 June 07 1 May 11
Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....	30 Jan 88	Lt 10 Hrs RCD	15 Sept 08 23 May 11
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell	14 June 89	RCD	22 June 11
Portt, Ronald Larnar.....	28 May 88	RCA	22 June 11
MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....	21 Dec 90	RCA	22 June 11
Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....	16 Aug 91	RCE	22 June 11
Stuart, Kenneth.....	9 Sept 91	RCE	22 June 11
Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....	13 Dec 90	RCE	22 June 11
Hutton, William Lorne.....	28 Nov 88	PAMC	28 July 11
Gorsline, Raymond Myers.....	28 July 85	PAMC	28 July 11
Shaw, Greville Havergal.....	10 Feb 91	RCE	9 Aug 11
Duhault, René.....	31 July 88	CPAVC	20 Sept 11
Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....	19 Apr 91	Lt 19 A Dgns LSH (RC)	15 Mar 10 19 Nov 11
Balders, Ralph Edward.....	30 Oct 88	2 Lt Line R RCR	4 May 07 25 May 11
Stethem, Hubert.....	30 Apr 88	Lt 17th Hussars Capt 17th Hussars Major 17th Hussars RCD	12 Oct 07 28 Sept 08 1 June 11 20 Dec 11
Timmis, Reginald Symonds.....	16 Oct 84	Lt GGFG RCR	31 Mar 11 11 Jan 12
Lyno-Evans, Josiah Sherlock Manington Arthur Haigh.....	14 Dec 82	2 Lt 12 Lrs RO 2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs Lt RCR	18 Jan 02 2 Dec 04 20 Dec 05 2 Feb 12
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.....	31 Mar 84	RO RCA RO COC	22 June 05 1 Aug 05 26 May 10 3 Feb 12

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 87

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS—Con.			
Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....	5 May 85	2 Lt RA Lt CFA RCA	21 Dec 04 — June 05 6 June 11 8 Mar 12
Cook, Harry Tredennick.....	26 Aug 84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Lieut RCR	6 Dec 02 19 Dec 03 13 Mar 12
Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....	24 Dec. 89	Lt 14 Regt RCA	9 Sept 08 1 May 12
Ward, Conway Warne.....	20 Feb 84	CAPC In ranks 4 yrs 8 mos Lt CASC CAPC	16 May 12 17 May 12
Darwall, Gordon Cecil.....	2 Mar 85	Capt 3 Northants Rgt RCR	2 July 07 26 May 12
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland.....	26 Feb 90	Lt 8 RR RCR	17 Nov 11 4 June 12
Foy, James Cuveillier.....	7 Nov 80	RCR	3 June 12
Miller, William Miles.....	12 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12
Hutchinson, Fredric Mellor.....	5 Feb 92	RCE	20 June 12
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll.....	30 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12
Williams, David Herbert.....	20 April 92	RCE	20 June 12
Bond, Hedleigh St. George.....	25 Dec 91	RCE	20 June 12
Robertson, Randal Kellaly.....	16 July 92	COC	20 June 12
Renaud, Ernest James.....	25 July 90	COC	20 June 12
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge.....	10 June 90	COC	20 June 12
Peterson, William Gordon.....	18 Nov 86	RCR	19 July 12
Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside.	11 May 80	CPASC	14 Aug 12

HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment		Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
QUARTERMASTERS.					
Sharples, John James	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C A	16 May 96 13 June 96 29 Mar 98 1 Aug 05	Hon Capt Hon Major	1 Aug 05 12 Feb 10
Slayter, James Morrow	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA Lt 1 Regt CA Capt 1 Regt CA RCA	30 Mar 00 22 Feb 02 25 Jan 04 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Hon Maj	1 Sept 05 22 Feb 12
Fowlie, Alexander James.....	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 years WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys RCR	19 Dec 05	Hon Lt Hon Capt	19 Dec 05 19 Dec 10
(D) Hamilton, James.....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt Capt 28 Regt Capt 22 Regt RCA	3 Apr 84 24 Apr 85 21 Oct 01 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt Hon Major	1 Feb 06 12 Feb 10
∞ Kilburn, Frederick Charles.	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 years 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE	27 Feb 06	Hon Lt Hon Capt	27 Feb 06 27 Feb 11
Adair, Hamilton John.....	22 Nov 73	CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC	29 Dec 09	Hon Lt	29 Dec 09
∞ Barratt, Harry.....	21 Apr 66	Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos. WO 5 yrs 10 Mos. PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys. WO 268 days. PAMC	25 Nov 11	Hon Lt	25 Nov 11
Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....	8 Sept 60	Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs 143 days CPASC 2 yrs 234 days WO 3 yrs 230 days CPASC	1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt	1 April 12
Palmer, Frederick Arthur.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67 days WO 4 yrs 248 days RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days RCE	1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt	1 Apr 12
∞ Simms, George.....	12 Feb 70	Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys WO 5 yrs 46 dys CPASC	1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt	1 Apr 12
RIDING MASTER.					
∞ Rhoades, William.....	15 Sept 74	RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos WO 1 yr 68 dys RMC	1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr. 12

HONORARY RANK—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.				
¾(D) Boulanger, Pierre Théodore Ephrem	11 May 55	Capt QGA 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj QGA 30 Mar 91 Maj QFB 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 FBCA 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col FA 1 May 02 Maj OSC 1 July 03 Lt-Col OSC 1 July 03 21 Nov 05 OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt	1 Oct 07
ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.				
¾Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days 1 Aug 06 OSC 2 Dec 07 COC	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Aug 06 21 Apr 11
Copper, Albert Thomas.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC 1 Nov 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Nov 06 1 Nov 11
¾Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt	1 Oct 07
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt	1 Jan 08
¾Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt	1 Jan 08
Black, Fergus Nathan.....	25 Aug 79	In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos WO 4 yrs 4 mos	Hon Lt	1 Apr 11
INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.				
Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney...	8 Dec 86	COC	1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10
Sherman, Norman Clarence..	4 Sept 88	COC	1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10
ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.				
Hilchie, Hugh Morgan.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs. CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys	Hon Lt	26 Nov 11
Ingall, Cyrus Milo.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91 days RCR 3 yrs 317 days CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CAPC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12

90 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
McNiven, David.....	28 Mar 77	Can Mil In ranks 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys	Hon Lt	17 Dec 11
Worth, George William.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12
Davis, Frank Ernest.....	14 July 71	Can Mil 16 yrs 86 days WO 2 yrs 155 days CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12

NURSING SERVICE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Nursing Sister.	Nursing Matron.	Staff Service, &c.
✕ Pope, Georgina, R.R.C.	1 Jan 62	AMC PAMC	1 Aug 01 1 Sept 06	PAMC 1 Apr 08
✕ Macdonald Margaret	26 Feb 79	AMC PAMC	1 Aug 01 2 Nov 06	
Couillard, Della.....	10 May 76	PAMC	13 Apr 08	
Strong, Annie Cornelia.	12 Dec 86	PAMC	1 July 11	
MacLatchey, Katherine Osborne.....	15 Feb 74	PAMC	30 Dec 11	

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 91

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major Generals.

✕ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., C.B., (p s c Eng) C.G.S.	16 July 10
✕ (D) Otter, W D, C.V.O., C.B., Insp. General	25 June 12
✕ (D) Macdonald, D A, CMG, ISO, QMG	25 June 12
✕ Cotton, W H, GOC 2nd Divisional Area.	25 June 12
✕ Drury, C W, CB, GOC 6th Divisional Area.	25 June 12

Brigadier Generals (temp.).

✕ Lessard, Col F L, CB, AG	1 June 11
----------------------------	-----------

Colonels (30).

✕ (D) Hughes, The Hon. S.	15 May 02
✕ Fiset, E, DSO, PAMC.	2 July 04
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO, A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig.	28 June 07
✕ Rutherford, R W, MGO (g s Eng) (o Eng)	15 Nov 07
Gwatkin, W G, GSO Mobn (p s c Eng)	20 Nov 07
✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General	31 Mar 08
Benson, T, OC 3rd Divisional Area.	1 Apr 08
✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, OC 1st Divisional Area.	20 Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.c. Admin. 6th Division.	1 Apr 10
✕ Roy, A, MVO, OC 4th Divisional Area.	15 Nov 10
(D) Wadmore, R L, DOC MD No 11.	15 Nov 10
Hemming, T D R, AAG i.c. Admin. 2nd Division.	15 Nov 10
✕ Ogilvie, G H, (g s Eng), AAG i.c. Admin. 3rd Division.	15 Nov 10
✕ MacDougall, J.C., Mil. Staff.	30 Apr 11
✕ Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.	30 Apr 11
(D) Logie, W A, 4 Inf Brig.	1 May 11
(D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag.	22 June 11
Crowe, J. H. V. [L], (Roy. Art.) C.M. (Comdt. R.M.C.) (p s c Eng.)	30 Aug 11
✕ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.	1 July 12
D.O.C., M.D., No. 10.	
Fages, J. A. [L], Mil Staff.	2 July 12
Gaudet, F. M., R.C.A.	16 July 12
✕ English, C. E., Mil Staff.	16 July 12
✕ Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., R.C.D.	16 July 12

Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕ (D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig.	10 Nov 94
✕ (D) Labelle, A E D, 12 Inf Bde.	22 Mar 97
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.	24 Dec 99
Thompson, A T, 6 Inf Brig.	31 Dec 00
✕ (D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T.	1 Dec 01
(D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig.	8 Apr 02
(D) Wurtele, E F, 15 Inf Brig.	7 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig.	18 Jan 03

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕ (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.	21 Jan 03
Weatherhe, Paul, RCE.	1 July 03
✕ (D) Hooper, E A C, 4 Cav Brig.	1 July 03
Strange, F, COC.	1 July 03
✕ Merritt, W H, 1 Cav Brig.	11 July 03
(D) Brown, R, 2 Cav Brig.	1 Dec 03
✕ (D) Brown, W W, 2 Cav Brig.	19 Jan 04
(D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 16 Inf Brig.	1 Feb 04
(D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig.	25 Feb 04
(D) Wallace, W, 19 Inf Brig.	8 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig.	1 Apr 04
✕ (D) Rogers, S M, 8 Inf Brig.	8 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 1 Inf Brig.	28 Apr 04
(D) MacNachtan, N F, CVO, 10 Brig CFA.	19 May 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 9 Inf Bde.	20 May 04
✕ (D) Duff, H R, PAMC.	2 July 04
Belton, C W, PAMC.	2 July 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.	15 Aug 04
(D) Sponage, J A, AMC.	8 Sept 04
(D) Laurin, I N, 14 Inf Brig.	31 Mar 05
✕ Jones, G C, DGMS.	1 Oct 05
Morin, J A, COC.	21 Nov 05
Dunbar, J S, [I] AAG Hdqtrs.	30 Jan 06
(D) Rennie, G S, AMC.	10 Feb 06
✕ Grant, J A, PAMC.	1 May 06
(D) MacLaren, M, AMC.	1 May 06
(D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
✕ Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.	28 Aug 06
Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C.	1 Oct 06
(D) Gorrell, C W F, AMC.	13 Nov 06
(D) Henderson, A G, 10 Inf Brig.	1 Dec 06
(D) Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.	24 Dec 06
Bacon, L T (Sm), 61 Regt. (m s c)	11 Mar 07
Thompson, W W, AMC.	15 Apr 07
Cameron, K, AMC.	15 Apr 07
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.	11 June 07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.	17 June 07
(D) Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.	1 July 07
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.	18 July 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.	26 July 07
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.	28 Aug 07
(D) Baxter, J B M, 3 H Bde CGA.	22 Sept 07
Fenton, F, AMC.	27 Sept 07
Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.	26 Oct 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.	15 Nov 07
Bridges, J W, PAMC.	21 Nov 07
Foster, G LaF, PAMC.	21 Nov 07
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.	22 Nov 07
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	1 Jan 08
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.	1 Jan 08
Fritze, E B, 75 Regt.	1 Jan 08
✕ Belcher, R, CMG, 5th CB.	1 Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.	1 Feb 08
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 08
✕ (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.	18 Feb 08
✕ Burstall, H E, RCA, p s c Eng.	1 Apr 08
Gwynne, R J, 7 Cav Bgde. (m s c) (r s c lg) (smh)	22 Apr 08
✕ (D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.	30 Apr 08

92 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✓ Cowan, H J, 18 M R.....	8 May 08
✓ (D) Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....	1 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.....	18 Aug 08
(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	23 Sept 08
(D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.....	28 Sept 08
Murray, W H, 3 Cav Bde.....	6 Oct 08
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	1 Nov 08
Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.....	1 Nov 08
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 08
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.....	10 Dec 08
✓ (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	15 Dec 08
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	31 Dec 08
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
(D) Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt, (msc).....	18 Jan 09
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 09
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....	18 Feb 09
✓ (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	24 Feb 09
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
(D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt (rs ilg).....	8 Mar 09
(D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16 Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....	18 Mar 09
(D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 09
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13.....	1 May 09
✓ Morrison, E W B, DSO, (msc), 8 Brg. CFA.....	1 May 09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	1 May 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	1 May 09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....	1 May 09
(D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.....	4 May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
(D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	20 May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....	21 May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	3 Aug 09
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt (msc), (rs ilg).....	25 Aug 09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.....	1 Sept 09
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	7 Sept 09
✓ (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
✓ (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.....	9 Nov 09
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....	22 Nov 09
(D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	3 Dec 09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt (mac).....	3 Jan 10
Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.....	12 Jan 10
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	10 Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....	14 Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	16 Feb 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt. (msc).....	7 Mar 10
✓ (D) Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....	8 Mar 10
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	15 Mar 10
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	31 Mar 10
Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
✓ (D) Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....	1 Apr 10
✓ (D) Ruttan, H N, 100 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
✓ Wood, T. B., [I] (psc Eng) (Roy. Garr. Art.) (RMC).....	1 Apr 10
Rattray, J G, 20 BH.....	11 Apr 10
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	11 Apr 10
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	20 Apr 10
(D) Thomson, R M, 79 Regt (mac).....	28 Apr 10
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	3 May 10
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....	3 Aug 10
Macdonald, G, 15 LH.....	24 Aug 10

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	28 Aug 10
Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt.....	21 Sept 10
✓ (D) Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....	22 Sept 10
Woods, J W, GGFG.....	20 Oct 10
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	31 Oct 10
Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....	11 Nov 10
Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	14 Nov 10
(D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 10
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....	16 Nov 10
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 10
✓ (D) Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt.....	26 Nov 10
Shillington, A T, AMC.....	24 Nov 10
✓ (D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....	16 Dec 10
✓ Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (msc).....	20 Dec 10
Sircorn, S J R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 11
✓ Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	13 Jan 11
O'Grady, J W deC, 90 Regt (msc).....	1 Feb 11
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (msc).....	1 Feb 11
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	6 Feb 11
McPherson, D W, AMC.....	11 Feb 11
✓ (D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	23 Feb 11
(D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.....	3 Mar 11
Smith, D T, 95 Regt.....	11 Mar 11
✓ Fages, A O, RCR.....	13 Mar 11
Black, J S, 1 Inf Bde (msc).....	15 Mar 11
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt (msc).....	31 Mar 11
✓ Roberts, J A, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
✓ Hall, W B, CPAVC.....	1 Apr 11
✓ Massie, J, CPAVC.....	1 Apr 11
Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Wyde, C F, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
✓ Ross, A E, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Apr 11
Acheson, H, 29 Horse.....	1 Apr 11
Addie, G K, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Lordly, H R, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
✓ (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R, CASC (msc).....	10 Apr 11
Johnson, W A, 104 Regt.....	15 Apr 11
Tuxford, G S, 27 L H.....	20 Apr 11
Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.....	24 Apr 11
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	1 May 11
✓ Thacker, H C, RCA (ps Eng) [F].....	1 May 11
✓ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	9 May 11
Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	1 June 11
Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.....	1 June 11
Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....	8 June 11
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....	20 June 11
✓ Ross, J, AMC.....	23 June 11
McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.....	1 July 11
Piche, M A, CAVC.....	12 July 11
Maunsell, G S, DES.....	22 July 11
(D) Harris, A W, CAVC.....	26 July 11
✓ Macdonald, J F, COC.....	1 Aug 11
(D) Ming, E, CAVC.....	15 Aug 11
Johnson, L R, 2 H Bgd, CGA.....	31 Aug 11
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	1 Sept 11
✓ Bott, J C L, 30 Rgt BCH (smh).....	19 Oct 11
Marsh, J W, 15 Regt ALH.....	2 Oct 11
✓ Phillips, I F, (KRRC) CM, GSO 2 Div (ps c).....	24 Oct 11
✓ Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....	28 Nov 11
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	5 Dec 11
Smart, C A, 4 Cav Bde.....	8 Dec 11
✓ Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH.....	

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 93

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Carson, J, 1 Regt.....	29 Dec 11
∞ Jamieson, F C, 19 AD.....	1 Jan 12
∞ (D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.....	1 Jan 12
∞ (D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.....	1 Jan 12
∞ Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 12
∞ (D) Worthington, E B, 3 Cav Bde.....	3 Feb 12
Douglass, W J, 82 Regt.....	12 Feb 12
Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.....	18 Feb 12
McLaren, J W, 24 Regt.....	19 Feb 12
∞ Vawdrey G (ASC) CM.....	20 Feb 12
Watson, D, 8 Regt.....	26 Feb 12
Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde.....	27 Feb 12
Rogers, C H, 3 Dns.....	1 Mar 12
Andrews, C A, 18 Inf Bde.....	20 Mar 12
Starke, R, 12 Inf Bde.....	22 Mar 12
Rathbun, E W, 9 Bde CFA (msc).....	23 Mar 12
Peake, A G, 4 HB CGA.....	30 Mar 12
LaRochele, M, 85 Regt.....	31 Mar 12
∞ Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) (psc).....	1 Apr 12
∞ Macdonnell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC).....	1 Apr 12
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (msc).....	1 Apr 12
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	1 Apr 12
Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt.....	2 Apr 12
Muir, M F 25 Dns.....	6 Apr 12
∞ Macdonnell, A H, D.S.O. RCR (psc Eng).....	21 Apr 12
∞ Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	22 Apr 12
∞ Jones, G E A, 13 Inf Brig.....	21 May 12
∞ Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....	1 June 12
McMullen, W, T, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12
Elliot, H M (Roy Art) CM g.....	9 June 12
Landry, J P, ADC, OC 5th Divisional Area.....	1 July 12
∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A, 11 Inf Bde.....	1 July 12
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	2 July 12
∞ Paley G (Rif Bde), CM, DMO, (psc Eng).....	8 July 12
*Green, W J, 25 Regt.....	1 Mar 12
*McLean, D, 106 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
*Lamb, H J, C of G (rmc) (msc).....	2 Apr 12
*Mercier, L P, 86 Regt.....	17 Apr 12

Majors.

Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....	28 Sept 83
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO 4 Regt CA.....	(hon lc 1 Nov 04)
∞ Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....	(hon lc 16 Dec 04)
(D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....	(hon lc 12 Nov 04)
(D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....	(hon lc 9 Mar 87)
Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM.....	(hon lc 24 Apr 02)
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....	(hon lc 14 Dec 04)
Hooper, G R, Am Park CFA.....	(hon lc 8 Oct 91)
Loekhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....	(hon lc 18 May 94)
∞ (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	(hon lc 15 June 95)
Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....	(hon lc 9 Feb 95)
	(hon lc 2 Apr 96)
	(hon lc 24 Sept 96)

Majors—Con.

Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	22 Oct 96
∞ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	(hon lc 22 Oct 06)
Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt.....	1 Dec 96
(D) Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs.....	5 Aug 97
	(hon lc 5 Aug 97)
Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....	9 Aug 97
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....	(hon lc 9 Aug 97)
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....	24 Aug 97
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....	26 Oct 97
∞ King, A, 66 Regt.....	3 June 98
∞ (D) Whitman, A 66 Regt.....	1 Sept 98
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
	17 Apr 99
	19 May 99
	(hon lc 19 May 99)
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12 July 99
∞ (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	26 Aug 99
(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
(D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
(D) Guy, W J, 80 Regt.....	28 Sept 00
Ducharme, L 2 O, 13 Bat CFA.....	30 Oct 00
Hordern, G V (K R Rif C) CM (GSO 3 Div) (psc Eng).....	29 Nov 00
∞ Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17 May 01
Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.....	11 June 01
Jackson, H, Cor Res 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
∞ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....	29 June 01
	(hon lc 27 July 06)
Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....	15 Aug 01
∞ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
Stull, W P, Cor Res, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
∞ Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
(D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
∞ (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	22 Apr 02
(D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, Corp Res.....	20 June 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13 Aug 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	17 Nov 02
(D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....	2 Dec 02
	(hon lc 5 Apr 05)
Cole, E C, 2 H Bde CGA.....	20 Dec 02
(D) Skinner, W B, Cor Res 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
∞ (D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....	5 Mar 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Coubourg GA (msc).....	27 Apr 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12 June 03
∞ (D) Wyling, J, 12 Regt, Cor Res.....	23 June 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Lyman, W E, 2 H Bde CGA.....	19 Mar 04
Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
∞ VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag.....	11 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 04
(D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1 June 04
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc).....	14 June 04

94 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.

Singer, W H, 7 Batt CFA.....	15 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.....	21 June 04
Cameron, M C, Cor Res GGBG.....	28 June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Batt CFA.....	3 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc).....	1 Nov 04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
∞ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc).....	13 Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26 Jan 05
Ritecy, D G, 69 Regt.....	4 Mar 05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Ptolamy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
∞ Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng).....	31 May 05
∞ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1 June 05
Masie, A E, CASC.....	5 June 06
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag, C Res.....	26 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Tremain, H S, C of G (msc).....	8 July 05
Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....	12 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.....	19 July 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt CA.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt CA.....	9 Aug 05
(D) Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
∞ Vaux, F L, PAMC.....	1 Oct 05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....	8 Oct 05
∞ Leslie, J N S, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
∞ Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 H Bde CGA.....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Turoot, G G, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Delaney, W H, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McLachlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Walker, T D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....	10 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA, Cor Res.....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....	8 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, Cor Res 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....	21 Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 H Bde CGA.....	24 Apr 06
Helmer, R A, D of M.....	27 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, Cor Res 14 Batt CFA.....	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (msc).....	1 May 06
Denton, M C, Cor Res 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 06
(D) Sealey, T M, 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 06
Shorey, F C, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....	10 May 90
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
∞ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, Cor Res.....	26 June 06

Majors—Con.

Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....	29 June 06
Houliston, J, RCE.....	4 July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	5 July 06
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....	9 July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	30 July 06
Armstrong, E N, Cor Res 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Panet, A H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
∞ Wynne, J H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
Wayland, L R, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC.....	31 Aug 06
Shannon, L W, DAA & QMG 1st Div.....	1 Sept 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	11 Sept 06
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....	14 Sept 06
Fisher, J W, CAVC.....	24 Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....	29 Sept 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	10 Oct 06
∞ Drum, L, PAMC.....	20 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	31 Oct 06
Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....	27 Nov 06
(hon ic 5 Jan 07)	
Gibson, J B, Cor Res 7 Brig CFA.....	22 Dec 06
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 07
∞ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....	28 Feb 07
∞ Whitton, D A, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Gardner, R L, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
∞ Tobin, H S.....	12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc).....	12 Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....	12 Mar 07
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....	12 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH (msc).....	2 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	8 Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....	15 Apr 07
Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.....	14 May 07
(D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....	15 May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....	21 May 07
Duncan, F H, CASC.....	31 May 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....	1 June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	6 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.....	8 June 07
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....	12 June 07
(D) Morrison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
(D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....	16 June 07
∞ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH.....	17 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	20 June 07
∞ Elmsley, J H, RCD.....	20 June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	25 June 07
Tite, J R, Cor Res 6 Regt.....	25 June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	1 July 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	5 July 07
Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....	6 July 07
Williams, J A, AMC.....	6 July 07
Hogz, D H, AMC.....	6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	27 July 07
Burns, G E, C of G (msc).....	29 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	1 Aug 07
∞ Doull, J D, RCR.....	1 Aug 07
Panet, A de L, COC.....	1 Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC, (o Eng).....	22 Aug 07
∞ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....	5 Sept 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA.....	15 Sept 07
∞ Lebel, E A, AMC.....	18 Sept 07
(D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 07

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 95

Majors—Con.

Majors—Con.

Gilmour, C H, AMC.....	27 Sept 07
∞ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1 Oct 07
Richardson, A W, C of G (misc).....	8 Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	14 Oct 07
∞ (D) Winter, C F, AAG 5 Div.....	25 Oct 07
MacLaren, C H, 2 Batt CFA.....	26 Oct 07
Brittain, R, C of G, C Res.....	11 Dec 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.....	11 Dec 07
∞ Ussher, J F H, Cor Res 9 MH.....	14 Dec 07
Smith, S F, GGBG.....	18 Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....	20 Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11 Jan 08
MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....	15 Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt, Cor Res.....	28 Jan 08
Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....	8 Feb 08
Denison, W W, GGBG.....	19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, GGBG.....	20 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 H Bde CGA.....	22 Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.....	1 Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1 Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	7 Mar 08
(D) ∞ Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 08
Boyer, G B, MP, 33 Hrs.....	20 Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (misc).....	1 Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.....	2 Apr 08
∞ Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.....	4 Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	11 Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....	16 Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 M R.....	22 Apr 08
McLean, W H, Cor Res 16 M R.....	22 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, GGBG.....	24 Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	28 Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....	29 Apr 08
Mack, J C, CAPC.....	1 May 08
McPherson, C D, 18 M R.....	6 May 08
deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....	8 May 08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....	11 May 08
Rioux, L I, 80 Regt.....	12 May 08
Patterson, R W, 34 Cav Regt.....	16 May 08
∞ Lafferty, F D, RCA (pac Eng).....	16 May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	19 May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	20 May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	21 May 08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....	25 May 08
Bosse, J F X, MO 89 Regt.....	28 May 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	1 June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.....	2 June 08
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt.....	3 June 08
Langrill, A S, MO 37 Regt.....	3 June 08
Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt.....	4 June 08
Roche, A P, Can Eng.....	6 June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	7 June 08
Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA.....	9 June 08
Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....	9 June 08
Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.....	18 June 08
Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....	29 July 08
Carey, A B, (1toy Eng), CM (Attchd RCE).....	18 Aug 08
Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt.....	22 Aug 08
Shine, J P, (Roy Marine L Inf) CM, (RMC).....	29 Aug 08
McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.....	1 Sept 08
(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....	3 Sept 08
McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....	9 Sept 08
∞ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	11 Sept 08
.....	17 Sept 08

Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....	18 Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....	28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs (misc).....	5 Oct 08
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	9 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	28 Oct 08
Booth, S, 5 Regt CA.....	3 Nov 08
Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt.....	12 Nov 08
MacCarthy, G S, MO, GGBG.....	1 Dec 08
Balfour, J D, MO 1 Hrs.....	12 Dec 08
Anslay, A M N, GGBG, Cor Res.....	15 Dec 08
Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.....	2 Jan 09
de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....	15 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18 Jan 09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Preece, J, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....	21 Jan 09
Mersereau, C J, C of G.....	26 Jan 09
Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA (misc).....	26 Feb 09
∞ (D) Hesketh, J A, C of G (misc).....	22 Feb 09
McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....	10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....	18 Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5 Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5 Apr 09
∞ Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....	8 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (misc).....	10 Apr 09
∞ Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....	10 Apr 09
Aylen, E D, MO 11 Regt.....	14 Apr 09
∞ Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....	23 Apr 09
Sterns, H H, 4 H Bde CGA.....	26 Apr 09
Bissonnette, J H, 6 Hrs.....	29 Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....	1 May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....	1 May 09
Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	15 May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH, Cor Res.....	18 May 09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
Winkler, V, 18 MR.....	20 May 09
Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.....	25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....	26 May 09
(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....	27 May 09
∞ Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....	29 May 09
McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....	31 May 09
Rose, H A, 44 Regt.....	31 May 09
Low, C A, 14 Regt.....	1 June 09
Readman, O, 4 Regt.....	5 June 09
O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....	13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....	17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt (misc).....	28 June 09
Bentley, D B, AMC.....	20 Aug 09
Runsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....	27 Aug 09
∞ Kaye, J H, RCR.....	1 Sept 09
Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....	7 Sept 09
Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (misc).....	15 Sept 09
(D) Lo Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt.....	27 Sept 09
Mills, J, 57 Regt.....	28 Sept 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....	16 Oct 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....	30 Nov 09
Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde (misc).....	14 Dec 09
Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....	31 Dec 09

96 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Majors—Con.

Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec	09
Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4 Jan	10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....	7 Jan	10
Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.....	17 Jan	10
Shaw, J A, CASC.....	27 Jan	10
Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....	27 Jan	10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....	30 Jan	10
Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....	15 Feb	10
∞ Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....	17 Feb	10
∞ Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....	1 Mar	10
McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.....	2 Mar	10
Barrager, D, 15 Regt.....	3 Mar	10
O'Brien, M C, Cor Res 18 MR.....	14 Mar	10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....	18 Mar	10
∞ Smart, R W, 46 Regt.....	29 Mar	10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1 Apr	10
Shanly, C N, CAPC.....	1 Apr	10
Poussette, G F C, CASC.....	1 Apr	10
∞ Weatherbe, P, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Hill, W H P, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Watt, W L, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Harris, L C, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Warren, C A A, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Webster, W, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Parry, R Y, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Law, R, AMC.....	1 Apr	10
Gaetz, H L, Ind Sqdn.....	1 Apr	10
∞ Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr	10
∞ Robertson, W, (Roy Eng), CM, (GSO, 2nd Gde, 5 Div), (p s c Eng)	1 Apr	10
Winspy, W N, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr	10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr	10
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....	21 Apr	10
∞ Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr	10
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt.....	25 Apr	10
Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....	25 Apr	10
Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr	10
Moneywell, F H, 5 Drag.....	30 Apr	10
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr	10
Collie, J R M, 7 Regt CA.....	1 May	10
Reuson, C H, 1 Hrs (msc).....	3 May	10
Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (msc).....	3 May	10
Jacques, H M, PAMC.....	8 May	10
∞ Boyle, R L, 15 LH.....	9 May	10
Marriott, G W, 19 AMR.....	13 May	10
Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....	14 May	10
Roy, J N, 61 Regt (msc).....	17 May	10
Long, J, 6 Hrs.....	17 May	10
Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....	25 May	10
Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....	25 May	10
∞ Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....	28 May	10
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	1 June	10
Modd, S T, 3 Drag.....	1 June	10
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	1 June	10
Elliot, H C S, MO 10 Bdo CFA.....	1 June	10
Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....	2 June	10
Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....	4 June	10
∞ McFavish, F C, AMC.....	7 June	10
Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....	13 June	10
Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....	21 June	10
Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt.....	21 June	10
Hewatson, S W, AMC.....	22 June	10
(D) Kingsmill, H A, MO, 7 Regt.....	27 June	10
∞ Griesbach, W A, 19 AMR.....	30 June	10
Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....	30 June	10
∞ Hallick, W, COC.....	2 July	10
Etherington, F, AMC.....	6 July	10
Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....	8 July	10

Majors—Con.

Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....	16 July	10
Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....	24 July	10
Kent, H V, AMC.....	25 July	10
Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....	27 July	10
∞ Wolfe, A J, (Roy Eng), CM, (RMC).....	28 July	10
Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....	1 Aug	10
∞ Kemble, W E, (Roy Art), CM, (Attachd RCA).....	15 Sept	10
Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept	10
∞ Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....	23 Sept	10
Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....	4 Oct	10
Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....	10 Oct	10
Bell, W G, 79 Regt.....	29 Oct	10
Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....	1 Nov	10
Anderson, W B, RCE, (psc Eng).....	15 Nov	10
Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....	16 Nov	10
Gray, A C B, RCR.....	16 Nov	10
∞ Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt.....	16 Nov	10
Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....	24 Nov	10
Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....	25 Nov	10
Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....	8 Dec	10
∞ (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....	8 Dec	10
Cantlie, J A, 79 Regt.....	8 Dec	10
Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....	1 Jan	11
Robitaille, C, 17 Regt.....	5 Jan	11
∞ Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD.....	21 Jan	11
Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....	1 Feb	11
Smith, J A, 20 BH.....	4 Feb	11
∞ Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....	4 Feb	11
Lang, N, 29 LH.....	4 Feb	11
May, E G, 15 LH.....	9 Feb	11
Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....	15 Feb	11
Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH.....	24 Feb	11
Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....	25 Feb	11
Tenaille, D J, 27 LH.....	28 Feb	11
McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....	1 Mar	11
Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....	3 Mar	11
Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....	3 Mar	11
Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....	3 Mar	11
Andros, R C, 20 BH.....	6 Mar	11
Theriault, J E, 19 Drag.....	10 Mar	11
Embury, J F L, 95 Regt.....	11 Mar	11
∞ Sedgwick, F R, (Roy Fd Art), CM, (RMC).....	21 Mar	11
Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt.....	13 Mar	11
Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....	19 Mar	11
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....	20 Mar	11
Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar	11
Knight, S, 47 Regt.....	1 Apr	11
Forbes, J R, CAPC.....	1 Apr	11
Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....	1 Apr	11
Clarke, J T, PAMC.....	1 Apr	11
Aikin, J A, 29 Horse.....	1 Apr	11
Mitchell, C H, C of G (msc).....	1 Apr	11
∞ Leonard, R W, C of G.....	1 Apr	11
∞ (D) Chambers, E J, C of G.....	1 Apr	11
Cruikshank, G R, AMC.....	1 Apr	11
Scott, W A, AMC.....	1 Apr	11
Mackid, L S, AMC.....	1 Apr	11
Hendry, W B, AMC.....	1 Apr	11
Hatch, A F, CASC.....	1 Apr	11
O'Brien, E C, CASC.....	5 Apr	11
Ormon, D M, 18 MR.....	6 Apr	11
Ashton, F J, 22 SLH, Corps Res.....	7 Apr	11
Gillis, H E, CASC.....	12 Apr	11
Sparling, H C, 9 MH.....	19 Apr	11
Wright, T W, 16 LH.....	27 Apr	11
∞ Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....	27 Apr	11

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 97

Majors—Con

Panet, E deB, RCA (g s Eng).....	1 May 11
Mills, J E, RCA.....	1 May 11
Lindsay, W B, RCE.....	1 May 11
Creechman, J J, 6 Brig CFA.....	2 May 11
Currie, C J, AMC.....	2 May 11
Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs.....	2 May 11
Brown, H B, 23 AR.....	2 May 11
Burke, D C, 15 L H.....	6 May 11
Fox, G A, 26 Drag.....	8 May 11
Harrison, H, (s s), Can Engs (misc).....	10 May 11
Williams, A C, 18 MR.....	12 May 11
Macdonald, T H, AMC.....	15 May 11
Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....	15 May 11
Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.....	15 May 11
Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA.....	22 May 11
Murphy, G P, CASC.....	22 May 11
Sutherland, D M, 24 GH.....	26 May 11
∞ Ashburnham, Hon T, 28 Dns.....	29 May 11
Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....	31 May 11
DesDostiers, L J, CASC.....	1 June 11
Gillespie, W G, 97 Regt.....	1 June 11
Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....	1 June 11
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	1 June 11
Ostiguy, P, AMC.....	8 June 11
Walker, D, 57 Regt.....	9 June 11
Melrose, W, 26 Drngs.....	11 June 11
Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt.....	12 June 11
Day, F, P, 28 Dns.....	13 June 11
∞ Gordon-Hall, G C W, GSO 1st Div, (p s c Eng).....	15 June 11
∞ Hayter, R J F, (Ches Regt), CM GSO 2nd Gde, 6 Div, (p s c Eng).....	16 June 11
Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt.....	17 June 11
deKam, C T, MO, 3 Dns.....	29 June 11
Tétreault, J S, C of G.....	4 July 11
Armstrong, F L, 6 Brig, 21 Batt CFA.....	4 July 11
Hardy, E B, AMC.....	7 July 11
Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.....	18 Jul v 11
Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs.....	19 July 11
∞ Lipssett, L J, (Roy Ir Regt) CM, GSO 2nd Gde, W Can, (p s c Eng).....	27 July 11
Trail, W A, 19 Regt.....	5 Aug 11
Davey, J E, AMC.....	10 Aug 11
Farmer, G D, AMC.....	10 Aug 11
Hill, S H, 8 Regt (misc).....	10 Aug 11
Barrow, S, 10 Hrs.....	17 Aug 11
Young, S C, 96 Regt.....	28 Aug 11
Potter, J L, PAMC.....	31 Aug 11
Ings, A E, PEILH.....	1 Sept 11
Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....	1 Sept 11
deBury, & Bocarme, HRV, Count, COC.....	5 Oct 11
Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt.....	11 Oct 11
McColl, E L, GGBG.....	11 Oct 11
Weeks, W S, 101 Regt.....	12 Oct 11
Davidson, J H, 2 HB, CGA (misc).....	24 Oct 11
∞ Perreau, C N (R Dub Fus) CM (rmc).....	25 Oct 11
Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smh) (s s).....	27 Oct 11
Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).....	31 Oct 11
∞ LeDuc, L, RCR III.....	4 Nov 11
Dean, E C, CPASC.....	9 Nov 11
Simson, W A, CPASC.....	10 Nov 11
Sullivan, W F C, COC.....	10 Nov 11
Tellier, E, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Anderson, A H, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Simard, J N, 84 Regt (sm).....	15 Nov 11
∞ King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (rea lp).....	30 Nov 11
Edgar, N S, 16 LH.....	1 Dec 11
	13 Dec 11

Majors—Con.

Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.....	1 Jun 12
∞ Snow, A B, C of G.....	2 Jan 12
Ashton, A N, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 12
Paquet, E T, 17 Regt.....	25 Jan 12
Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.....	1 Feb 12
Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 12
Smyth, W O, 27 LH.....	5 Feb 12
Moore, P A, 15 LH.....	10 Feb 12
Collisson, W H T, 15 LH.....	10 Feb 12
Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt.....	15 Feb 12
Mylkes, G W, MO '14 Regt.....	17 Feb 12
Smith, H D, 24 Regt.....	19 Feb 12
Meighem, F S, 1 Regt.....	20 Feb 12
Dodds, W O H, 1 Regt.....	20 Feb 12
Chabot, E, 92 Regt.....	27 Feb 12
Bogart, J L H, RCE.....	28 Feb 12
Hill, H, 22 SLH.....	7 Mar 12
Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.....	15 Mar 12
Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.....	16 Mar 12
Outbit, W E, 14 Hrs.....	20 Mar 12
∞ James, C W, 23 AR.....	29 Mar 12
Leard, L B, 82 Regt.....	31 Mar 12
∞ Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC).....	1 Apr 12
Wallace, F W, 26 Can Horse.....	1 Apr 12
Smith, J R, 76 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Bell, J W, 91 Regt.....	2 Apr 12
∞ Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG, Div.....	11 Apr 12
Allan, J C, CASC.....	13 Apr 12
∞ MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns.....	15 Apr 12
Burch, D, 39 Regt.....	29 Apr 12
∞ Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC).....	1 May 12
Fletcher, D, 32 Regt.....	1 May 12
MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.....	11 May 12
Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.....	11 May 12
Bissailon, P R, 85 Regt.....	14 May 12
Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.....	14 May 12
Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt.....	15 May 12
Leggett, T H, CASC.....	20 May 12
Becher, A V, MO 6 By CFA.....	21 May 12
Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns.....	25 May 12
Smith, S B, 3 Regt CGA, C Res.....	25 May 12
Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.....	27 May 12
Brown, W J, 15 Regt.....	27 May 12
Roy, L A G O, RCA.....	28 May 12
McLaren, J, 12 Dns.....	1 June 12
Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA.....	15 June 12
Wallbridge, C M, 40 Regt.....	15 June 12
Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns.....	28 June 12
Begin, J N, 61 Regt.....	1 July 12
McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA.....	4 July 12
Bryan, T W G, C of G.....	15 July 12
Palmer, A Z, RCA.....	23 July 12
*Kealy, O W, 21 A Hrs.....	10 Dec 08
*Clarke, J, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Ross, W L, 2 Drag.....	10 Apr 10
∞ *Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....	17 Oct 10
*Macphail, A, CE.....	1 Nov 10
*Strong, J L S, 27 LH.....	15 Jan 11
*Williams, C, 24 Regt GH.....	1 Apr 11
*Ross, L, 29 LH.....	1 Apr 11
∞ *Benwell, E G, 21 AH.....	1 Apr 11
*Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....	10 June 11
*Duchêne J D, CAVC.....	1 July 11
*Ross, G, ISO, Can PC.....	1 July 11
*Allen, M V, 30 Regt BCH.....	1 Sept 11

98 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED

Majors—Con.	Majors—Con.
*Moberly, G, 30 Regt BCH..... 1 Sept 11	*(D) Leonard, H F, 25 Dns..... 1 Apr 12
*Clarke, C, 30 Regt BCH..... 1 Sept 11	∞*Leitch, J S, 106 Regt..... 1 Apr 12
*Fell, J P, CE..... 5 Dec 11	*Clare, H J, 106 Regt..... 1 Apr 12
*Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH..... 8 Dec 11	*Coles, W G, CASC..... 1 Apr 12
*Mackenzie, K G, 31 Regt BCH..... 8 Dec 11	*Louthood, R W, 86 Regt..... 17 Apr 12
*Matthews, H H, 31 Regt BCH..... 8 Dec 11	*Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA..... 25 Apr 12
*Gillespie, G H, CASC..... 9 Jan 12	*Seale, J E, 17 Hrs..... 1 May 12
∞*Pawlett, F, 16 LH..... 26 Jan 12	*Smith, S E, 17 Hrs..... 1 May 12
*Yates, W M, 27 LH..... 18 Mar 12	*Massiah, C H, 17 Hrs..... 1 May 12
*Keating, J B, CASC..... 26 Mar 12	*Read, I R, 17 Hrs..... 1 May 12
*Lachance, F, 36 By CFA..... 1 Apr 12	*Pragnell, G S T, 31 BCH..... 31 May 12
*Corelli, A H, CASC..... 1 Apr 12	*Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA..... 1 July 12
*Rierdon, W R, 34 By CFA..... 1 Apr 12	

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 99

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
G. A. Forneret.....	17 Oct 98	17 Oct 06	13 Regt.
R. Ashton.....	9 Dec 96	9 Dec 06	38 "
J. C. Davidson.....	23 Dec 96	25 Jan 07	57 "
G. A. Rix.....	18 Feb 97	19 Feb 07	34 "
A. H. Creegan.....	8 Mar 97	8 Mar 08	16 "
J. C. Tolmie.....	11 June 97	11 June 07	21 "
S. F. Robinson.....	19 Aug 97	19 Aug 07	26 "
G. A. Smith.....	21 Sept 97	21 Sept 07	17 Hussars.
R. Ker.....	10 Nov 97	10 Nov 07	19 Regt.
T. R. Davis.....	30 Nov 97	30 Nov 07	27 "
J. Ridley.....	3 Dec 97	3 Dec 07	29 "
C. E. Sharp.....	23 Feb 98	12 Sep 10	10 Regt.
T. F. Fullerton.....	21 Mar 98	10 Apr 08	82nd Regt.
J. G. Stuart.....	7 June 98	7 June 08	1 Hussars.
E. Davis.....	1 Feb 99	1 Feb 09	7 Regt.
F. C. Piper.....	21 Feb 99	21 Feb 09	37 "
J. W. Hodgins.....	5 May 99	5 May 09	33 "
S. G. Poole.....	5 June 99	24 Jan 10	59 "
J. Quesnel.....	14 June 99		64 "
W. J. Armitage.....	4 Oct 99	5 Oct 09	66 "
W. G. Lane.....	11 Dec 99	11 Dec 09	93 "
W. Witten.....	21 Dec 99	21 Dec 09	35 "
T. J. Thompson.....	8 Jan 00	10 Jan 00	49 "
G. L. Starr.....	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 10	14 "
E. H. Capp.....	13 Feb 01	13 Feb 11	43 Regt.
P. M. O'Leary.....	6 Apr 01	6 Apr 11	8 "
J. C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal.....		3 Dec 11	3 Regt.
J. Ardill.....	20 May 01		31 "
H. Kittson.....	29 June 01		G.G.F.G.
O. V. Marois.....	13 Feb 02		61 Regt.
E. B. Moore.....	24 Feb 02	24 Feb 12	69 "
J. Hepburn.....	1 Sept 03		11 Hussars.
W. Beattie.....	10 Dec 03		40 Regt.
C. C. Owen.....	15 Jan 04		6 "
F. L. Whitley.....	11 May 04		13 Dragoons
A. C. Hill.....	17 May 04		25 Regt.
W. Craig.....	27 May 04		4 Hussars.
P. J. Fillion.....	30 May 04		87 Regt.
R. J. Glassford.....	10 June 04		30 "
D. C. McIntosh.....	18 June 04		42 "
L. J. Morin.....	2 July 04		83 "
S. R. Ackman.....	22 Dec 04		14 Hussars.
G. R. Beamish.....	22 Feb 05		15 Regt.
H. Montgomery.....	9 Mar 05		71 "
J. W. Jones.....	11 Apr 05		47 "
N. LeMoine.....	25 Apr 05		63 "
A. L. Burch.....	1 May 05		36 "
H. Dickson.....	3 May 05		55 "
D. R. Drummond.....	2 Oct 05		91 "
J. Bergeron.....	30 Dec 05		18 "
T. E. Chilcott.....	13 Feb 06		23 "
H. R. Bigg.....	15 Feb 06		10 Hussars.
W. O. Raymond.....	15 Feb 06		3 NB Heavy Bgde CA.
G. F. Scott.....	7 Apr 06		28 Regt.
R. Macnamara.....	2 May 06		8 "
R. B. Taylor.....	8 May 06		77 "
	1 Aug 11		5 Hrs of C.

100 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
E. A. Deschamps.....	11 May 06		65 Regt.
W. T. Herridge.....	15 May 06		5 Dgn.Gds.
E. J. Roy.....	10 Aug. 06		89 Regt.
T. C. Brown.....	1 Feb 07		48 " "
R. B. Cochraue.....	13 Feb 07		22 " "
J. W. Wallace.....	20 Feb 07		45 " "
E. A. W. Gill.....	3 Mar 07		12 Dragoons
E. B. Hooper.....	30 Mar 07		62 Regt.
M. J. L. Vien.....	14 May 07		17 " "
C. W. McKim.....	21 May 07		98 " "
H. I. Lynds.....	31 May 07		8 Hussars.
S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Jan 08		90 Regt.
J. O. Murray.....	1 Jan 08		90 " "
L. J. Donaldson.....	6 Feb 08		1 Regt. C.A.T.
H. A. Gray.....	18 Mar 08		19 Dragoons
S. Neales.....	20 Mar 08		74 Regt.
E. A. Langfeldt.....	15 Apr 08		3 Dragoons
J. A. Beattie.....	21 Apr 08		18 M.R.
E. Denoncourt.....	1 May 08		86 Regt.
F. H. Graham.....	4 May 08		102 Regt.
L. O. Roberge.....	9 May 08		84 " "
W. L. Baynes-Reed.....	26 May 08		9 Miss. Horse
J. W. J. Andrew.....	1 July 08		24 G. Horse.
D. G. McQueen.....	1 Sept 08		101 Regt.
T. S. Boyle.....	1 Nov 08		24 " "
G. Wood.....	23 Jan 09		73 " "
J. H. Kidd.....	1 Mar 09		46 " "
D. Barie.....	25 Mar 09		4 Regt.
T. J. Hamilton.....	1 Apr 09		32 Regt.
H. F. D. Woodcock.....	5 Apr 09		25 Dragoons
H. H. Bedford-Jones.....	28 May 09		41 Regt.
H. Charters.....	14 June 09		11 " "
J. P. D. Llwyd.....	9 Nov 09		2 " "
W. R. Adams.....	6 Jan 10		16 L. Horse.
H. E. Bray.....	22 Jan 10		39 Regt.
C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Feb 10		79 " "
J. S. Broaghall.....	1 Mar 10		G. G. B. G.
J. F. Stewart.....	4 Mar 10		16 L. Horse.
G. C. Hill.....	31 Mar 10		95 Regt.
J. M. Wallace.....	1 Apr 10		20 B. Horse.
G. B. Hall.....	1 Apr 10		23 A. Rangers
A. H. Moore.....	1 Apr 10		26 Dragoons
T. Fraser.....	1 Apr 10		99 Regt.
C. W. E. Horne.....	1 Apr. 10		103 " "
A. H. Denoon.....	3 May 10		78 " "
J. S. B. Dickson.....	3 June 10		7 Hussars;
A. O. MacRae.....	13 Jun 10		15 L. Horse.
C. Rosconi.....	13 Jun 10		85 Regt.
C. W. Hedley.....	14 July 10		96 Regt.
J. MacKay.....	24 Nov 10		72 " "
E. C. Tanguay.....	20 Dec 10		54 " "
J. M. Almond.....	21 Mar 11		6 Hussars.
E. B. Smith.....	1 Apr 11		20 L. Horse
L. J. R. Naffel.....	11 Apr 11		30 Regt.
J. F. McCurcy.....	21 Apr 11		68 " "
J. C. Samson.....	21 Apr 11		92 " "
W. B. Heeney.....	2 May 11		100 "W.G."
J. H. MacDonald.....	20 May 11		71 Regt.
W. R. Martell.....	20 June 11		75 Regt.
C. A. Seuger.....	1 Sept 11		30 B. C. H.
A. J. V. Paré.....	3 Sept 11		9 Regt. V. de Q

SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 101

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Maj.	Unit
W. G. Swayne.....	5 Oct 11	.....	56 Regt.
J. Thompson.....	8 Dec 11	.....	31st B.C.H.
M. C. Campbell.....	30 Dec 11	.....	27 L Horse
S. W. Schurman.....	2 Mar 12	.....	67 Regt.
A. B. Higginson.....	5 Mar 12	.....	20 Regt.
J. S. Henderson.....	19 Mar 12	.....	104 Regt.
W. H. English.....	23 Mar 12	.....	22 S.L.H.
C. C. McIntosh.....	26 Apr 12	.....	94 Regt.
W. Barton.....	6 May 12	.....	5RegtCGA
T. F. L. Evans, Very Rev., Dean of Montreal.....	27 May 12	.....	1 Regt.
J. M. Horton.....	31 May 12	.....	2 Dns.

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

A Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Williams, V A S, ADC..... 1 Apr 07
 21 June 04
 (colonel 16 July 12)

Majors (2).

b ∞ Nelles, C M (s m Eng).....25 July 05
 17 May 01
 ∞ Elmsley, J H.....20 June 07
 (seconded 21 Jan 11)
 a ∞ Van Straubenzee, C T.....21 Jan 11

Captains (2).

a ∞ Young, D D..... 1 Sept 10
 1 May 07
 b ∞ McMillan, A, DSO.....21 Jan 11
 14 Aug 08

Lieutenants (8).

∞ Morrison, F S.....23 July 04
 (capt 23 July 09)
 b Kingsford, W R.....25 July 05
 (capt 25 July 10)
 Gilman, F.....1 July 06
 (capt 1 July 11)
 b ∞ Bell, W H.....1 July 06
 (capt 1 July 11)
 ∞ MacBrien, J H.....27 Jan 07
 (capt 27 Jan 12)
 a Bowie, D B.....18 Feb 08
 a Caldwell, E L.....11 Apr 11
 b Hethrington, E A.....23 May 11
 b Codville, F H M.....22 June 11
 a Stethem, H.....20 Dec 11

Adjutants (2).

Gilman, F (brev. capt.)..... 1 May 12
 ∞ MacBrien, J H (brev. capt.)..... 1 July 10

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

STATIONS.

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.
"B" " " " "

Honorary Colonel.

The Right Honourable Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 19 Aug 11

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Thacker, P E, (psc Eng)..... 1 Apr 12
(seconded 1 Apr 09)
∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... 1 Apr 12

Major.

∞ Mackie, E F, DSO..... 1 Apr 12
∞ Ketchen, H D B..... 1 May 12

Captains (2).

∞ Dixon, T F H..... 2 Feb 09
(seconded 3 Feb 11)
∞ Bell, A H..... 1 May 10
(seconded 3 Feb 11)
∞ Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 15 May 10
Russell, W R..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (6).

Shaw, A E..... 4 Jan 10
Arnott, T L..... 1 Apr 10
Critchley, A C..... 21 June 10
Cameron, A D..... 19 Nov 11

Adjutant.

∞ Cartwright, Capt F L, DSO (acting) 11 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Duhault, Lt. R, CPAVC..... 21 Oct 11

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).
 "Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V.C. Field Marshal, *The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford.*
K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.

Regimental List.

Lieut-Colonels (3).

Gaudet, F M	1 Apr 08
	27 Dec 03
	(colonel 16 July 12
	(seconded 16 May 96)
∞ Burstall, H E, A.D.C., (p s c Eng)	1 Apr 08
∞ Thacker, H C, (g s Eng) [F]	1 May 11
∞ Panet, H A, DSO	1 May 11

Majors (6).

∞ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng)	31 May 05
∞ Ogilvie, A T	1 Dec 05
∞ Leslie, J N S	1 Dec 05
∞ Lafferty, F D, (pac Eng)	19 May 08
Panet, E de B (g s Eng)	1 May 11
	(seconded 23 Jan 12)
Mills, J E (g s Eng)	1 May 11
Roy, L A G O	28 May 12
Palmer, A Z	23 July 12
	(seconded 27 Feb 12)

Captains (10).

Almon, W B	21 May 07
Heward, S A	12 July 07
Constantine, C F (g s Eng)	1 Feb 10
Elkins, W H P	29 Nov 10
	22 June 10
Beeman, W G (g s Eng)	29 Nov 10
Jamieson, A W	1 May 11
	1 Aug 10
Boak, H E	1 May 11
	8 Aug 10
Wright, A S (g s Eng)	25 May 11
Harris, A E	20 Jan 12
	8 Aug 11
Cockburn, L W S	27 Feb 12
	8 Aug 10
Bacon, S G	24 Apr 12
	26 Oct 10
Hagarty, W G	1 May 12
	29 June 11
Grant, C R	1 July 12
	1 July 11

Lieutenants (24).

Vien, L S	8 Aug 05
Browne, G S	16 Aug 07

Lieutenants—Con.

Cobbett, H R N	22 May 08
Acland, B J D (s s Eng)	5 June 08
Tremaine, A V	26 June 08
Irving, W A	10 Dec 08
Reiffenstein, N O	23 June 09
Ringwood, T D J	1 Apr 10
Lafferty, H P	23 June 10
Stacey, W E	26 Aug 10
Benson, F M	1 Dec 10
Shaw, C C	1 Dec 10
Fortt, R L	22 June 11
MacPherson H W	22 June 11
Atkinson, J H	8 Mar 12
Hughes, L M	1 May 12

Chief Instructor.

∞ Lafferty, F D, (maj) (p.a.c. Eng.) 28 May 12

Gunnery Instructors (3).

Constantine, C F (capt) (g s Eng)	1 Sept 11
Wright, A S (capt) (g s Eng)	1 Feb 11

Adjutants (3).

Jamieson, A W (capt)	25 Nov 09
Boak, H E (capt)	1 Sept 11
Acland, B J D (lt) (s s Eng)	18 Jan 10

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J	1 Aug 05
	(hon maj 12 Feb 10)
Slyater, J M (hon major)	22 Feb 06
(D) Hamilton, J	1 Feb 08
	(hon maj 12 Feb 10)

District Officers—Lieutenants (4).

∞ Long, C E	25 Aug 05
	(capt 25 Aug 10)
	(seconded 26 Sept 11)
∞ Huston, G	6 Oct 07
∞ Fellows, W G	2 Dec 07
∞ Mulcahy, A	3 May 10
∞ O'Grady, J	1 Apr 11

Attached.

∞ Kemble, W E (maj) (RGA) CM (g s Eng.) 15 Apr 10

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont., 3rd Divisional Area.

"A" Battery, Kingston, Ont.

"B" " " " "

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

∞ Panet H A, DSO (*lc*)..... 1 May 11

Gunnery Instructor.

Constantine, C F (*capt*) (*g s Eng*)..... 1 Sept 11

Adjutant.

Boak, H E (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 11

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J (*hon maj*)..... 1 Feb 06

District Officer.

∞ O'Grady, J (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11

—
"A" BATTERY.

Major.

∞ Leslie, J N S..... 31 Mar 06

Captain.

.....
Lieutenants (3).

Vien, L S..... 1 June 08

Benson, F M..... 23 Dec 11

Macpherson, H W..... 23 Dec 11

Atkinson, J H..... 8 Mar 12

—
"B" BATTERY.

Major.

∞ Eaton, D I V. (*p s c*)..... 1 Jan 11

Captain.

Elkins, W H P..... 23 Dec 11

Lieutenants (3).

Hagarty, W G (*capt*)..... 21 Dec 10

Browne, G S..... 1 May 08

Lafferty, H P..... 23 Dec 11

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, 6th Divisional Area.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut Colonel.✕ Thacker, H C (*g s Eng*) [F] Halifax. 1 May 11*Gunnery Instructors (2).*Wright, A S (*capt*) (*g s Eng*) (Quebec)... 3 Jan 11Beeman, W G (*capt*).....28 May 12*Adjutants (2).*Jamieson, A W (*capt*) (Halifax).....25 Nov 09Ackland, B J D (*lt*) (Quebec).....18 Jan 10*Quartermasters (2).*Sharples, J J (*hon maj*) (Quebec)..... 1 Aug 05Slyater, J M (*hon maj*) (Halifax).....20 Nov 05*District Officers (2).*✕ Huston, G (*lt*) (Halifax)..... 6 Oct 07✕ Fellows, W G (*lt*) (Quebec)..... 2 Dec 07✕ Mulcahy, A (*lt*) (Esquimalt)..... 3 May 10

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.

Ogilvie, A T..... 7 Apr 11

Captains (2).

Heward, S A..... 1 May 11

*Lieutenants (4).*Bacon, S G (*capt*).....18 Nov 05

Ringwood, T D J..... 6 June 10

Shaw, C C..... 1 Dec 10

Hughes, L M.....16 Sept 12

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

Major.✕ Komble, W E (RGA) CM (*attached*) 22 Apr 10*Captains (2).*

Grant, C R.....18 Oct 07

Lieutenants (4).

Cobbett, H R N.....15 Sept 09

Stacey, W E..... 4 Oct 10

Fortt, R L.....16 Sept 12

No. 3 HEAVY COMPANY (Quebec).

Major.

Roy, L A G O.....23 Dec 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Tremaine, A V..... 6 Aug 10

Irving, W A.....18 Feb 09

Reiffenstein, N O.....18 June 10

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.**Captains (2)*

Almon, W B..... 1 May 11

Lieutenants (4).

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B.C.).

*Captains (2).*Mills, J E (*maj*)..... 1 Feb 11

Harris, A E..... 1 Oct 10

Lieutenants (2).

Cookburn, L W S.....23 Apr 09

ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

Rank and Name.	Date of Rank and of Seconding	Appointments		Station.
		Nature of	Date of	
LIEUT.-COLONEL (1).				
<i>Weatherbe, Paul</i>	1 July 03	Service under the Australian Govern-	12 July 11	Australia.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	12 July 11	ment.		
<i>Maunsell, G. S.</i>	12 July 11	Officer Administering R.C.E.....	12 July 11	Ottawa.
		Director of Engineer Services.....	20 Feb 07	
MAJORS (4).				
<i>Houliston, J.</i>	4 July 06	C R C E, 5th Division.....	12 Apr 11	Quebec.
<i>Caldwell, A. C.</i>	10 Oct 07	C R C E, 2nd Division.....	12 Apr 11	Toronto.
<i>Anderson, W. B. (p.s.c. Eng.)</i>	15 Nov 10	Director of Military Training Head-	1 Apr 12	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	12 Dec 08	quarters.		
<i>Lindsay, W. B.</i>	1 May 11	C R C E, M.D. Nos. 10 and 13.....	1 Sept 12	Winnipeg.
<i>Bogart, J. L. H.</i>	28 Feb 12	Asst. Director of Eng. Ser.....	1 June 10	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	1 June 10			
CAPTAINS (6).				
<i>Hughes, H. T.</i>	23 Apr 07	C R C E, 3rd Division.....	12 Apr 11	Kingston.
<i>Benoit, P. S.</i>	22 Mar 10	Adjutant, R.C.E. (Acting).....	5 Dec 10	Ottawa.
<i>Anderson, T. V.</i>	22 Mar 10	Asst. Director Military Surveys.....	1 Dec 10	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	1 Dec 10			
<i>Wright, G. B.</i>	3 Nov 10	S O to C R C E 1 st (Fort) Co.....	1 July 12	Halifax.
<i>Osler, S. H.</i>	27 June 12		3 Jan 11	"
<i>Van Tuyl, L. G.</i>	7 Feb 11	D.O. 3 Halifax.....	3 Apr 11	"
	5 Feb 12	O C, 1st (Fort) Co.....	1 July 12	"
LIEUTENANTS (13).				
<i>Hill, E. S.</i>	18 Oct 05	O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.....	5 May 11	Quebec.
<i>Passy, P. de L. D.</i>	27 June 07	D.O. Citadel.....	25 Feb 11	Ottawa.
<i>(Seconded)</i>	27 June 12	Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut	1 Mar 11	Ottawa.
<i>Russell, C. B.</i>	1 Mar 11			
<i>Keefe, J. A.</i>	17 June 08	Division Officer, Mar. Provinces.....	1 Dec 10	Halifax.
<i>Morrison, T. E.</i>	26 June 08	C R C E, 1st Div. (Acting).....	8 June 11	London.
	3 July 08	O.C. Right Half, 2nd (Field) Co.		
		D.O. Stanley Barracks.....	15 Oct 10	Toronto.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Rank and Name.	Date of Rank and of Seconding.	Appointments.		Station.
		Nature of.	Date of.	
LIEUTENANTS—Con.				
Lawrence, W. S. (Seconded).	23 June 09 2 Apr 12	Attached for Survey duty.....	24 Feb 12	Ottawa.
Dunbar, J. B. P.	23 June 09	Attached to 1st (Fort) Co.....	1 Mar 12	Halifax.
Schmidlin, E. J. C. (Seconded).	9 Feb 10 1 Sept 10	Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut.	1 Sept 10	Ottawa.
Irwin, R. H.	14 May 10	1st (Fort) Co.....	15 Aug 12	Halifax.
Boswell, H. B. (Seconded).	23 June 10 1 Oct 10	Under instruction.....	1 Oct 10	Aldershot England.
Hodgins, F. O.	1 May 11	Temporarily employed under O.A., R.C.E.	7 Oct 11	Ottawa.
Lawson, A. G. (Seconded).	22 June 11 15 Sept 11	Under instruction..... S.M.E., Chatham.	15 Sept 11	Chatham, England.
Stuart, K. (Seconded).	22 June 11 15 Sept 11	Under instruction..... S.M.E., Chatham.	15 Sept 11	Chatham, England.
Henshaw, F. R. (Seconded).	22 June 11 15 Sept 11	Under instruction..... S.M.E., Chatham.	15 Sept 11	Chatham, England.
Shaw, G. H. (Seconded).	9 Aug 10 6 Mar 12	Under instruction..... S.M.E., Chatham.	6 Mar 12	Chatham, England.
Miller, W. M.	20 June 12			
Hutchinson, F. M.	20 June 12			
Edwards, J. P.	20 June 12			
Williams, D. H.	20 June 12			
Bond, H. St. G.	20 June 12			
QUARTERMASTERS (2).				
∞ Kilburn, F C (hon capt).	27 Feb 11	Quartermaster and Officer i/c Stores, Supt. of Signals, Officer i/c Telephones.	27 Feb 06	Halifax, N.S.
Palmer, F A (hon Lt).....	1 Apr 12	D.O. 1.....	1 Apr 12	Halifax, N.S.
ATTACHED.				
Carey, A. B. Major (R.E.), C.M.	22 Aug 08 (ext'd to 22 Aug 14)	C.R.C.E., Military Dist. No. 11..... (O.C. 3rd (Fort) Co. R.C.E.).....	1 Sept 12 1 Sept 12	Victoria. "
∞ Doucet, L. C. A. de B., Capt. (R.E.), C.M.	24 Sept 06 with Can. till 31 May 13	Temporarily employed under D. of E. S.	1 June 11	Ottawa.
Bingay, H. L. Capt., (R.E.), C.M.	19 June 08 (ext'd to Oct 8 12)	C.R.C.E., 6th Division..... Comdt., S.M.E.....	12 July 11 12 July 11	Halifax. N.S.
Tyrrell, W. G., Lieut. (R.E.), Bvt. Capt., C.M.	24 June 03 24 June 08 ext'd to 17 Sept 13	C.R.C.E., 4th Division.....	12 Apr 11	Montreal.
Alabaster, E. O. Lieut. (R.E.) C.M.	6 Jan 09 with Can. Mil. till 31 May 13	Officer i/c Electric Lights.....	1 July 11	Halifax.

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Headquarters—Ottawa.

Regimental Staff.

<i>Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs.</i>	Lt.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.	12 July 11
<i>Adjutant, R. C. Engrs.</i>	Capt. P. S. Benoit, R.C.E. (acting)	22 Mar 10
<i>Employed under O.A.R.C.E.</i>	Lieut. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E.	1 May 11

Engineer Services.

<i>Director of Engineer Services</i>	Lieut.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.	12 July 11
<i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i>	Major J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (seconded)	28 Feb 12
<i>Employed under Director of Engineer Services</i>	∞ Capt. L. C. A. de B. Doucet (R.E.) C.M.	24 Sept 06

Military Surveys.

<i>Asst. Director of Military Surveys</i>	Capt. T. V. Anderson, R.C.F. (seconded)	22 Mar 10
<i>Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieuts.</i>	Lieut. (bt capt) P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded)	27 June 07
	{ Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded)	9 Feb 10
<i>Attached for Survey duty</i>	Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E. (seconded)	23 June 09

1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

<i>C.R.C.E.</i>	Lieut. J. A. Keefer, R.C.E. (acting)	26 June 08
-----------------------	--------------------------------------	------------

2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

<i>C.R.C.E.</i>	∞ Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E.	1 Oct 07
<i>Division Officer, Stanley Barracks</i>	} Lieut. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E.	3 July 08
<i>O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E.</i>		

3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

<i>C.R.C.E.</i>	Capt. H. T. Hughes, R.C.E.	23 Apr 07
-----------------------	----------------------------	-----------

4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

<i>C.R.C.E.</i>	Lieut. and Brev. Capt. W. G. Tyrrell (R.E.) C.M.	23 June 03
		24 June 08

5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

<i>C.R.C.E.</i>	Major J. Houlston, R.C.E.	4 July 06
<i>Division Officer, Citadel</i>	} Lieut. E. S. Hill, R.C.E.	16 Oct 05
<i>O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.</i>		

STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

<i>C.R.C.E.</i>	} Capt. H. L. Bingay (R.E.) C.M.....	12 July 11
<i>Commandant S.M.E.</i>		
<i>Division Officer, Maritime Provinces.</i>	Lieut. C. B. Russell, R.C.E.....	17 June 08
<i>S.O. to C.R.C.E.</i>	Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E.....	1 July 12
<i>Division Officer, No. 3 Division.</i>	Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E.....	7 Feb 11
<i>O. i c Electric Lights</i>	Lieut. E. O. Alabaster (R.E.) C.M.....	6 Feb 09
<i>Quarter master and Officer i c Stores</i>	>< Hon. Capt. F. C. Kilburn, R.C.E.....	27 Feb 11
<i>Superintendent of Signals and Officer, i c Telegraphs</i>		
<i>O.C. 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i>	Capt. J. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E.....	5 Feb 12
<i>Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i>	Lieut. J. P. B. Dunbar, R.C.E.....	23 June 09
<i>Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i>	Lieut. R. H. Irwin, R.C.E.....	15 Aug 12
<i>Division Officer No. 1.</i>	Qr.Mr. and Hon. Lt. F. A. Palmer, R.C.E.....	1 Apr 12

MILITARY DISTRICTS NOS. 10 AND 13.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<i>C.R.C.E.</i>	Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E.....	1 May 11
-----------------------	---------------------------------	----------

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

<i>C.R.C.E.</i>	} Major A. B. Carey (R.E.) C.M.....	22 Aug 08
<i>O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.</i>		

R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.

Lieut.-Col. Paul Weatherbe, R.C.E.....	Employed with Commonwealth Forces, Australia (seconded).....	1 July 08 12 July 11
Major W.B. Anderson, R.C.E. (<i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>)	Director of Military Training, Headquarters (seconded).....	1 Apr 12

Officers Attending Courses in England.

(All seconded).

Lieut. R. H. Irwin.....	} Under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, England.....	14 May 10 23 June 10 22 June 11 22 June 11 22 June 11 9 Aug 11
Lieut. H. B. Boswell.....		
Lieut. A. G. Lawson.....		
Lieut. K. Stuart.....		
Lieut. F. R. Henshaw.....		
Lieut. G. H. Shaw.....		

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolsley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., [F]
1 July, 99.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Denison, S J A, CMG (smh Eng).... 1 Sept 10
1 Feb 02

Majors (5).

Fages, A O [l] (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05
13 Mar 03
(l c 13 Mar 11)
Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng) 15 Sept 05
17 May 01
(seconded 5 Jan 07)
(l c 21 Apr 12)
Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05
(l c 22 Apr. 12)
16 Sept 01
Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 1 Aug 07
1 Sept 09
Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09
Kemmis Betty, H (psc Eng) (sm Eng) 16 Nov 10
(seconded 1 Jan 11)
Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10
(seconded 10 Dec 11)
Liater, F A (s s Eng)..... 9 Nov 11
(seconded 22 Oct 10)
Le Duc, L, [L]..... 9 Nov 11

Captains (10).

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05
12 Apr 01
Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05
Papineau, D B [L]..... 14 Jan 07
Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07
Gibbons, W W P..... 18 Dec 08
(seconded 1 Sept 09)
du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09
Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09
(seconded 1 Sept 10)
Fope, E W..... 29 Nov 10
(seconded 29 Nov 10)

Captains (10)—Con.

Law, A A S..... 30 Nov 10
11 Feb 11
Brown, J S..... 9 Nov 11
1 July 11
Smith, E A S..... 15 Apr 12
7 Dec. 11
Costin, C. B..... (seconded 16 Dec 11)

Lieutenants (20).

Willetts, C R E..... 1 July 06
Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07
Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07
(capt 1 July 12)
Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07
(capt 20 Aug 12)
Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08
Costin, E B..... 22 May 08
Hemming, A K..... 1 Apr 10
Greene, M K (s.s.)..... 1 Apr 10
Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)..... 1 Apr 10
Alexander, R O..... 21 June 10
Brook, R J, (sm Eng)..... 4 Jan 11
Macculloch, F G..... 15 Apr 11
Balders, R E..... 25 Nov 11
Lyne Evans, J S M A H..... 11 Jan 12
2 Feb 12
Timmis, R S..... 13 Mar 12
Cock, H T..... 26 May 12
Darwall, G C..... 3 June 12
Foy, J C..... 4 June 12
Holloway, K M..... 19 July 12
Peterson, W G.....

Adjutant.

Langford, R J S (bt capt)..... 1 Apr 12

Quartermasters (1).

Fowlic, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 05
(hon capt 19 Dec 10)

Attached.

Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 08

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Station.

Headquarters—London Ont.

"K" Company.

Major.

∞ Kaye, J H..... 28 Aug 09

Captain.

Burnham, J G..... 25 Nov 11

Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, H F R..... 4 July 10

Alexander, R O..... 20 Apr 12

No. 2 Station.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

"I" Company.

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A E (bt lc)..... 10 Oct 07

Captain.

Law, A A S..... 13 Jan 12

Brown, J S..... 6 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Costin, E B..... 28 Dec 11

Brook, R J (sm Eng)..... 27 Apr 12

Timmis, R S..... 11 Jan 12

No. 3 Station.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

"H" Company.

Major.

∞ Doull, J D..... 1 Apr 10

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Roscoe, M E..... 22 Apr 12

No. 4 Station.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Six Companies ("A" to "F").

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Denison, S J A, CMG..... 1 Sept 10

Major.

∞ Fages, A O (bt lc)..... 1 Apr 10

Adjutant.

Langford, R J S (bt capt)..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (6).

Papineau, D B, [L]..... 1 Nov 11

Birchall, A P (attached)

du Domaine, E L..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (12).

∞ Willetts, C R E..... 1 July 06

Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08

Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10

Willoughby, A E (sm Eng)..... 1 Apr 10

Macculloch, F G..... 15 Apr 11

Balders, R E..... 25 Nov 11

Lynne Evans, J S M A H..... 2 Feb 12

Cock, H T..... 13 Mar 12

No. 5 Station.

Headquarters—Quebec. Que

"G" Company.

Major.

∞ Le Duc, L [L]..... 9 Nov 11

Captain.

Smith, E A S..... 1 Feb 11

Lieutenants (2).

Garon, M M L (bt capt)..... 1 July 08

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont. | No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont. |
| No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q. | No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont. |
| | No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q. |

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| W (D) Biggar, J L..... | 1 Dec 03 |
| | 1 Dec 01 |
| | (seconded 31 Dec 04) |
| 3 Dodge, C A..... | 18 Aug 08 |

Major s(2).

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 6 Dean, E C..... | 10 Nov 11 |
| 2 Simson, W A..... | 10 Nov 11 |

Captains (4).

- | | |
|---------------------|------------|
| 5 Bell, A de M..... | 21 May 08 |
| 4 Eaton, F B..... | 10 Dec 10 |
| 3 Harris, E M..... | 3 May 12 |
| 2 Greer, H C..... | 30 June 12 |

Lieutenants (6).

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 5 W Henderson, R H..... | 16 Jan 03 |
| 4 Hooper, G A B..... | 14 Aug 12 |

Quartermasters (2).

- | | |
|--|----------|
| 1 Sparring, E H (<i>hon lt</i>)..... | 1 Apr 12 |
| 4 W Simms, G (<i>hon lt</i>)..... | 1 Apr 12 |

Attached.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------|
| 4 W Vawdrey, Lt Col G (ASC) CM..... | 20 Feb 12 |
| Stewart, Lt Col W J, CASC..... | 1 May 12 |
| | 13 Dec 06 |
| 3 Peterson, G L (ASC) CM..... | 15 Aug 03 |
| | (<i>capt</i> 22 Mar 10) |

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
 No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
 No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. #
 No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
 No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
 No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.
 No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

∞ Fiset, Col. E, DSO,..... 2 July 04
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04
 1 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04
 ∞ Jones, G C..... 1 Oct 05
 (temp col 23 May 10)
 (seconded 23 May 10)
 2 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06
 Bridges, J W..... 21 Nov 07
 8 Foster, G LaF..... 21 Nov 07

Majors (8).

8 Brousseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05
 7 ∞ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05
 H.Q. ∞ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06
 9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07
 4 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 09
 8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10
 8 Clarke, J T..... 1 Apr 11
 2 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11

Captains (5).

6 Lacroix, J O D..... 1 Sept 11
 8 Chisholm, H A..... 1 Sept 11
 5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12
 2 Snell, A E..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (2).

8 Hutton, W L..... 28 July 11
 8 Gorssline, R M..... 28 July 11

Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, H J (hon lt)..... 29 Dec 06
 Barratt, H (hon lt)..... 25 Nov 11

Nursing Matron.

8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 06

Nursing Sisters (4).

5 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 2 Nov 06
 8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 08
 8 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11
 8 MacLatchey, Miss Katherine Osborne..... 30 Dec 11

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
 No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut-Colonels (2).

X Hall, W B.....	1 Apr 11
	(<i>vet lc</i> 22 Mar 10)
X Massie, J.....	1 Apr 11
	(<i>vet lc</i> 18 Aug 10)

Captain.

3 Taschereau, T J de M.....	1 Apr 11
	(<i>vet capt</i> 1 Nov 07)

Lieutenants (2).

Duhault, R (LSHRC).....	20 Sept 11
-------------------------	------------

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

✕ Macdonald, Lt-colonel J F..... 21 May 10

Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03
 7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05
 ✕ Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11
 (seconded 21 May 10)

Majors (7).

5 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06
 2 ✕ Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06
 (exld to 18 Nov 14)
 Panet, A de L..... 1 Aug 07
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)
 9 Weatherbie, S S (o Eng)..... 1 Aug 07
 4 ✕ Hallick, W..... 2 July 10
 21 May 10
 9 Sullivan, W F C..... 15 Nov 11
 7 TOLLIER, E..... 15 Nov 11
 8 Anderson, A H..... 15 Nov 11

Captains (8).

5 Gillin, M C (o Eng)..... 15 Dec 06
 4 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07
 4 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07
 10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R.
 V, Count..... 1 May 11
 (maj 5 Oct 11)
 4 ✕ Folger, K C..... 1 June 11
 3 ✕ Pridcaux, P E (sm Eng)..... 15 Nov 11

Lieutenants (4).

4 Loggie, G P..... 3 Feb 12
 22 June 05
 2 Robertson, R K..... 20 June 12
 4 Renaud, E J..... 20 June 12
 1 Lindsay, A L..... 20 June 12

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

10 ✕ Boulanger, P T E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 11

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

11 ✕ Bray, A..... 1 Aug 07
 (hon capt 21 Apr 11)
 7 Cooper, A T..... 1 Aug 07
 (hon capt 1 Nov 11)
 1 Nov 06
 2 ✕ Donaldson, R L M (hon lt)..... 1 Oct 07
 5 Pugh, T (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 08
 10 ✕ Lyndon, A A (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 08
 13 Black, F N (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 11

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (3).

9 Buttenshaw, A S (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10
 1 Oct 11
 11 Sherman, N C (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10
 1 Oct 11

Staff Officer at Corps Headquarters.

✕ Hallick, W (maj)..... 11 Nov 09

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 08
 Gillin, M C (capt) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 08

Attached.

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.

(2nd Class).
 Mills, J J (hon capt) (AOD) CM..... 16 Feb 12
 19 May 06

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Yellow.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.
 No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
 No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
 No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.
 No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut-Colonel.

Captains (7)—Con.

Ward, W R..... 1 Apr 10
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)
 Sircom, S J R..... 1 Apr 11
 1 Jan 11

6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07
 10 ~~Foulkes, J F~~..... 1 Apr 08
 8 Gagnon, J T E..... 11 Feb 10
 3 Regan, J L..... 1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

Lieutenant.

5 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08
 1 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10
 2 Shanly, C N..... 1 Apr 10
 7 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11

2 *Ward, C W..... 17 May 12

Assistant Paymasters.

6 Hilchie, H M (*hon lt*)..... 26 Nov 11
 3 Ingall, C M (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (7).

Attached.

4 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07
 8 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07
 9 ~~Layborn, S P~~..... 4 Feb 07
 30 June 01

~~Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt) (RO)~~
 CM..... 18 Oct 02
 (Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

Honorary Lieutenants (3).

McNiven, D..... 17 Dec 11
 Worth, G. W..... 1 Apr 12
 Davis, F. E..... 1 Apr 12

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Brampton.
D Squadron—Aurora.Uniform, Blue.
Plume, White.Facings, White.
Lace, Silver.Honorary Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 1 Feb., 99.
Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

 ∞ (D) Fleming, F A (*s m*)..... 15 Dec 08

Major.

Smith, S F..... 15 Dec 08
18 Dec 07

Majors (4)

b Denison, W W..... 19 Feb 08
c Kennedy, T L..... 20 Feb 08
a McColl, E L (*s m*)..... 12 Oct 11

Captains (4).

b Taylor, A E (*s m*)..... 16 Aug 08
10 July 08
d Sprague, D E..... 1 Mar 10
c Streight, J E L..... 1 May 11
a Proctor, F T..... 12 Oct 11

Lieutenants (16).

b Fletcher, E S..... 10 Apr 09
b Rawlinson, W L..... 1 June 09
a Hall, A E..... 17 Oct 09
31 Jan 08
a Warwick, R D..... 25 Apr 10
Kirkpatrick, A D..... 26 July 10
c Coleman, W E L..... 31 Mar 11
c Smith, G A..... 1 May 11
d Fiskens, A D (*r m c*)..... 1 May 11
c Jarvis, W D P..... 22 Nov 11
d Symons, J H (*r m c*)..... 1 Apr 12
d *McCormick, E..... 27 Dec 06
d *Whithing, A..... 21 May 10
c *Wickson, E A..... 21 Jan 11
c *Mackenzie, A A..... 1 Apr 11
b *Watt, E H..... 24 Apr 11
a Monk, W M C (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10
b Simpson, J D..... 29 Sept 11
b *Arnoldi, E L F..... 24 Apr 11
a *Walker, H C..... 2 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Hall, A E (*lt*)..... 17 Mar 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Kirkpatrick, A D (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

 ∞ (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04
(*hon maj* 13 May 02)

Medical Officer.

MacMillan, Lt R J, AMC..... 24 Dec 10

Paymaster.

Fudger, R B (*hon capt*)..... 8 Feb 10

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Broughall, Rev J S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06
28 June 04
Analey, A M N..... 12 Oct 11
15 Dec 08

Captains (4).

 ∞ Warren, D L..... 10 Dec 06
9 Aug 01
Wallace, C L..... 24 Jan 07
2 June 05
Button, E A..... 14 Feb 10
1 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06
30 Apr 02
Jones, T R..... 8 Jan 07
31 Mar 02
Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07
31 Jan 07
31 Oct 06
Mackenzie, J P..... 12 Apr 07

1st HUSSARS.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.
B Squadron—London.C Squadron—Courtwright.
D Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., Esq., 21 June, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Quartermaster.

Stewart, R G..... 22 May 11
1 Aug 05McComb, T (*hon maj*)..... 6 June 10

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Leonard, E I (*tr m c*)..... 11 May 08
b Reason, C H (*msc*)..... 3 May 10
d Balfour, T B..... 2 May 11
c Kinsman, H F..... 22 May 11Balfour, J D..... 24 Mar 03
(*maj* 12 Dec 08)

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Whitsitt, J T (*hon lt*)..... 6 June 10a Abell, H N..... 25 May 08
Merrison, J G..... 17 May 10
d Hillier, R..... 19 May 11
b Reason, A E..... 29 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98
(*hon maj* 7 June 08)a McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08
a Gunn, K W..... 8 Apr 10
d Thomas, L M..... 30 Nov 10
c Brown, J A..... 28 Feb 11
d Heaton, E..... 2 May 11
c Lampman, C G..... 13 Apr 12
a *Hare, W H..... 1 Nov 08
d *Gidley, W G..... 19 May 10
a *Marshall, A H..... 30 May 10
b *Percival, M B..... 12 June 11
a Spencer, A C..... 27 May 11
d *Pettypiece, W G H..... 16 Dec 11
b *Jones, C F..... 12 Mar 12
b *Taylor, F A..... 15 Apr 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08
12 Feb 03

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Towers, N E..... 10 June 08
29 Sept 06Merrison, J G (*capt*)..... 17 May 10

Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 12
23 May 04

2nd DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.
B Squadron—St. Ann's.C Squadron—Hamilton.
D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09

Major.(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09
6 Feb 02*Majors (4).*d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06
Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09
c *Ross, W L..... 19 Apr 10
b Brooks, W C..... 1 Dec 11*Captains (4).*d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04
c Robinson, S D..... 13 Apr 12*Lieutenants (16).*d Henderson, H N (s m)..... 28 Feb 02
Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10
c Ross, C H..... 27 June 11
c Farmer, T W..... 27 June 11
c *Yates, W H..... 10 Apr 10
c *Pwing, A M..... 10 Oct 11
c *Clemens, H K..... 1 Dec 11
d *Clark, J A..... 31 May 12
b *Stares, A L..... 25 May 12
d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09
d *Robins, O H..... 25 Aug 11
a *Lutz, R H..... 1 Apr 12
c *Carr, L A..... 25 May 12*Adjutant.*

Jones, J B L (major)..... 1 Dec 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Cudney, R E (lt)..... 1 Dec 11

Quartermaster.

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E..... 22 June 07
(capt 22 June 08)*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Horton, Rev J M (hon capt)..... 31 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (4).*Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 06
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Waddell, J A..... 17 July 08
28 Feb 06
Clark, A M..... 15 June 11
29 Feb 04

3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rogers, C H..... 1 Mar 12

Major.

(D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08

Majors (4).

d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08
 McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09
 b Medd, S T..... 1 June 10
 a Dudley, H W..... 29 Apr 11
 c Anderson, S W..... 27 May 12

Captains (4).

b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10
 a Campbell, E..... 5 June 12
 21 Mar 00

Lieutenants (16).

c Cleghorn, R..... 14 Dec 07
 a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09
 a Jones, R W F..... 3 Apr 11
 c Smith, H D St A (r m c)..... 22 June 11
 b Mann, A B..... 13 Apr 12
 *McGill, J N..... 10 Sept 10
 a Greer, G G..... 10 May 11
 *Trebilcock, P E..... 16 May 11
 b Lundy, G W..... 1 July 11
 d Burgener, C..... 11 Mar 12
 d Redner, H E..... 15 Apr 12
 b Langley, G R..... 7 May 12
 *Gaffield, J L..... 7 May 12

Adjutant.

McLaughlin, A E (maj)..... 22 Feb 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06
(maj 29 June 11)

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (hon capt)..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 15 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

Price, P R..... 4 July 06
23 Feb 04Hall, G..... 30 May 07
(maj 23 Feb 04)Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 28 Apr 11
8 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J J..... 1 Apr 12
21 May 08

4th HUSSARS.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Kingston, Ont.
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A..... 16 Nov 10

Major.

Van Luven, R M (r s c lg)..... 10 Mar 02

Majors (4).

(D) Leatherland, J F (s s)..... 10 Mar 02
b Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02
d Irvine, O A..... 1 Apr 09
c Stroud, W A (s s)..... 20 Mar 11

Captains (4).

a Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02
b Caton, H W..... 1 Mar 09
Baxter, L D M..... 20 Mar 11
d Hodge, E F..... 1 Apr 11
c Barrett, E C..... 13 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Ovens, H..... 28 Feb 03
b Long, E J (s s)..... 30 Nov 07
a Finley, A A..... 31 Jan 10
Guess, G H..... 5 Feb 10
a Sibbit, E M..... 5 Feb 10
d Montgomery, C S..... 5 Feb 10
b Loyst, F S..... 31 Mar 10
c Franklin, W P..... 28 Feb 11
d Drummond, J J L..... 31 Mar 11
c Stewart, J C (r m c)..... 22 June 11
b Snider, W J..... 13 Apr 12
a *Munsie, J C K (s s)..... 8 Mar 10
d *Thompson, G A..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M (capt)..... 20 Mar 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Guess, G H (lt)..... 8 Mar 10

Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W..... 1 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

Kidd, E (maj)..... 27 Nov 06
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C..... 21 June 10
(hon capt 21 June 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (hon capt)..... 27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07
13 June 04
Irvine, G H..... 1 Mar 08
13 Jan 05
Coates, J W B..... 1 Apr 09
10 Mar 02
Anderson, A G..... 1 Jan 10
1 Apr 09

Lieutenants (16).

5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.
B Squadron—Ottawa.C Squadron—Alexandria.
D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness The Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Courtney, R M (*rmc*) (*ss*)..... 8 Mar 10
Major.

Smith, L A..... 30 Apr 10
 29 Sept 06
Majors (4).

b Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06
 a Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08
 d Honeywell, F H..... 30 Apr 10
 c Cameron, J A..... 16 Mar 12

Captains (4).
 d ∞ Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07
 a Macoun, L S..... 8 May 08
 Sherwood, L P (*s m h*)..... 1 May 11
 b Blue, W A..... 1 May 1
 Belton, A..... 31 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).
 c Merkle, D C..... 28 Feb 07
 a Langley, J A..... 30 Oct 09
 d Jackson, E R..... 31 Jan 10
 d Nelson, E B..... 28 Feb 10
 b Askwith, L F..... 31 Mar 10
 d Ferguson, J H..... 31 Mar 10
 d Mills, J R..... 29 Oct 10
 b Inkster, F B..... 29 Oct 10
 a Bate, H N..... 14 Dec 11
 a ∞ Ryan, T W..... 13 Apr 12
 b Roger, A..... 13 Apr 12
 a *Skead, E S..... 23 Jan 12
 c *Perkin, W J..... 30 Jan 12
 d *Grant, R G..... 1 Apr 12
 d *Kezar, G G..... 29 May 12

Adjutant.
 Sherwood, L P (*capt*)..... 1 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.
 *Mills, J R (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.
 Belton, A (*capt*)..... 12 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Carson, H..... 14 Mar 10
 (*hon capt* 1 June 11)

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04
 (*maj* 14 May 12)
 Bell, F McK..... 28 June 07
 (*maj* 28 June 12)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C T..... 18 Mar 10
 (*hon capt* 2 Jan 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P E (*ret lt*)..... 11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*)..... 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Routh, J R..... 11 Apr 08
 15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J W..... 23 May 10
 1 June 06
 Hurdman, E A..... 1 May 11
 23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07
 28 May 04
 ∞ McCarthy, P..... 30 Apr 09
 28 Feb 06
 Burkholder, F D..... 22 Mar 10
 29 Feb 08

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.
B Squadron—Clarenceville.C Squadron—Sabrevois.
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Schneider, W H. 24 Feb 09

Major.

Majors (4).

a Churchill, W A. 12 Mar 07
c Bissonnette, J H. 29 Apr 09
Long, J. 17 May 10
b Hooker, L McM. 2 June 10

Captains (4).

a Gray, S J. 16 Apr 07
c Sadik-Bey, A S. 13 June 10
d Cookman, W S. 20 Apr 11
c Reeb, T A A. 28 Apr 11
b Irving, T L. 1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Blair, A A. 28 Feb 05
a Spearman, B S. 30 Nov 05
b Walsh, R E E. 27 Apr 06
Orr, W J. 28 Mar 07
Robert, F. 8 May 09
Shirley, C E. 1 June 09
Hewson, C W. 11 June 09
Cleland, C A. 5 Feb 10
Van den Berg, J W H G. 20 May 11
c Hannah, G K. 27 Apr 12
b *Stevenson, G H A. 29 Mar 11
d *Morden, W G. 31 Mar 11
a *Young, C A. 18 Oct 11
b *Simonton, J L. 14 May 12
d *Hoy, C C. 20 May 12

Adjutant.

Long, J (maj) 2 June 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Tacot, G A L (hon lt) 23 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M. 28 June 04
(maj 18 Aug 08)
*McGibbon, Lt R II, AMC. 5 Aug 11

Paymaster.

Cormack, V. 28 May 10
(hon capt 31 Mar 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Derome, C E (lt) 22 Apr 10

Chaplain.

∞ Almond, Rev J M. 21 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Shorey, F C. 13 Dec 10
10 May 06
(D) Perry, J. 30 Mar 12
20 June 02
Barr, T F. 15 Apr 12
1 June 04

Captains (4).

Strachan, W C. 22 May 07
22 Mar 04
Adams, G J. 27 Apr 09
1 June 04
Sully, W P. 6 May 09
7 Mar 05

Lieutenants (16).

7th HUSSARS.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bishop's Crossing, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.
B Squadron—Bury.

C Squadron—Megantic.
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Gilbert, L. 1 Apr 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Dunsmore, W W. 16 Dec 03

Macdonald, J (*hon lt*) 18 Sept 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Van, H R. 16 Dec 03

c Mooney, M J. 9 June 04

d Mackay, D A. 8 Apr 07

a Bishop, F C. 4 Jan 10

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Byers, E (*hon capt*) 22 Sept

b Williams, E A. 14 Jan 10

d Bailey, H C. 9 Apr 12

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

a Bishop, H H. 17 Oct 03

b Cowan, H W. 1 Feb 05

c Cowan, G F. 1 Feb 05

b MacKay, A C. 30 Apr 05

a Bishop, G D. 15 Oct 09

b McIver, R L. 17 Oct 09

a Shorten, J H. 30 Apr 10

d Knowles, J M. 30 Apr 10

d Farnsworth, T O. 30 Nov 11

d *Brown, H R. 3 Jan 10

c *MacKay, D H. 9 June 10

c *Scott, S J. 13 June 11

c *McKinnon, A G. 20 June 11

d *Taylor, R A. 9 Oct 11

b *Whitehead, A. 31 May 12

b *Semple, S G. 31 May 12

Chaplain.

Dickson, Rev J S B (*hon capt*) 3 June

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Adjutant.

Van, H R (*maj*) 9 June 04

(*Ext'd to 31 Dec 12*)

Captains (4).

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, The King's Overseas Regiment.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— ∞ (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., *ret.*, 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

 ∞ (D) McDougall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

Major.

Majors (4).

a (D) Markham, A J (*r s c l g*)..... 3 Apr 00
b Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01
c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04
a ∞ Arnold R H..... 29 May 09

Captains (4).

b Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04
Emmerson, H R (*ss*)..... 16 Feb 07
a Goodliffe, S J..... 16 Feb 07
d Barnes, T W..... 2 June 10
c McLean, A T..... 16 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

d Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04
b March, E A..... 31 May 05
a Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07
c Goodwin, H F..... 15 Oct 08
b Benson, E W..... 6 Nov 08
c Calhoun, S E..... 6 Nov 08
c Fawcett, N W..... 5 June 09
d Brown, W J..... 25 Nov 09
d Otty, G N D..... 27 Apr 12
b *Atkinson, W D..... 1 May 12
14 July 11
b *Tait, W E B..... 27 May 12
Ganong, A T..... 28 Nov 10
*Codner, W S..... 1 June 10
*Barnacle, W..... 14 June 10

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Emmerson, H R (*capt*) (*ss*)..... 16 June 10

Quartermaster.

March, R A (*hon capt*)..... 26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (*maj*)..... 29 May 06
10 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (*vet capt*)..... 9 Mar 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (*hon capt*)..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

(D) Black, F B..... 29 May 06
3 Apr 00

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05
14 Nov 08
Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06
Parks, J H (*r m c*)..... 7 Sept 06
10 Dec 01
 ∞ Fairweather, P R L..... 15 July 11
21 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07
10 Feb 02
Raymond, T K..... 30 July 10
23 Apr 09
Lovegrove, F F (*s s*)..... 6 July 11
28 Feb 07

9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.
B Squadron—Toronto, OntC Squadron—Oakville.
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C, Esquire, 1 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Chadwick, W C V (s m)..... 15 Nov 07

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Gordon, H D L (r m c)..... 3 May 05

Majors (4).

d Beckett, S G (msc)..... 2 Apr 07

b Thorne, S L..... 25 Apr 10

c Sparling, H C..... 12 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08

Snider, H E (r m c)..... 30 Apr 09

c Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09

d Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10

b Nordheimer, A V S..... 15 June 11

a Telfer, H A..... 25 July 10

..... 29 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07

a Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08

d Moore, W A..... 30 Nov 07

d Klotz, N H..... 10 Dec 08

d McCarthy, J F H (sm)..... 30 Nov 09

b Maguire, C D..... 15 Mar 02

c Appelbe, E F..... 28 Feb 10

b Gordon, W L L (r m c)..... 30 Nov 10

c Tudhope, W O..... 22 June 11

c Marlatt, K D..... 18 July 11

b *Fleming, H A..... 13 Apr 12

b *Drake, P T..... 16 May 10

c *Lightbourne, A H..... 18 Jan 11

a *Myles, R G..... 11 July 11

c *Williams, J V N..... 31 Oct 11

d *Molesworth, G N..... 2 Jan 12

c *Moorhouse, W N..... 11 July 11

b Keith, D F..... 19 Sept 11

..... 3 Jan 12

d Cosgrave, L V M (r m c)..... 30 Apr 08

Adjutant.

Wilson, N K (capt)..... 20 June 12

..... 5 Jan 09

*Keith, D F (lt)..... 3 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Warren, E D (hon lt)..... 18 Sept 11

Medical Officer.

Todd, Lt J H, AMC..... 18 Sept 11

Paymaster.

Wilson, J M (hon capt)..... 29 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.

Macdonald, Capt C S, C.A.V.C..... 6 Apr 12

Brother, A H (vet lt)..... 28 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Baynes-Reed, Rev W L (hon capt)..... 26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

∞ Ussher, J F H..... 25 Apr 10

..... 14 Dec 07

Riches, C H R..... 5 Apr 11

..... 18 May 09

Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07

..... 18 June 01

Archibald, T D..... 2 Nov 08

..... 15 May 05

Ryerson, E S..... 10 Nov 08

..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08

..... 30 Sept 07

Simpson, R..... 15 Aug 08

Carson, C D..... 14 Apr 10

Strathy, J H G..... 2 Jan 12

..... 10 Apr 09

10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov., 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July, 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.
Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., ret., 27 May, 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Scott, J A 18 Feb 09

Major.

Majors (4).

Dobell, A C 17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C 17 Mar 06
Barrow, S 28 Aug 11

Captains (4).

Lemesurier, G W 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, H E 22 Dec 05
Johnston, J A 22 Dec 05
~~∞~~ Rattray, E E B 22 Dec 05
Banks, W J 22 Dec 05
Gooodday, W A 22 Dec 05
Power, J 22 Dec 05
Wade, P H 28 Mar 07
*Gilmour, D F 14 Apr 07
*Anderson, R J R 15 Apr 07
*Tureot, P 23 May 10
*Gore, R J G 20 Apr 11
*Stanton, F M 28 June 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (hon capt) 28 May 09

Medical Officer.

Stevenson, Capt J, AMC 2 June 11

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (hon capt) 11 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev H R (hon capt) 15 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F 6 Oct 10
17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Gooodday, H R 8 July 05
19 May 04
Paddon, C J S W (s m) 23 Apr 07
17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

LeMesurier, W P 21 Feb 08
22 Dec 05
Stevenson, M S 27 Mar 08
30 Apr 04

11th HUSSARS.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.C Squadron—Bromptonville.
D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— ∞ Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan., 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Ewing, W J 9 May 11

Major.

Quartermaster.

a Boutelle, J H 19 Dec 03

 ∞ Channell, H E (hon capt) 7 Mar 05

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

c Forest, J 1 June 11
a Stockwell, R F 21 July 11

Stevenson, Lt R H, AMC 1 Apr 11

Paymaster.

McIver, W E (hon capt) 3 June 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c Brown, E H 15 Aug 07
a McLeod, J R 6 Aug 10
b Brock, B W 25 Jan 11Cleveland, H R 1 Sept 03
(vet capt 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon capt) 1 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

a MacLeod, R M 30 Sept 10
b Fee, E D 11 Mar 11
d Tritsch, A A 20 Jan 12
d Gill, E 20 Apr 12
b *Brady, M L 26 Mar 10
d *Jonckes, P W 3 Nov 10
a *McCallum, J A 30 Mar 11
c *Martin, C 18 Apr 11
b *Stewart, W S 5 June 11
a *Webb, J O 7 Aug 11Thomas, W R 7 Nov 06
22 May 05

Captains (4).

Cleveland, C H 25 Jan 11
25 Feb 04

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Baker, P C 26 Mar 08
1 Sept 03Playfair, A W 21 May 08
30 Oct 03Brown, T L (sm) 8 May 12
30 Oct 03

Instructor of Musketry.

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—∞ McMillan, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret., 15 Apr., 04.

Licut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Clark, F J..... 1 July 08

Major.

Young, A L..... 22 Apr 05

(seconded 20 Oct 09)

Clingan, G..... 22 Apr 05

Majors (4).

d Dyer, H M..... 22 Mar 07

Croll, H A..... 27 Jan 10

b ∞ Maxfield, W E..... 28 May 10

22 Apr 05

c McLaren, J..... 1 June 12

Captains (4).

d Davies, F M..... 22 Mar 07

c Palmer, F..... 21 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Armitage, H B..... 23 Feb 05

c Chambers, E B..... 28 Feb 05

a ∞ Evans, J L..... 28 Feb 08

d Candlish, J W..... 29 Feb 08

b ∞ Elliott, E N..... 4 Feb 11

c Nation, A F (r m c)..... 1 Mar 11

22 June 10

c Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11

a McLaren, H D..... 17 Feb 12

c Lowes, S B..... 20 Mar 12

b Watkins, P L..... 20 Mar 12

b *Davison, G A..... 30 May 10

a *Waller, R deW..... 9 Dec 11

b *Budd, F G..... 18 May 12

d *Bolton, J B..... 2 June 12

c Coldwell, G A..... 27 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Croll, H A (maj)..... 2 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

∞ Bloomfield, A E (hon lt)..... 15 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H (hon capt)..... 30 June 11

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (hon capt)..... 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Fleming, J W..... 1 June 12
26 June 05

Captains (4).

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07
30 Sept 04

Kent, G A..... 25 May 07

Meneray, W H..... 22 Apr 05

∞ Heriot, J D..... 29 Apr 08
15 June 06
1 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P L..... 4 June 08
14 Mar 05∞ King, J L..... 10 Feb 10
29 Feb 08

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.
B Squadron—Knowlton.C Squadron—Waterloo.
D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Morrill, B B..... 28 Sept 08

*Heath, W L (lt)..... 4 June 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, N R..... 28 Sept 08
11 May 04Martin, M C..... 19 May 04
(hon maj 5 June 10)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04
d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06
Morris, G C..... 29 July 07
c Stewart, H A..... 28 Sept 08
b Miltimore, J McN..... 13 June 10Martin, Lt S H, AMC..... 29 Oct 10
*Peabody, Lt H S, AMC..... 4 June 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F (hon capt)..... 19 May 04

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

d McLean, C W..... 15 July 07
c Hayes, P M..... 10 Sept 09
a McCrum, H U..... 21 July 11
b Draper, D C (sm)..... 1 May 12

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L (hon capt)..... 11 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

a Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05
d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05
b Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08
d Burley, F C..... 9 May 08
d Ireland, A A..... 9 May 08
Heath, W L..... 8 May 09
b Greene, C G..... 31 Jan 11
c Jago, W W..... 15 Feb 11
a *Russell, R E..... 27 Aug 10
b *Cross, C E..... 27 Sept 10
c *Ryan, J R..... 17 Jan 11
c *Von Walden, W..... 9 June 11
d *Cartmer, E M..... 14 Feb 12
b Holden, H A..... 31 Jan 11
d *Russell, J..... 29 Feb 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

∞ VC Holland, E J..... 23 May 06
11 May 04

Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06
16 Jan 05Stencie, R..... 14 June 07
11 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Morris, G C (maj)..... 26 May 09

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07
23 Oct 05Pomeroy, G W..... 12 Mar 10
30 Nov 03

Instructor of Musketry.

14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Roscoe, B (capt)..... 22 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

a Outhit, W E..... 20 Mar 12

Captains (4).

Quartermaster.

Harris, A B (hon capt)..... 3 Aug 04

Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

Medical Officer.

a Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

Moore, Capt E F AMC..... 2 June 11

d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10

c Palmer, E E..... 17 May 11

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Cole, H L (hon capt)..... 4 June 09

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

Veterinary Officer.

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

b McRae, W A..... 30 July 05

b Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05

c Young, L P..... 30 July 05

b Porter, C A..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

Chaplain.

Ackman, Rev S R (hon capt)..... 22 Dec 04

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

CORPS RESERVE.

a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06

c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08

Majors (4).

b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S..... 3 Sept 10

Captains (4).

c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10

..... 29 Feb 08

d Sangster, W J..... 20 Apr 12

d Sexton, B..... 27 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

d *Arnold, E M..... 26 June 07

c *Spuro, W C..... 25 July 11

a *Burtin, H..... 24 Dec 09

Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10
27 Aug 04

c *Bishop, C A..... 1 July 12

THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.
B Squadron—Elbow River.C Squadron—High River.
D Squadron—Calgary.Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
24 Nov., 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Macdonald, G (smh)..... 24 Aug 10

*Berkinshaw, E L (lt)..... 1 May 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Wolley-Dod, A G..... 9 Feb 11
28 May 08

Page, J C (hon capt)..... 31 Mar 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a ~~Boyle~~ Boyle R L (ss)..... 9 May 10
b May, E G..... 9 Feb 11
c Burke, D C..... 8 May 11
Moore, P A (r s c lg)..... 10 Feb 12
(seconded 1 Jan 12)
d Collisson, W H T..... 10 Feb 12

Johnson, Lt G R, AMC..... 5 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Nyblett, Lt RM CAVC..... 6 July 12

a Coombe, J..... 19 May 10
Hervey, H C A..... 6 May 11
d Haszard, C F L..... 10 Feb 12

Chaplain.

MacRae, Rev A O (hon capt)..... 13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Young, R..... 31 Mar 10
Payzant, G P..... 17 Dec 12
b Upper, R C..... 31 Mar 10
b Lloyd, R E A..... 17 Mar 11
a Clarke, St G D..... 28 Mar 11
b Buckler, E W..... 15 Apr 11
c Berkinshaw, E L..... 20 Apr 12
a *Robinson, J K..... 20 Apr 12
a *Price, W B..... 1 May 1
d *Kittson, A G D..... 9 Sept 11
d *Lincoln, A G..... 10 Feb 12
a *Clayton, S J..... 17 Mar 12
d Graham, W E..... 20 May 12
b Critchley, J A..... 15 Apr 11
a *Pecknold, H W V..... 20 Feb 12
d *Holden, F G..... 11 Sept 11
20 May 12Ross, C G..... 21 May 10
8 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Fraser, J A W..... 21 July 09
8 Mar 06

Anderson, J R..... 2 Oct 09

Brown, D O..... 16 Feb 11

Freeman, J..... 8 Mar 06

Brown, D O..... 16 Feb 11

Freeman, J..... 8 Mar 06

Buckwell, E L..... 9 Jan 12

15 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Hervey, H C A (capt)..... 10 Feb 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*Payzant, G P (lt)..... 18 Apr 12

THE 16th LIGHT HORSE

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.
B Squadron—Yorkton.C Squadron—Regina.
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Carman, R A..... 28 Nov 11

Major.

Signalling Officer.

✂ Christie, A E, DSO..... 16 June 07

*Coleman, D W V (Lieut)..... 17 May 10

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

a Hewgill, W H..... 22 Apr 08

Rosborough, C J (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 09

d Wright, T W..... 19 Apr 11

b ✂ *Pawlett, F..... 26 Jan 12

c Edgar, N S..... 13 Dec 11

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

a Price, K A..... 22 Apr 08

Rice, G S (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 08

✂ Thornton, E..... 1 July 09

(seconded 27 Nov 11)

b ✂ *Bradbrook, G H..... 26 Jan 12

✂ Garner, A C..... 13 Dec 11

✂ Manners, Hon C H..... 10 May 12

c Glenn, J..... 13 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

✂ Brock, A M (vet lt)..... 16 Dec 07

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

d Claxton, A T..... 21 Feb 08

Adams, Rev W R (hon capt)..... 6 Jan 10

d ✂ Robinson, G..... 22 Apr 08

d Garden, N A..... 12 Mar 10

a ✂ Hill, F J..... 14 Mar 10

Coleman, D W V..... 15 Mar 10

d Crozier, M E..... 19 Mar 10

c Lace, A F D..... 1 June 10

31 May 05

a Currie, J M..... 4 Apr 11

c Griffiths, T H..... 9 Mar 12

17 Apr 11

a *Mundell, D..... 22 Aug 10

d *Deacon, F W..... 26 May 11

b *Bossons, A J..... 26 Jan 12

b *Bradbrook, C A (sm Eng)..... 26 Jan 12

b *Pinkerton, W E..... 26 Jan 12

b *Atkinson, E S..... 26 Jan 12

c *Dodworth, C G..... 13 June 12

d Hodson, V..... 27 May 11

c *Taber, R H..... 13 June 11

b *Lewis, S H..... 13 Feb 12

a *Sharp, J A..... 4 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C E..... 30 Aug 07

28 Feb 07

✂ Belson, W H..... 1 Nov 10

22 Apr 08

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, P B R..... 18 Dec 07

5 June 07

Adjutant.

✂ Garner, A C (capt)..... 1 Jun 12

**THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS
"ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.
C Squadron—Lachute.

B Squadron—Rigaud.
D Squadron—

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J. Esq., 17 May. 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Riley, J J..... 31 Mar 10

Major.

*Seale, J E..... 1 May 12
(i.e. 3 Feb 10)

Majors (4).

a Date, W E (m s c)..... 5 Oct 08
c *Smith, S E..... 1 May 12
14 May 06
d *Massiah, C H (sm) (ss)..... 1 May 12
7 June 10
b *Read, I R..... 1 May 12

Captains (4).

a Austin, F C..... 4 Nov 11
Nutter, A G..... 1 May 12
c *Copeland, M C W..... 1 May 12
b *Fergusson, G H (ss)..... 1 May 12
Cushing, D (smh)..... 1 May 12
d *Kerr, A O..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (12).

a ~~S~~ Thomas, A P..... 14 May 09
a Inglis, D S..... 15 Jan 10
a Kennedy, F W C..... 27 Sept 10
c *Mitchell, C G..... 26 Feb 12
d *Calder, R L..... 1 May 12
(capt 4 Feb 05)
*Watchorn, F..... 1 May 12
24 June 01
d *Watchorn, W..... 1 May 12
d *McFarlane, J R N..... 1 May 12
d *Davidson, G N..... 1 May 12
c *Rodger, W G..... 1 May 12
b *MacLean, A B..... 1 May 12
b *White, J B..... 1 May 12
b *Cole, T B..... 1 May 12
b *Terroux, L..... 1 May 12
c *Domville, E..... 1 May 12
c *Bradford, R D..... 1 May 12
c Morrison, R..... 1 May 12
a *Boyd, A..... 1 May 12

Adjutant.

Nutter, A G (capt)..... 1 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*Cushing, D (capt) (smh)..... 1 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Reay, J L (hon lt)..... 16 June 11

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, W J H..... 2 Feb 04
(vet capt 28 July 08)

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H (hon capt)..... 1 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Guerin, T (ss)..... 7 June 12
4 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08
8 Sept 94

Lieutenants (16).

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 08
8 Feb 04
MacDougall, K W A..... 22 Apr 12
22 Aug 11

THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—

B Squadron—Dominion City.

C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08

Major.

McPherson, C D..... 8 May 08

Majors (4).

b Cooke, E W..... 25 May 10

c Williams, A C..... 15 May 11

Captains (4).

∞ Gray, A C..... 1 May 09

d Barker, C G (s s)..... 16 May 10

b Wallace, J W..... 27 May 10

c Ogletree, C A..... 16 May 11

d Havard, A..... 26 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Mackinnon, J P..... 23 Feb 10

b Fisher, E M..... 13 Sept 10

b Hemmings, W H..... 8 Feb 11

b Forrester, J M..... 18 Mar 11

c Brown, A F..... 1 May 11

d *Tonkin, F W..... 18 Aug 09

c *Richardson, J R..... 22 May 11

c *Cameron, J S..... 1 May 12

d *Forster, J H..... 4 Apr 12

d *Bingham, W J..... 21 June 12

d *Snowdon, J H..... 21 June 12

b *Carruthers, W O..... 26 June 12

a *Anderson, T C..... 17 Mar 12

d *Lloyd, C G..... 21 June 12

Adjutant.

Gray, A C (capt)..... 1 May 09

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Finn, T G (hon lt)..... 15 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Reilly, Capt W H, AMC.

Paymaster.

∞ Whimster, P (hon capt)..... 16 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev J A (hon capt)..... 21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (4).*

O'Brien, M C..... 1 Apr 10

14 Mar 10

Ormond, D M..... 15 May 11

5 Apr 11

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*∞ Dodd, G S..... 6 Apr 09
24 Feb, 06

Roblin, W L..... 7 Nov 11

29 May 09

Montague, P J..... 24 Jan 12

29 May 09

Lewis, D L..... 1 Apr 12

4 June 08

"19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.
B Squadron—Strathcona.C Squadron—Vegreville.
D Squadron—Morinville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~∞~~ Jamieson, F C..... 1 Jan 12

Major.

Whitaker, L J..... 30 Jan 10

Majors (4).

b Marriott, G W..... 13 May 10

a ~~∞~~ Griesbach, W A..... 30 June 10

d Theriault, J E..... 10 Mar 11

c Fane F W W..... 25 May 12

Captains (4).

a Hardisty R G..... 7 May 11

Hopkins, A E..... 14 July 11

d ~~∞~~ Baty, W (ss)..... 5 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16).

b Calder, H A..... 17 Apr 11

a Weaver, C Y..... 17 Apr 11

b Bowen, P E..... 17 Apr 11

a Macfarlane, W G..... 17 Apr 11

b Brick, A L..... 19 Nov 11

c Hughes J M..... 17 Feb 12

a Palmer, C R..... 17 Feb 12

c Monkman, H S..... 17 Feb 12

c Watson, W..... 17 Feb 12

b Tipton, J W..... 10 May 12

Dawson, H. McM..... 10 May 12

Ferris, D N..... 11 May 12

d ~~∞~~ Hurst, L H..... 2 Jan 11

d *Gibeault, J E..... 15 July 11

c *Wills, J R O..... 18 Nov 11

d *Thieme, S..... 29 Mar 12

d *Cassan, F E..... 29 Mar 12

b *Dawson, H B..... 19 Apr 12

d *Dunn, C H..... 21 May 12

a Sievwright, G W..... 6 June 11

Adjutant.

Hopkins, A E (capt)..... 31 Oct 11

Instructor of Musketry.

*Dawson, H McM (lt)..... 11 May 12

Signalling Officer.

*Ferris, D N (lt)..... 11 May 12

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, R J (hon lt)..... 26 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A..... 17 Feb 09
(capt 17 Feb 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Gray, Rev H A (hon. capt)..... 18 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

~~∞~~ Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08

Daniel, H E..... 25 May 06

Adamson, L..... 12 Oct 08

Lessard, P E..... 15 June 06

Adamson, L..... 8 June 11

Lessard, P E..... 13 May 10

Lessard, P E..... 13 July 11

Lessard, P E..... 1 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Ritchie, H O..... 23 Apr 08

Sutherland, A M..... 25 May 06

Sutherland, A M..... 27 Oct 10

Boileau, A..... 1 June 07

Boileau, A..... 16 Jan 11

Boileau, A..... 1 June 07

May, L W..... 19 Apr 12

May, L W..... 1 June 07

Ross, T U..... 26 July 12

Ross, T U..... 17 Apr 11

"20th BORDER HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ratray, J G..... 11 Apr 10

*Major.*Bullock, T S..... 1 June 11
21 Apr 10*Majors (4).*c Smith, J A..... 4 Feb 11
b Elliott, J H..... 3 Mar 11
d Andros, R C..... 6 Mar 11
a Archibald, G W..... 1 June 11*Captains (4).*b Render, McK..... 23 Mar 11
a McNeil, G..... 27 Mar 11
d Washington, F C..... 30 Mar 11
Lothian, J G..... 25 Apr 11
c Day, A..... 1 May 12*Lieutenants (10).*b Jones, I..... 1 Mar 11
b Cairns, J W..... 3 Mar 11
b Lockhart, W T..... 3 Mar 11
b Hunter, E J..... 3 Mar 11
d Wheatley, O J..... 6 Mar 11
a Archer, A..... 14 Mar 11
d McCuaig, H A..... 31 Mar 11
a Stratton, D P..... 1 June 11
c Fitzpatrick, W..... 17 Feb 12
d McKay, J A..... 17 Feb 12
c *Kisbey, R C..... 1 Apr 10
c *Holden, J A..... 1 Apr 10
c *Rooks, L G..... 1 May 12
Cunningham, H D..... 17 Feb 12*Adjutant.*

Lothian, J G (capt)..... 25 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Johnson, A L (hon lt)..... 25 Apr 11

Medical Officer.

Nickle, Lt M A, AMC..... 20 May 12

*Paymaster.*Stephens, P J..... 5 May 10
(hon capt 1 May 12)*Veterinary Officer.*

Gibson, J G (vet lt)..... 26 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J M (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (4).**Captains (4).*McBain, E A..... 14 Mar 11
23 Apr 10*Lieutenants (10).*

"21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.C Squadron—Irvine.
D Squadron—Taber.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Sissons, F O..... 10 Dec 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

a ~~✓~~ Jenkins, H..... 4 Feb 11

b Kealey, O W..... 3 Feb 12

c ~~✓~~ Benwell, E G..... 1 Apr 11

16 July 01

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 09

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

a Reid, W J..... 26 Jan 10

b Armstrong, W G..... 1 Apr 11

c Pollock, A J..... 1 Apr 11

Dawson, L H..... 9 Mar 12

Chaplain.

Elsworth, Rev N E (*hon capt*)..... 14 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Oakes, H K..... 23 Feb 10

c Reesor, F M..... 17 Feb 12

c Mort, A J..... 17 Feb 12

b Dyer, J C..... 9 Mar 12

a Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08

a Ware, D R..... 21 Mar 11

c Harris, L R..... 1 Apr 11

b Aubin, W A..... 1 Apr 11

a Rideout, C W..... 1 Sept 11

a Day, A P..... 1 Apr 11

b Boyce, J J..... 8 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Dawson, L H (*capt*)..... 9 Mar 12

"22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.
B Squadron—Lashburn.C Squadron—North Battleford.
D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

∞ Hodson, G C. 1 Apr 10

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

b Bates, W. 24 June 11
c *Panton, A M. 14 Apr 11
d *Earle, R E. 14 Apr 11
a Hill, H. 7 Mar 12

Adams, W A (hon lt) 18 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Hill, Lt J T, AMC 8 Oct 10
*Longley, Lt I F, AMC 18 Apr 12∞ Laws, B. 20 Feb 11
c *Boyce, H F. 14 Apr 11
d *Franks, J C. 14 Apr 11
b Tuck, M A. 15 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Ross, L (hon lt) 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Rosa, C H. 4 Feb 11
a Chambers, S P. 8 June 12
d Latimer, W R. 8 June 12
d Bradley, F S. 8 June 12
d Smith, G G. 8 June 12
c Mair, W A. 8 June 12
b Black, A M. 8 June 12
b *Power, R J M. 1 Jan 11
c *Wood, M A. 14 Apr 11
c *White, W J. 14 Apr 11
d *Adams, H C. 14 Apr 11
a *Rowles, B H. 23 Mar 12
a *Hesclton, J M. 18 Apr 12
b *MacKay, A H. 18 Apr 12
a *Davison, G. 18 Apr 12
b *Carson, L. 18 May 12
c *Steeves, R R. 29 May 12
d Osborn, R E. 22 Apr 12
b *Langlois, E. 18 Apr 12

English, Rev W H (hon capt) 23 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Ashton, E J. 7 Mar 12
6 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M. 30 Apr 10
16 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

∞ Laws, B (capt) 1 Apr 10

23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—Cardston.

B Squadron—Macleod.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Col J, ret, 14 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

Majors (4).

b Bryan, W C..... 19 Mar 11
 c Brown, H B..... 6 May 11
 a James, C W..... 29 Mar 12

Captains (4).

b Davis, D C (s m)..... 1 Jan 11
 d Wright, J E..... 20 Mar 11
 c Ainscough, W G..... 6 May 11
 a Westmore, C H (ss)..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10
 Buchanan, G. A..... 1 Apr 10
 c Woolf, A B..... 1 Apr 10
 d McClelland, H E..... 3 Mar 11
 c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11
 b Reed, P B..... 14 Mar 11
 d Buchanan, J C..... 30 Mar 12
 b Adams, W J..... 30 Mar 12
 d *Shultz, J E..... 7 June 10
 b *Heap, S..... 1 Jan 11
 d *Pettit, H W..... 10 May 11
 a *Braren, C J..... 27 May 11
 *May, F..... 30 May 11
 a *Maxwell, H C..... 25 May 12
 c Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11
 b Mercer, R E..... 30 Mar 12
 d *Knight, G W..... 6 June 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Buchanan, G A (lt)..... 1 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Ambrose, H (hon lt)..... 5 June 11

Medical Officer.

Learn, Lt C R, AMC..... 23 July 10

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08
 2 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Hall, Rev G B (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

McKinnon, D A..... 13 June 12
 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.
B Squadron—Ingersoll.C Squadron—Berlin.
D Squadron—Tillsonburg.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

Major.

∞ Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

Majors (4).

d *Williams, C..... 1 Apr 11

a Sutherland, D M..... 29 May 11

Captains (4).

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

d Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12

a Munro, J R..... 21 Mar 11

b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

c Cram, W M..... 31 May 09

b Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11

29 June 06

a MacDonald, G A..... 31 Mar 11

d Rock, W S..... 7 Feb 12

a *Oliver, W..... 13 Jan 11

c *Peterson, G..... 28 Jan 11

d *Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11

d *Mero, H E..... 1 Apr 11

d *Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

b *Longworth, R E..... 6 May 11

b *Wildsen, O W..... 24 May 11

c *Osborne, B..... 1 May 12

a *Cowper, R McG..... 1 July 12

a *Cockburn, W A..... 1 July 12

c Brown, T G..... 31 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Davis, J R. (capt)..... 1 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Bricker, C M (lt)..... 17 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

Krug, J F (hon capt)..... 10 Feb 09

*Medical Officer.*Bowlby, G H..... 18 June 10
(capt 18 June 11)*Paymaster.*

Elliott, W J (hon capt)..... 15 May 09

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt)..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

25th BRANT DRAGOONS.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.
A Squadron—Burford.B Squadron—Paris.
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Lloyd Harris, Esquire, M.P., 5 Apr., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Bentham, W (hon capt).....27 Aug 09

c (D)Muir, W K..... 5 Apr 09

Medical Officer.

a Smith, G J.....16 Oct 09

d *(D)Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12

Chapin, Capt C D, AMC.....17 Nov 09

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

a Towers, A St C.....23 Oct 09

Lapierre, L A.....29 Sept 10

Muir, A D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

b *Patterson, W W..... 23 Apr 09

Veterinary Officer.

d *Westbrook, J W..... 5 Apr 09

c Hearne, W T..... 1 Apr 12

Cutcliffe, Lt A B, CAVC..... 6 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Wilkes, F H.....15 Oct 09

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

a Lundy, J B..... 23 Oct 09

b Patterson, W R..... 30 Oct 09

c Stuart, C E..... 2 Nov 09

c Lattimer, J E.....18 Dec 09

c Secord, D W.....18 Dec 09

b Sanderson, L T.....10 May 10

CORPS RESERV.

a Bishop, L F.....10 Jan 11

Majors (4).

b Thomson, R.....10 July 11

d *Hall, R T..... 1 Oct 11

Captains (4).

d *Watson, H G..... 1 Nov 11

c *Force, B J..... 1 Jan 12

d *Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12

d *Saunders, C W..... 1 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Lapierre, L A (capt).....29 Sept 10

26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

B Squadron—Magog.

D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Black.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ French, General Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. Gen., 2 July 10.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Hanson, A C.....	6 Feb 11		
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Wilcox, J R.....	1 Apr 10 12 June 07		
<i>Majors (4).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
c Curtis, H G.....	1 Apr 10		
	26 May 09		
a Fox, G A.....	10 May 11	Curtis, A E (<i>hon lt</i>).....	6 Sept 10
	19 May 08		
d Melrose, W.....	12 June 11	<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
b Wallace, F W.....	1 Apr 12	Stockwell, Lt H P, AMC.....	27 May 11
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
c Wood, R W.....	10 May 11	Robinson, E A (<i>hon lt</i>).....	1 Apr 10
	14 May 09		
a Akhurst, E A.....	15 May 11	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
	30 Apr 03	Cromwell, A J.....	1 Apr 10 (<i>vet capt 16 June 08</i>)
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
a Converse, B E.....	1 Apr 10	Moore, Rev A H.....	1 Apr 10 (<i>hon capt 10 June 08</i>)
	30 Apr 03		
b Whitehead, T P.....	1 Apr 10	CORPS RESERVE.	
	27 Apr 06	<i>Majors (4).</i>	
a McHarg, R J.....	1 Apr 10		
	30 Apr 08	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
c Perkins, G A.....	1 Apr 10		
	4 Dec 08	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
c Flint, N A.....	6 Dec 10		
d Whitecomb, A J.....	29 May 11	Wheeler, H S B.....	28 July 10 29 Oct 04
b *McKenna, W H.....	1 Apr 10		
a *Thompson, A E.....	1 Apr 10		
c *Hackett, F W.....	1 Dec 10		
b *Mactavish, J A W.....	24 Apr 11		
b *Wilson, H.....	15 May 11		
d *Fish, L W.....	18 May 11		
d *Dyson, H S.....	18 May 11		
d *Pope, J G.....	2 Aug 11		
d *Bowen, O R.....	7 Aug 11		
d *Melrose, T M.....	26 June 12		
a *Lovell, H P.....	13 June 10		
c *Libby, R H.....	14 Mar 11		

"27th LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.
B Squadron—Swift Current.C Squadron—Moosejaw.
D Squadron—

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

c Tuxford, G S..... 15 Apr 11

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (4).

*Hedley, H D (lt)..... 4 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

a Tenaile, D J..... 28 Feb 11
d *Yates, W M..... 18 Mar 12
b Smyth, W O..... 5 Feb 12
c Simpson, J D..... 26 Feb 12

Sanders, W (hon lt)..... 12 Jan 12

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Leask, T McC..... 4 Mar 12
(capt 19 Feb 09)

Veterinary Officer.

b Cameron, G L..... 5 Feb 12
d *White, H B..... 18 Mar 12

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Campbell, Rev M C (hon capt)..... 30 Dec 11

c Saunders, C F..... 3 Mar 11
b Hutcheson, S A..... 3 Feb 12
b Hutcheson, T W..... 3 Feb 12
h Crombie, W C D..... 17 Feb 12
b Grant, J M..... 17 Feb 12
Hedley, H D..... 4 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

a Robson, N L..... 16 Nov 10
a Cooil, J..... 14 Mar 11
c *Fowle, W F..... 12 Apr 11
c *Brown, R C..... 1 Apr 11
a *Wilson, J D..... 1 Apr 11
d *Smart, J L..... 1 Apr 11
d *McNee, W H..... 18 Mar 12
d *White, C R..... 18 Mar 12
d *Fowle, W F..... 18 Mar 12
d *Lratch, W A..... 10 Apr 12
c *Lratch, W A..... 25 Apr 12
c *Bradley, T W..... 12 May 12
(capt 27 Feb 02)

Captains (4).

Strong, J L S..... 22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Oromocto.
B Squadron—Gagetown.C Squadron—Fredericton.
D Squadron—St. John, N.B.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
(D) McLean, H H,	1 Mar 11 (col 22 June 11)	Fisher, C M P (capt)	20 June 12
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
.....			
<i>Majors (4).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
b McLean, C H	1 Mar 11	.....
a Ashburnham, Hon. T.	31 May 11	.....
c Day, F P	15 June 11	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
d MacKintosh, C	15 Apr 12	Hopper, H M (hon lt)	1 Mar 11
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
b Fisher, D S (r m c)	22 June 11	Corbet, Lt G G, AMC	27 May 11
c * Wright, T M	1 Mar 11	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
a Taylor, G W	15 Apr 12	.....
d Tait, J S	15 Apr 12	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Fisher, C M P (r m c)	20 June 12	.....
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
a Van Wart, D H	11 Apr 11	<i>Majors (4).</i>	
b Scovil, M A	18 Apr 11	.....
c Colter, A A	24 Mar 11	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
b Hay, B F	27 Apr 12	.....
a Wilson, J W	27 Apr 12	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
d Grimmer, G S	27 Apr 12	.....
b Mooney, E	30 Apr 12	.....
a * Atkinson, A E	1 Mar 11	.....
c * Feeney, J L	1 Mar 11	.....
c * Lundon, C T	1 Mar 11	.....
b * Scammell, J K	12 Apr 11	.....
c * Whelpley, F McL	2 Dec 11	.....
c * Jewett, C A	1 Apr 12	.....
d * Everett, H S	8 Apr 12	.....
d * Thomas, E A	15 Apr 12	.....
d * Ruddick, W W	10 May 12	.....
a * Cotter, F L	10 June 12	.....

29th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Saskatoon.
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Acheson, H..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Aikin, J A..... 1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

b Lang, N..... 1 Apr 11

Boggs, N G (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 11

a Ross, L..... 4 Feb 11

Medical Officer.

c Morris, G G..... 3 Feb 12

Stewart, Lt P D, AMC..... 29 Apr 11

b Binnie, H J..... 1 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Keefer, J K..... 20 Feb 11

Girling, T A (*vet lt*)..... 1 Apr 11

Keefer, J K..... 1 Apr 11

2 Mar 08

a *Gunn, J D..... 20 Feb 08

d *Seale, B C..... 1 Apr 11

c *Kernahan, C C..... 5 Mar 12

Chaplain.

Smith, Rev E B (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 11

a Cameron, S S..... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

c MacDonald, D J (*rmc*)..... 20 June 08

b Frost, O J..... 18 Mar 12

a *Trusdale, J H..... 24 June 09

d *Dudley, R S..... 17 Feb 12

d *Halliday, S G J..... 1 Apr 11

a *Holmes, G E..... 1 Apr 11

a *Frudd, F F..... 1 Apr 11

b *Williams, F B..... 1 Apr 11

c *Reilly, H A..... 22 Apr 11

c *Tullis, M P..... 15 Mar 12

c *Harbord, H W..... 1 June 12

d *Thomson, W R..... 1 June 12

Keefer J K (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Keefer J K (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

30th REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby, B.C.
B Squadron—Vernon, B.C.C Squadron—Armstrong, B.C.
D Squadron—Kelowna, B.C.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.∞ Bott, J. C. L. (*s m Eng*)..... 1 Sept 11*Major.*Mutrie, R. J..... 1 Sept 11
24 Feb 11*Majors (4).*b Allen, M. V..... 9 Dec 11
c Moberly, G..... 9 Dec 11
d *Clarke, C..... 1 Sept 11*Captains (4).*a Bardolph, J. T..... 25 Mar 12
23 May 11
b *Johnston, G. C..... 1 Sept 11
a *Nangle, H. G..... 1 Sept 11
1 July 10
c *Henniker, E. C. J. L..... 1 Sept 11*Lieutenants (16).**Finch, C. D..... 1 Sept 11
b Goodday, C..... 9 Dec 11
20 May 11
a Curwen, M. A..... 9 Dec 11
c Leduc, T. J..... 9 Dec 11
c Bolt, H. G..... 9 Dec 11
d Temple, A..... 30 Dec 11
d Pyman, C. K. L..... 30 Dec 11
b Schofield, H. A..... 26 Jan 12
c *Crossman, A. F..... 1 Sept 11
c *Van Kleeck, S. B..... 1 Sept 11
d *Lambly, R. E..... 16 Dec 11
d *Barlee, W. R..... 12 Feb 12
b *Meldrum, J. A..... 16 Mar 12
b *Denison, H. R..... 1 Apr 12
a *Denison, N. S..... 12 Apr 12*Adjutant.**Finch, C. D. (*lt*)..... 1 Sept 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Mutrie, J. T. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Sept 11*Medical Officer.*Williams, H. G. (*lt*)..... 7 June 12*Veterinary Officer.*

James, Lt W. H., CAVC..... 21 Sept 12

*Chaplain.*Seager, Rev. C. A. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Sept 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

Sunderland, E. J..... 23 May 11

31st REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops, B.C.
B Squadron—Salmon Arm, B.C.

C Squadron—Wallachin, B.C.
D Squadron—Merritt, B.C.

Uniform, scarlet. Facings, yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McBride, The Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G., Premier of British Columbia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

~~×~~ Flick, C. L. 8 Dec 11

Hogg, A. B. (*hon. lt.*) 8 Dec 11

Major.

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Tutill, Lieut. G. H., A.M.C. 3 Feb 12

b *Wilson, H. T. 8 Dec 11
a *Mackenzie, K. G. 8 Dec 11
d *Matthews, H. H. 8 Dec 11
c *Pragnell, G. S. T. 31 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

~~×~~ Forster, H. G. 8 Dec 11
c Prower, J. M. (*s m Eng*) (*s s Eng*) 8 Dec 11
~~×~~ *Nash, J. F. P. 8 Dec 11
a *Rothnie, G. 8 Dec 11
d *Campbell, R. 8 Dec 11
b *Fangman, L. B. 8 Dec 11

Thompson, Rev. J. (*hon. capt.*) 8 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

a ~~×~~ Mandel, E. F. 8 Dec 11
d Broome, D. F. 8 Dec 11
d Lewis, R. C. 8 Dec 11
b ~~×~~ *Allen, R. A. S. 8 Dec 11
a *Morris, H. C. 8 Dec 11
c *Paget, R. E. 8 Dec 11
b *Grell, N. 21 Feb 12
a *Wood, W. W. 26 Mar 12
d *Tyner, C. 27 Apr 12
c *Tennant, W. G. 2 May 12

Majors (4).

Adjutant.

Forster, H. G. (*capt.*) 8 Dec 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

~~×~~ *Nash, J. F. P. (*capt.*) 8 Dec 11

32nd LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organised 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—
B Squadron—C Squadron—
D Squadron—*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).**Medical Officer.**Captains (4).**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16.)*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

33rd VAUDREUIL AND SOULANGES HUSSARS.

Divisional Area No. 4.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Rigaud, P.Q. (temp.).

A Squadron—

C Squadron—

B Squadron—

D Squadron—

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*

a Boyer, G B, MP 15 Apr 12
 20 Mar 08

*Veterinary Officer.**Captains (4).**Chaplain.*

a *Mongenais, L T 15 Apr 12
 30 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (4).**Lieutenants (16).**Captains (4).*

a Chevrier, J A H 15 Apr 12
 31 Mar 08

*Lieutenants (16).**Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

34th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.***A Squadron—Winnipeg.***Lieut.-Colonel.**Major.**Majors (4).*

a Paterson, R W. 15 Apr 12
 16 May 08

Captains (4).

a Dingwall, F J 15 Apr 12
 16 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

a ~~Mc~~Ross, A M S 15 Apr 12
 16 May 08
a Morris, W O (*s m*) 15 Apr 12
 16 May 08
a McMeans, V A V 15 Apr 12
 30 Mar. 10
a Drewry, W S 15 Apr 12
 7 Dec. 11

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.***B Squadron—***Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Major.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 Sept 11

*Major.**Captain.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

Stewart, J A.....	17 Dec 03
Beer, L H.....	30 Apr 05
Cook, W C.....	19 Mar 12
Reddin, D O'M.....	10 Apr 12
Bell, F P.....	29 Mar 12

LIGHT HORSE.**(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.)**(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Gaetz, H L.....	1 Apr 10	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Moore, J G.....	15 July 11	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4)</i>
Bury, A C.....	1 May 12	.....
	3 Mar 11	.....
*Page, L. F.....	12 Oct 11	.....
*Fraser, R D.....	25 May 12	.....

LIGHT HORSE.**(INDEPENDENT SQUADRON).**

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 April, 11).

Headquarters—Pine Lake, Alta.

		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>
☞*Carrick, L. S.....	15 July 11	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Sandeman, D R.....	20 Apr 12	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Fiske, R W.....	20 Apr 12	.....
*Colbourne, G. K.....	15 July 11	.....
*Walton, T. J.....	15 Feb 12	.....

ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.	19th Bat— 4th Brigade, C F A
2nd “ —8th “ “	20th “ — 5th “ “
3rd “ —6th “ “	21st “ — 6th “ “
4th “ —2nd “ “	22nd “ — 7th “ “
5th “ —9th “ “	23rd “ — 8th “ “
6th “ —Independent.	24th “ —10th “ “
7th “ —2nd Brigade, C F A.	25th “ —Independent.
8th “ —9th “ “	26th “ —
9th “ —2nd “ “	27th “ —11th Brigade, C.F.A.
10th “ —4th “ “	28th “ —11th “ “
11th “ —1st “ “	29th “ —11th “ “
12th “ —4th “ “	30th “ —12th “ “
13th “ —Independent.	31st “ —12th “ “
14th “ —10th Brigade, C F A.	32nd “ —13th “ “
15th “ —7th “ “	33rd “ —13th “ “
16th “ —1st “ “	34th “ — 9th “ “
17th “ —3rd “ “	35th “ — 7th “ “
18th “ —3rd “ “	36th “ —Independent.
	37th “ —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

1st BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Honorary Colonel—*∞ (D) Macdonald, *Hon. Colonel A. H., ret., 1 Jan., 05.*

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Petrie, A B (s s) 9 Nov 09

Adjutant.∞ Simpson, W (s s) (*capt*) 1 May 12*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***11th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 86).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Coghlan, F T 4 June 10

Captain.

∞ Simpson, W (s s) 4 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Detwiler, E S 14 May 10

*Rundle, A R 22 May 11

16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Foster, D M 14 May 07

Captain.

Maclean, N D (s s) 1 June 10

Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, E V (s s) 18 May 10

*Kickley, F L (s s) 1 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Captain.*

Willox, H 1 May 12

Lieutenants (2).

*Watt, F 30 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Howitt, H 1 June 07
7 July 04*Lieutenants (4).*

2nd BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*✂ Mitchell, J H (*m s c*)..... 20 Dec 10*Adjutant.*✂ MacDougall, E A (*capt*)..... 9 May 11*Medical Officer.*(D) Elliott, J E (*maj*)..... 9 Mar 87
(*hon lc* 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, Lt C G, CAVC..... 20 Apr 12

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*Carscallen, H G (*m s c*)..... 15 Sept 09*Captain.*

Field, W (s s)..... 1 May 10

Lieutenants (2).

Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (*r m c*)..... 19 Jan 10Hendrie, W I S (*r m c*)..... 24 June 09

22 June 11

*Medical Officer.*O'Reilly, E B..... 13 June 05
(*maj* 13 June 09)**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.*✂ King, W. B. M. (*res lg*)..... 1 Dec 11*Captain.*

*Bell, C J..... 1 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (2).*Ball, J C (*r m c*)..... 2 May 12
24 June 09Lancaster, E H..... 1 Feb 12
24 June 09Read, C E..... 2 May 12
24 June 09*Veterinary Officer.***9th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*Brown, W J (*m s c*)..... 22 Feb 09*Captain.*

Wainwright, A C S..... 14 Nov 10

✂ Macdougall, E A..... 10 June 12

Lieutenants (2).

Hendy, H R..... 8 Feb 11

Ross, J W (*r m c*)..... 9 May 11Mortimer, C G (*r m c*)..... 22 Jan 12**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Greene, E A (*r m c*)..... 24 Feb 11*Burgoyne, H B..... 9 May 12
(*capt* 15 Oct 09)**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Richardson, E K..... 19 Sept 10
2 Aug 98*Lieutenants (6).*Lawson, H H (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10

3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ingraham, B A..... 12 Jan 10

*Adjutant*Piercey, J G (*capt.*)..... 9 Dec 11*Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj.*)..... 5 Jan 07
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07
(*vet capt* 24 Aug 08)

17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Major.

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

*Captain.*MacDonald, J A..... 14 June 10
Piercey, J G..... 9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (2).*Martin, J J..... 20 Dec 11
*Moseley, J F..... 6 June 11
*Friend, G..... 30 May 12

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

Ronan, M F..... 15 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Almon, J M..... 22 May 11
Chisholm, E A..... 23 Mar 12
Merrill, A A..... 29 July 12*Veterinary Officer.*

37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

Headquarters—

*Major.**Captain.*MacKay, A T..... 17 Feb 10
McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08
McEachern, J N..... 22 Apr 11

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Sterns, J F..... 25 June 12
25 Feb. 05

4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Good, W C..... 22 Sept 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Grant, N P..... 3 July 08
(capt 3 July 09)*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J (vet capt)..... 18 May 06

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Fields, A W..... 19 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).**Fisher, A M..... 19 June 09
*London, A E..... 1 Jan 11
*Berrie, J C..... 19 June 11
*Jones, C J..... 28 Jan 11

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

Major.

Lawlor, T W..... 3 Oct 04

Captain.

Whalen, T H..... 15 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (2).**Crocker, R..... 21 Mar 10
*Burohill, G P..... 20 Apr 11*Veterinary Officer.*

19th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Major.

Anderson, S B (s m)..... 5 Sept 07

Captain.

McKee, W A..... 21 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Donald, A S..... 2 Apr 10
*Barton, E A..... 20 Apr 12
Evans, J H..... 28 May 12*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

Doyle, L S (vet lt)..... 10 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Evans, J H..... 20 Feb 11
*Tingley, F H..... 1 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (6).*

5th BRIGADE.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Carrier, G..... 21 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

6th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Grant, W A (*r s a lg*).....26 Oct 07
(Ext'd to 26 Oct 12)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

McNaughton, Lt M W A, AMC.....20 Apr 12

*Veterinary Officer.***3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Creelman, J J.....2 May 11

Captain.

McNaughton, A G L.....16 May 11

Lieutenants (2).

Scully, W G.....2 Dec 11

McKnight, R C (*r m c*).....28 Dec 11

29 June 06

Hale, E C (*r m c*).....1 Feb 12

29 June 06

21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.**Major.*Armstrong, F L (*mq*).....7 July 11*Captain.*Hanson, E G (*r m c*).....7 July 11*Lieutenants (2).*Armour, J D (*s s*).....4 May

Hanson, W G.....22 May

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Captain.*

*Cote, T.....14 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

Hague, O C F.....16 Mar 12

*Hyde, J R.....21 Aug 11

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

7th BRIGADE.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*Penhale, J J..... 1 Nov 08
(Extd. to 1 Nov 12)*Adjutant.*Atkinson, J H (*capt*)..... 1 June 11*Medical Officer.*Lynch, W W (*capt*)..... 8 May 09
*Durand, C S (*lt*)..... 8 May 12*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J..... 7 Mar 06
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)**15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Headquarters—Granby, Que.*Major.*

Payne, J B..... 8 June 07

Captain.

Gibb, J J..... 8 June 11

*Lieutenants (2).*Miller, L T..... 28 Apr 11
*Bradford, G E..... 26 Mar 12
*Buzzell, E E..... 17 May 12*Veterinary Officer.***22nd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*Major.*

Fletcher, R H..... 3 Mar 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Thorp, H W..... 14 July 08
*Miller, H B..... 17 Jan 11
Kennedy, K E..... 6 June 11
Hale, E A P..... 21 Jan 12
Green, F D L..... 17 Apr 12**35th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.*Major.*

*Paige, G W..... 25 Apr 12

Captain.

*Cushing, J N..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).**Moyle, D..... 2 May 12
*Meade, S A..... 4 May 12*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*Captain.*

Smith, D A..... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Gibson, J B..... 11 Jan 10
22 Dec 06*Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07

Lieutenants (4).

8th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*X Morrison, E W B, *DSO, (s s) (m sc)*. 1 May 09*Adjutant.*Sharman, C H L (*capt*)..... 13 Feb 12*Medical Officer.*Preston, C E..... 25 June 10
(*capt* 1 July 11)*Veterinary Officer.*James, A E (*vet lt*)..... 10 Mar 10**2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Maclaren, C H..... 26 Oct 07

*Captain.*Sharman, C H L..... 7 June 08
White, D A (*r m c*)..... 13 Feb 12*Lieutenants (2).*Helmer, A H (*r m c*)..... 20 June 12
Sutherland, R D (*r m c*)..... 20 June 12**23rd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*Gillmore, E T B, (*r m c*) (*s s*)..... 1 May 09*Captain.*Goodeve, L C (*r m c*)..... 30 Jan 11*Lieutenants (2).*Laurie, D D F..... 22 May 11
Bick, A H..... 16 Mar 12
Whitley, H T C..... 18 Mar 12**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.*Cook, C H..... (*s s*)..... 26 Mar 12
1 May 09*Lieutenants (2).*Stothers, J H..... 14 Mar 12
8 Apr 11**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Thackray, R G..... 30 June 09
18 Dec 06
Sutherland, N McL (*r m c*)..... 27 Apr 11
24 June 09
Wright, J S (*r m c*)..... 1 Apr 12
22 June 11

9th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.*

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Rathbun, E W (*m s c*)..... 23 Mar 12
8 Mar 06
Adjutant.

Medical Officer.
Sands, W W..... 25 May 06
(*maj* 29 July 08)

Veterinary Officer.
Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 08
(*vet maj* 3 June 08)

5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O 29 May 56.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.
Sears, W..... 22 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Macnee, W K..... 27 May 11
9 Sept 08
Geary, H F..... 10 Apr 12

Veterinary Officer.

MacCormack, W D (*vet lt*)..... 16 Mar 08

8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.**Major.*

Captain.
Britton, R H..... 21 Apr 10

Lieutenants (2).

*Taylor, W H..... 1 Dec 11
*Gardner, N R..... 26 June 12

*Veterinary Officer.***34th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 April 12.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.**Major.*

*Rierdon, W R..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

*Schryver, A R..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (2).

*Vermilyea, A F..... 1 Apr 12
31 Jan 11
*Clapp, H S..... 1 Apr 12

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarter—Kingston, Ont.**Captain.*

Lieutenants (2).
Robitaille, J E..... 12 May 09
(*capt* 31 May 01)
*Hanley, W D..... 9 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).*

Malley, W J..... 27 Dec 10
8 Mar 08

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06
28 Apr 98
28 Jan 08
Deroche, H M P..... 14 Nov 04
30 June 10
Gillies, A R..... 16 May 08

10th BRIGADE.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) MacNachtan, N F, CVO..... 7 Mar 06
 19 May 04
 (Eztd to 31 Dec 12)

Adjutant.

∞ Hall, V A (capt)..... 23 May 11

Medical Officer.

Elliot, H C S..... 1 June 06
 (maj 1 June 10)

*Veterinary Officer.***14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."**

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Ralston, G H..... 14 May 10

Captain.

Horton, A H..... 5 Dec 11

Lieutenants (2).

Craig, C S..... 2 Dec 11
 * Dick, D C..... 17 May 09

24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*

Young, T W H..... 19 Mar 06
 24 Aug 97

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Fee, C P..... 3 Feb 11

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Captain.*

Cairns, R..... 17 Apr 06
 25 May 00

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Mulholland, A A..... 14 May 10
 28 Apr 06

Captains (2).

Ritchie, H (r m c)..... 28 Mar 07
 9 June 00
 MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07
 21 Sept 98

Lieutenants (4).

Aekerman, W C..... 23 May 11
 5 Dec 00

11th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.(D) Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06
(Extd. to 24 Dec 12)*Adjutant.*

Collie, J R M (maj)..... 31 Oct 10

*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06
(maj 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K..... 23 Feb 07
(hon maj 30 May 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, Lt H S, CAVC..... 10 Mar 12

27th BATTERY.

*Headquarters—Digby.**Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Denton, C H..... 25 May 04
*Woodman, S E..... 28 Dec 08
*Weir, *E..... 15 May 12

28th BATTERY.

*Headquarters—Pictou.**Major.*

Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10

Captain.

Johnson, V C..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Harris, D F..... 31 May 09
MacKay, J K..... 31 Mar 10
Churchill, C E (supy)..... 22 Dec 10
*Davies, J A (supy)..... 15 May 11

29th BATTERY.

*Headquarters—Yarmouth.**Major.*

(D) Seely, T M..... 1 May 06

Captain.

Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10
*Dymond, W A (supy)..... 1 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Johnson, V C..... 8 June 12
1 June 10*Lieutenants (4).*

12th BRIGADE.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major.*

*Lewis, E N..... 1 July 12

*Captain.**Rougvic, A s m..... 1 July 12
15 Sept 10*Lieutenants (2).*

*Robertson, W H..... 1 July 12

*MacDonald, C S..... 1 July 12

Veterinary Officer.

13th BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—**Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*—
32nd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

33rd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Grimsby, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Leonard, E W (r m c).....	17 Jan 10	Tamlin, Capt C S, CAVC.....20 May 12
<i>Captain.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Hunt, C R.....	6 Mar 08	
	20 Apr 07	
Mathewson, C H.....	3 June 10	<i>Captain.</i>
McEwen, A B (r m c).....	23 June 10	
Greenlees, F H (r m c) (s s).....	18 Feb 11	Cameron, N K (mq).....3 June 10
	29 June 06	14 Feb 05
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Becher, A V.....	13 Feb 05	
	(maj 21 May 12)	

13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Ducharme, L J O.....	30 Oct 00	
<i>Captain.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Routhwaite, A H.....	6 Feb 02	
*Gault, W J.....	18 Sept 06	<i>Captain.</i>
*Alderson, F J.....	26 May 10	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Lehman, Capt J E, AMC.....	22 June 12	

INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Stewart, J. S.	4 Apr 08	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
Ripley, A.	15 May 09	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		.....
Mewburn, F H H.	29 July 09	<i>Captain.</i>
*Rose, F M.	27 Nov 11	.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
.....	

26th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
*Bishop, W G V.	17 Oct 10	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
*Marsh, G H.	20 Dec 10	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		.....
*Wetmore, J A.	20 Dec 10	<i>Captain.</i>
*Scott, W B.	20 Dec 10	.....
*Parsons, W R W.	1 Apr 12	<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		.....
Gorrell, Capt A S, AMC.	8 Apr 11	.....

36th BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
*Lachance, F.	1 Apr 12	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		*Laurendeau, Lt A, AMC.
*Lambert, C A.	1 Apr 12	24 Aug 12
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
*Bourgue, L.	1 Apr 12	.....
*Auger, A.	1 Apr 12	.....

AMMUNITION PARK.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 May, 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.		SECTION No. 2.
<i>Field Officer.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Hooper, G R (r m c) (maj).....	26 Feb 06 9 Feb 95	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Reford, A D (capt).....	18 Aug 06 27 Feb 02	*Bond, W L.....11 Jan 07 (capt 26 June 91)
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		—
.....		SECTION No. 3.
SECTION No. 1.		<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
.....	

1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J. A. 1 Jan 12

Adjutant.

Jones, A. N. (capt) (s s) 30 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

∞∞ Bauld, A. M. 7 Oct 98
(hon maj 5 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E. V. 15 June 07
(major 15 June 12)

Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L. J. (hon capt) 6 Feb, 08

Majors (4).

Duffus, A. W. 25 Jan 04
Smith, A. W. 14 Oct 07

Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J. L. 5 Apr 05
Maxwell, G. H. 25 May 09
∞∞ Soulis, P. O. 25 May 09
Gates, H. E. 25 May 09
Jones, A. N. (s s) 30 Nov 11

Lieutenants (8).

∞∞ Oland, G. B. 27 Feb 05
Oland, S. C. 27 Feb 05
Ritchie, J. W. P. 27 Feb 05
Brew, G. M. 22 Oct 08
Fraser, A. 29 Jan 09
Burns, F. S. 6 June 12
*Miller, E. L. 20 Dec 11
*Currie, L. F. 20 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

∞∞ Willis, J. W. 25 May 09
26 June 06

Captains (4).

Nichols, G. E. 25 May 09
5 Apr 05
Allan, J. L. McD. 9 May 12
5 July 11

Lieutenants (16).

∞∞ Roue, J. F. Le M. 11 Oct 11
21 June 03

"THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnson, L. R. 15 Aug 11

*Adjutant.*Cole, E. C. (*capt and bt major*) 30 Apr 12
15 May 06*Quartermaster.*∞ (D) McGuinness, W. A. 3 June 97
(*hon maj* 3 June 07)*Medical Officer.*

*Scrimger, Lt F. A. C., AMC. 3 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*1st HEAVY BATTERY AND
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*

Ewing, J. A. 22 Feb 08

Captain.

Cole, A. W. P. 27 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (3).*Miller, R. 2 May 06
Apedaile, J. L. 15 Apr 12
Ward, C. E. 7 June 12
2 May 06
*Lockhead, T. J. 20 Mar 122nd HEAVY BATTERY AND
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*Davidson, J. H. (*m s c*) 25 Oct 11*Captain.*

Hall, G. E. 25 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (3).*Skelton, C. H. 2 May 06
Johnson, R. E. 19 Feb 08
Ludington, W. H. 22 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Press, W. J. 30 Apr 12
20 Aug. 09*Lieutenants (6).*Ryan, J. A. 1 June 12
1 Apr 10

3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Baxter, J B M.....22 Sept 07

Adjutant.

∞Armstrong, B R (maj).....9 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Harrison, W A (hon capt).....16 May 07

*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S.....26 June 05
(capt 26 June 06)*Chaplain.*

Raymond, Rev W O (hon capt).....15 Feb 06

No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Major.∞Armstrong, B R.....15 Dec 05
Harrison, W H.....2 Apr 08*Captain.*

Allen, L T.....6 Aug 10

*Lieutenants (4).*McKendrick, R H.....12 Apr 11
McTobbie, J D C.....12 Apr 11
Leonard, C F.....12 Apr 11
Macdonald, S K L.....12 Apr 11

No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N. B.

Major.

McGowan, J T (s s).....4 July 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Ross, H R.....6 Apr 09
*Clark, G A.....2 Mar 10
*Ring, R A.....30 June 11
*Wright, C H B, (s s).....30 June 11

No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N. B.

Major.

Barker, L W.....24 Apr 06

Captain.

Magee, F C.....6 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (4).*Magee, R D.....6 Apr 09
Gamblin, G A.....6 May 09
Hayes, R St C.....12 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Robinson, J M.....2 Apr 08
21 Apr 6
Smith, S B.....25 May 12
14 June 08*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L.....23 May 07
21 June 04
Drake, J L.....8 June 04
13 Mar 03*Lieutenants (12).*Vassie, W.....8 June 09
24 June 04
Fowler, A L.....21 July 10
24 June 04

"PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.]

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., *K.C.M.G.*, 27 May, 98.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Peake, A G.....30 Mar 12

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*(D) Jenkins, SIR (maj).....6 Feb 85
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.***3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*Major.*

(D) Leigh, C.....8 Oct 05

Captain.

McKay, C L T.....12 June 11

Lieutenants (3).

Stanley, J W.....21 Mar 08

*McCalder, W A.....1 May 11

*Macleod, G W.....13 June 11

4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*Major.*

Darke, J R.....2 Jan 09

Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s).....12 July 04

Lieutenants (3).

Jordan, E E (s m h).....16 June 04

Bayer, J A S.....10 Dec 04

Bethune, H L.....16 June 04

Seaman, L N.....1 Apr 08

Seaman, L N.....29 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (1).*

Bartlett, A A.....9 Aug 05

Captains (2).

Peake, E De B.....1 June 05

Brennan, J W.....22 June 04

Prowse, W B.....7 Feb 08

Prowse, W B.....6 June 11

Prowse, W B.....12 July 04

Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, M W.....24 Jan 08

Wilson, M W.....16 June 04

5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Currie, A W. 1 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*Ridgway-Wilson, W (*maj*)..... 30 June 07
(*Ext'd to 30 June 13*)*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M. 11 July 07
(*capt 20 Nov 08*)*Chaplain.*Barton, Rev W (*hon capt*)..... 6 May 12*Majors (3).*Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07
Booth, S (*s s*)..... 3 Nov 08
Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10
Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10*Captains (3).*Harris, J C..... 28 Mar 07
Woolson, H H..... 28 Oct 10
∞ Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10*Lieutenants (12).*∞ Clark, R P..... 12 Feb 09
Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10
Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10
Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10
*Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10
*Monk, T B..... 12 Oct 10
*Shaw, W B..... 23 Oct 11
*Craddock, A E..... 1 Dec 11
*Bovill, K H..... 30 Dec 11
*Birch, C W..... 11 Mar 12
*Winsby, W..... 2 May 12
*Clark, C V..... 30 July 12
*de Salis, F R L..... 23 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06
..... 28 Feb 03
∞ Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07
..... 12 Dec 04*Lieutenants (12).*

6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co., Lévis.

No. 2 Co., Lévis.

No. 3 Co., Québec

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Bergeron, J E P.....18 Mar 09

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Boissinot, J E (*hon capt*).....6 Jan 10*Medical Officer.*Roy, A. V.....27 June 01
(*maj* 5 July 07)*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*).....18 Dec 99*Chaplain.**Majors (3).*

3 Gelly, E.....19 July 05

2 Boutin, L.....18 Mar 09

1 Vien, T A (*m s c*).....10 Apr 09*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T.....20 July 04

2 Boutin, L P.....12 Apr 12

1 Goulet, J E.....1 Aug 12

Lieutenants (12).

3 Lamontagne, A.....	31 May 05
3 Roy, A R.....	5 June 07
1 Burnside, T O.....	22 Dec 09
3 Lasnier, J H.....	20 Feb 11
1 Goulet, J A.....	20 Feb 11
2 Ruel, I J.....	20 Feb 11
2 Dion, G E.....	25 Mar 11
1 *Dorval, J A.....	27 June 07
3 *Lasnier, L.....	16 Aug 07
2 *Roy, L.....	4 June 12
2 *Fontaine, J H.....	10 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

Harvey, V.....	30 Sept 09
Boutin, A.....	17 Dec 06
	10 June 12
	5 June 07

COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

<i>Major,</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Odell, J W (<i>m s c</i>).....	27 Apr 03	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		—
McCallum, C.....	13 June 06	CORPS RESERVE.
		<i>Major.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		.....
McKinnon, J (<i>s s</i>).....	13 Dec 07	
Hopper, A E.....	21 Dec 10	<i>Captain.</i>
Field, F M.....	21 Dec 10	.....
*Hall, T F.....	17 May 09	.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
*Field, G H (<i>lt</i>).....	16 Feb 07	.....

No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Ernst, P A.....	27 July 05	Marryatt, W R..... 4 Apr 11
<i>Captain.</i>		*Eisener, A L..... 1 Jan 12
Ernst, W T.....	20 May 11	

THE "MONTREAL" SIEGE COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Lyman, W E (<i>Supy</i>).....	19 Mar 04	Robb, W H..... 22 Mar 11
		*Lamb, H M..... 7 June 12

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (3).

Majors (9).

(D) Tomkins, J R.....	15 Dec 99
Deroche, A P (r m c).....	(l c 14 Feb 10)
Harrison, H (m s c) (s s).....	7 June 08
*Macphail, A.....	12 May 11
*Fell, J P.....	1 Nov 10
	5 Dec 11

Captains (13).

Melville, W W.....	15 Sept 05
Biggs, S P.....	31 Mar 06
McKenna, J A.....	12 Nov 09
Inksetter, G A.....	4 Nov 10
*Malcolm, L.....	1 Nov 10
*Ward, J E.....	29 Sept 11
*Donnelly, C O C.....	1 Apr 12
*Romanes, G.....	1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (54).

Vince, E R.....	19 June 08
Campbell, A.....	18 Dec 09
Trotter, C T (r m c).....	1 Apr 10
Irving, T C.....	27 June 07
Forster, E L C.....	25 June 10
Nowlan, A.....	25 June 10
Bramfitt, G N.....	10 Apr 11
Bramfitt, G N.....	30 June 11
Robertson, N R.....	29 Sept 11
	25 June 10
Charles, A H (s m).....	6 Oct 11
Paterson, R H.....	28 Feb 12
Bauer, J A.....	28 Feb 12
*Carter, R E.....	28 Mar 08
*Wechselberger, J.....	4 July 08
*Raymond, D C.....	10 May 09
*Hay, B M.....	1 July 09
*Fellowes, S H.....	2 Aug 10
*Ellis, D S.....	1 Nov 10
*Gates, A B.....	1 Nov 10
*Sterling, J B.....	1 Nov 10
*Anglin, D G.....	1 Nov 10
*Lyle, R McC.....	1 Nov 10
*Thom, E J.....	30 May 11
*Cowan, J G.....	30 May 11
*Reynolds, H M.....	12 June 11
*Ward, P.....	23 Aug 11
*Cosgrove, J R.....	3 Oct 11
*Milne, C N G.....	5 Dec 11
*Miller, D J.....	1 Apr 12
*Milligan, J C.....	1 Apr 12

Lieutenants—Con.

*Jennings, P J.....	1 Apr 12
*Theriault, A.....	6 June 12
	26 Apr 10
Dymont, R L.....	28 Feb 12
Robinson, A L.....	28 Feb 12
*Bothwell, N D.....	1 Nov 10
*Riddell, W D.....	9 Oct 11
*Pepler, E.....	21 Oct 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (9).

(D) Lang, W R (maj) (Scottish Air Line Co R B).....	1 June 11
	1 July 02

Captains (13).

Bishop, R W (r m c).....	12 Nov 09
	7 June 08

Lieutenants (44).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

Inksetter, G A..... 4 Nov 10

Lieutenants (2).

Paterson, R H..... 28 Feb 12
 Bauer, J A..... 28 Feb 12
 Dymont, R L..... 28 Feb 12
 Robinson, A L..... 28 Feb 12

1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

∞ *Donnelly, C O C..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (2).

*Milne, C NIG..... 1 Apr 12
 *Miller, D J..... 1 Apr 12

3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Facings, Blue.*

4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captain.

*Romanes, G..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (2).

*Milligan, J C..... 1 Apr 12
 *Jennings, P J..... 1 Apr 12

1st FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.(D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec '99
(l c 14 Feb '10)*Captain.*

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

Lieutenants (4).

Vince, E R..... 19 June 08
 *Reynolds, H M..... 23 Aug 11
 *Therriault, A..... 6 June 12
 26 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

Folkins, (lt) C G, AMC..... 11 Mar 11

1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

Lieutenant (1).

*Hay, B M..... 1 July 09

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.*

Biggs, S P. 31 May 06

Lieutenants (4).

Irving, T C. 25 June 10

Bramfitt, G N. 30 June 11

*Raymond, D C. 10 May 09

*Fellowes, S H. 2 Aug 10

*Pepler, E. 21 Oct 11

*Medical Officer.*Barton, J W S. 26 June 09
(*capt* 1 July 10)

2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.(D(Lang, W R (*maj*) (Scottish Air Line
Co Roy Engrs) 1 June 11
1 July 02*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*Deroche, A P (*r m c*) June 08*Captain.*

McKenna, J A. 2 Nov 09

Lieutenants (4).

Campbell, A. 15 Dec 09

Forster, E L C. 25 June 10

Nowlan, A. 10 Apr 11

*Cowan, J G. 12 June 11

Medical Officer.

3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*Trotter, C T (*r m c*) 1* Apr 10
27 June 07

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

.....

Captain.

Bishop, R W (*r m c*).....12 Nov 00
7 June 08

Lieutenants (4).

4th FIELD COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que*Major.*

Harrison H (*s s*) (*m s c*).....12 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Charles, A H (*s m*).....6 Oct 11
 *Carter, R E.....28 Mar 08
 *Wechselberger, J.....4 July 08
 Lyle, R McC.....30 May 11
 *Riddell, W D.....9 Oct 11

Medical Officer.

Ross, J J.....23 May 04
 (*capt* 19 July 06)
 *Crutchlow, Lt C F, AMC.....30 Sept 11

Facings, Blue.

4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

*Thom, E J.....30 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

5th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*Major.*

*Mucphail, A.....1 Nov 10

Captain.

*Malcolm, L.....1 Nov 10

Lieutenants (4).

*Ellis, D S.....1 Nov 10
 *Gates, A B.....1 Nov 10
 *Sterling, J B.....1 Nov 10
 *Anglin, D G.....1 Nov 10
 *Bothwell, N D.....1 Nov 10

Medical Officer.

5th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Lieutenant (1).

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

<i>Uniform, Scarlet.</i>	<i>Facings, Blue.</i>
CORPS RESERVE.	CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Major.</i>
.....
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
.....
6th FIELD COMPANY.	7th FIELD COMPANY.
Military District No. 11.	1st Divisional Area.
(Authorized G. O. 1 Feb 11.	(Authorized 1 Apr 12).
<i>Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.</i>	<i>Headquarters—</i>
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Major.</i>
*Fell, J P..... 5 Dec 11	.....
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
*Ward, J E..... 29 Sept 11	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Robertson, N R..... 29 Sept 11	.....
25 June 10	.....
*Ward, P..... 3 Oct 11	.....
*Cosgrove, J R..... 5 Dec 11	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	.....
Thomson, Lt J J, AMC..... 18 Feb 12	.....
6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.	7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.
<i>Lieutenant (1).</i>	(Authorized 1 Apr 12).
.....	<i>Lieutenant (1).</i>
.....

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

<i>Uniform, Scarlet.</i>	<i>Facings, Blue.</i>
<p>th FIELD COMPANY. 2nd Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). <i>Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.</i> <i>Major.</i></p>	<p>9th FIELD COMPANY. 6th Divisional Area. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). <i>Headquarters—</i> <i>Major</i></p>
<p><i>Captain.</i></p>	<p><i>Captain.</i></p>
<p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p>	<p><i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p>
<p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p>	<p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p>
<p>8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). <i>Lieutenant (1).</i></p>	<p>9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). <i>Lieutenant (1).</i></p>

CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel— ∞ (D) Otter, Major Gen. W. D., C.V.O., C.B., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No. 5—(D) Addie, G. K.....	1 Apr 11
“ 2—Van Nostrand, A. J.....	1 Apr 11
“ 4—Lordly, H. R.....	1 Apr 11
“ 1—*Lamb, H. J (r m c) (m s c).....	2 Apr 12

Majors (16).

Divisional Area No. 6—Tremain, H S (m s c).....	8 July 05
“ 6— ∞ (D) Weeks, W A (s s).....	22 Sept 06
“ 4—Burns, G E (m s c).....	2 Apr 96
“ 3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c).....	27 July 07
“ 3—Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....	D.I.O., 4th Div. 8 Oct 07
“ 10— ∞ (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (r s a lg) (s s) (m s c).....	D.I.O., 3rd Div. 14 Mar 08
Military District No. 10— ∞ (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (r s a lg) (s s) (m s c).....	18 Sept 08
Divisional Area No. 6—Mersereau, C J.....	22 Feb 09
“ 2—Mitchell, C H (m s c).....	D.I.O., M. D., 10 Jan 10
“ 2—Mitchell, C H (m s c).....	26 Jan 09
“ 2—Mitchell, C H (m s c).....	1 Apr 11
“ 2—Mitchell, C H (m s c).....	(D.I.O. 2nd Div.)
Special Service 2nd Div.— ∞ Leonard, R W.....	1 Apr 11
“ 3rd Div.— ∞ (D) Chambers, E J.....	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13—deKam, C T.....	4 July 11
“ 11— ∞ Snow, A B.....	2 Jan 12
“ 11—Bryan, T W G.....	15 July 12
“ 11—Bryan, T W G.....	D.I.O., M.D., 11

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (32).

Special Service 3rd Div.— ∞ Hamilton, C F.....	10 July 03
Divisional Area No. 2—Munro, L.....	15 Mar 05
Divisional Area No. 6—Jost, A C.....	15 Mar 05
“ 6—Connell, E K.....	15 Mar 05
“ 6—(D) Goodwin, E P.....	10 Apr 05
Special service —Sherwood, L (r m c).....	22 May 03
“ —Sherwood, L (r m c).....	31 Aug 05
Divisional Area No. 6—Clay, H.....	12 Mar 04
Special Service 3rd Div.—Browne, J E.....	2 Jan 06
“ 5th Div.— ∞ Doucet, A E (r m c).....	28 Mar 06
“ 5th Div.— ∞ Doucet, A E (r m c).....	21 June 06
“ 5th Div.— ∞ Doucet, A E (r m c).....	1 Feb 04
Divisional Area No. 6—Stead, G.....	3 Oct 06
“ 1—Ross, R B.....	1 Apr 08
“ 3—Wilgress, A T (s m).....	1 Oct 08
Military District No. 10—Parsons, J I R.....	19 June 09
Divisional Area No. 2—Barber, R R.....	28 Sept 09
“ 2—Barber, R R.....	31 May 04

Captains (32)—Con.

Military District No. 11—	>McLeod, W.	1 Oct 09
Divisional Area No. 4—	Palmer, C A.	1 Dec 09
“	5—O'Hara, B L (<i>m s c</i>)	1 Dec 09
“		(D.I.O., 5th Div.)
“	2—Tyrrell, J W	30 Apr 10
“	4—Duff, M M.	1 Sept 10
Military District No. 13—	>Biggs, J C (<i>s m</i>)	18 July 05
“	4—Mercier, P E.	9 Nov 10
Divisional Area No. 1—	Weekes, G N (<i>m s c</i>)	1 Jan 12
Military District No. 11—	Grant, L F (<i>r m c</i>)	1 Jan 12
		(D.I.O., 1st Div.)
		20 Mar 12

Lieutenants (64).

Divisional Area No. 2—	McKay, J J.	29 June 06
“	2—Ward, A T.	29 June 06
“	1—Adams, H J M.	15 June 07
“	1—Hayden, W Y.	15 June 07
“	3—McClelland, R J.	27 June 07
“	6—Ross, H S.	6 July 07
Military District No. 11—	Napier, R R.	30 Nov 07
“	11—Dickinson, H P.	30 Nov 07
“	2—Goldie, E C (<i>r m c</i>)	17 Feb 08
“		22 June 05
“	4—McMillan, G D.	4 July 08
“	6—Forbes, W M F.	4 July 08
“	4—Dubuc, A E.	4 July 08
Yukon Territory	—Scharschmidt, P P.	4 July 08
Divisional Area No. 5—	Bertrand, J T.	11 Sept 08
“	4—Hervey, C L.	10 Mar 09
Special Service 5th Div—	Decary, A R.	10 Mar 09
		10 Apr 09
		5 June 06
Divisional Area No. 2—	Sifton, W B.	13 Oct 09
Military District No. 10—	Sifton, J W.	11 Mar 10
Divisional Area No. 3—	Parr, C B (<i>r m c</i>)	23 June 10
“	2—Gillies, J A.	17 June 10
“	3—Blue, W E (<i>r m c</i>)	23 June 10
“	2—Adams, J F (<i>r m c</i>)	23 June 10
“	1—Mercer, H de B (<i>s s</i>)	9 July 10
Military District No. 11—	Wilkin, F A.	9 Aug 10
“	13—Rouf, J R.	19 Oct 10
Special Service 4th Div.—	Carpenter, S H.	19 Oct 10
Divisional Area No. 4—	Dansereau, J A L (<i>r m c</i>)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 11—	Peters, H (<i>r m c</i>)	1 Apr 11
“	13—Goodspeed, F G.	7 May 11
Divisional Area No. 6—	Tait, W D.	20 May 11
“	2—Howland, W F.	2 Feb 12
“	4—Dunsereau, J A (<i>r m c</i>)	19 Feb 12
“	6—Bennett, H P.	27 Apr 12
Military District No. 11—	Richardson, F.	12 June 12
Divisional Area No. 6—	*Shaw, H H.	12 Apr 07
“	3—*Stewart, H A.	1 Nov 08
“	6—*McKenzie, R W.	1 June 09
“	5—*Picard, L P O.	21 May 10
“	2—*Sifton, C.	26 Aug 10
Military District No. 13—	*Dennis, H J.	29 Nov 10
“	13—*Porteous, G.	1 Dec 11
“	13—*Child, C G.	1 Oct 11
“	10—*Creighton, F A.	7 Dec 11
Divisional Area No. 5—	*Greening, E O.	5 Jan 12
“	4—*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A.	23 Jan 12
Military District No. 13—	*Thomas, J H.	1 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 3—	*Wright, G C.	8 Feb 12
Military District No. 13—	*Watson, C S S.	12 Mar 12
“	13—*Lowry, W A.	1 Apr 12
Divisional Area No. 6—	*Foster, W H.	30 Mar 12
Military District No. 10—	*Everall, W M.	6 June 12
“	13—*Harrison, A E.	17 June 12
“	13—*Sykes, J A.	23 Apr. 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (16).

Brittain, R.....14 July 12
11 Dec 07

Captains (32).

Lieutenants (64).

Johnston, W S.....25 Feb 12
4 July 08

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

*Lamb, H J (*lt col*) (*r m c*) (*m s c*)..... 18 July 06

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 08
 Weeks, G N (*capt*) (*m s c*)..... 1 Jan 12
 (D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.)
 Adams, H J M (*lt*)..... 15 June 07
 Hayden, W Y (*lt*)..... 15 June 07
 Mercer, H De B (*s s*) (*lt*)..... 9 July 10

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H (*m s c*)..... 10 July 03
 (D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)
 ∞ Leonard, R W (*maj*)..... 28 July 04
 Munro, L (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05
 Barber, R R (*capt*)..... 28 Sept 09
 Tyrrell, J W (*capt*)..... 30 Apr 10
 McKay, J J (*lt*)..... 29 June 06
 Ward, A T (*lt*)..... 29 June 06
 Sifton, W B (*lt*)..... 13 Oct 09
 Gillies, J A (*lt*)..... 17 June 10
 Adams, J F (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10
 *Sifton, C J (*lt*)..... 26 Aug 10
 *Howland, W F (*lt*)..... 10 Feb 11

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W (*maj*) (*m s c*)..... 8 Oct 07
(D.I.O. No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 14 Mar 08
 ∞ (D) Chambers, E J (*maj*)..... 7 Mar 05
 ∞ Hamilton, C F (*capt*)..... 10 July 03
 Sherwood, L (*r m c*) (*capt*)..... 31 Aug 05
 Browne, J E (*capt*)..... 28 Mar 06
 Wilkress, A T (*s m*) (*capt*)..... 1 Oct 08
 McClelland, R J (*lt*)..... 27 June 07
 Parr, C B (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10
 Blue, W E (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10
 *Stewart, H A (*lt*)..... 1 Nov 08

No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G E (*maj*) (*m s c*)..... 27 July 07
 (D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)
 Palmer, C A (*capt*)..... 1 Dec 09
 Duff, M M (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 10
 Mercier, P E (*capt*)..... 1 Jan 12
 Ross, H S (*lt*)..... 6 July 07
 McMillan, G D (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
 Dubuc, A E. (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
 Hervey, C L (*lt*)..... 10 Mar 09
 Dansereau, J A L (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11
 Carpenter S (*lt*)..... 24 June 09
 Dansereau, J A (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 07
 *Duchastel de Montrouge, J A (*lt*)..... 19 Feb 12
 23 Jan 12

No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

(D) Addie, G K (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

∞ Doucet, A E (*r m c*) (*capt*)..... 21 June 06
 O'Hara, B L (*capt*) (*m s c*)..... 1 Dec 09
 (D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)
 Bertrand, J T (*lt*)..... 10 Mar
 *Picard, L P O (*lt*)..... 21 May 10
 *Greening, E O (*lt*)..... 5 Jan 12

No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Tremuin, H S (*major*) (*m s c*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (16).

∞ (D) Weeks, W A (*s s*) (*maj*)..... 22 Sept 06
 Mersereau, C J (*maj*)..... 1 Jan 10
 Jost, A C (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05
 Connell, E K (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05
 (D) Goodwin, E F (*capt*)..... 10 Apr 05
 Clay, H (*capt*)..... 2 Jan 06
 Stead, G (*capt*)..... 3 Oct 06
 Forbes, W M F (*lt*)..... 4 July 08
 Bennett, H P (*lt*)..... 27 Jan 11
 Frit, W D (*lt*)..... 20 May 11
 *Shaw, H H (*lt*)..... 12 Apr 07
 *McKenzie, R W (*lt*)..... 1 June 09
 *Foster, W H (*lt*)..... 30 Mar 12

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

∞ (D) Hosketh, J A (*mq*) (*r sa long*)
 (s s) (*msc*) (*maj*)..... 22 Feb 09
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 10).

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R (*capt*)..... 19 June 09
 Goldie, E C (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 17 Feb 08
 Sifton, J W (*lt*)..... 11 Mar 10
 *Creighton, F A (*lt*)..... 7 Dec 11
 *Everall, W M..... 6 June 12

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

*Officer Commanding.**Other Officers* (10).

∞ Snow, A B (*maj*)..... 2 Jan 12
 Bryan, T W G..... 15 July 12
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 11)
 ∞ McLeod, W (*capt*)..... 1 Oct 09
 Grant, L F (*r m c*) (*capt*)..... 20 Mar 12
 Napier, R R (*lt*)..... 30 Nov 07
 Dickinson, H P (*lt*)..... 30 Nov 07
 Scharschmidt, P F (*lt*)..... 11 Sept 08
 Wilkin, F A (*lt*)..... 9 Aug 10
 Peters, H (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11
 23 June 10
 Richardson, F (*lt*)..... 12 June 12

Attached.

Longstaff, Capt F V (E Surr Rgt) CM... 5 Feb 12

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T (*maj*)..... 15 Mar 05
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 13).

Other Officers (9).

∞ Biggs, J C (*capt*)..... 15 June 07
 20 Apr 04
 Roof, J R (*lt*)..... 19 Oct 10
 Goodspeed, F G (*lt*)..... 7 May 11
 29 Nov 10
 *Dennis, H J (*lt*)..... 29 Nov 10
 *Porteous, G (*lt*)..... 1 Dec 10
 *Child, C G (*lt*)..... 1 Oct 11
 *Thomas, J H (*lt*)..... 1 Feb 12
 *Lowry, W A (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 12
 *Harrison, A E..... 17 June 12

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut-Colonel.

Woods, J W.....20 Oct 10

Majors (2).

McLean, D H (s m).....24 Apr 08

Cunningham, J F (m s c).....28 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Verret, H B.....14 May 08

Thoburn, A H.....25 May 09

Ross, A C.....3 Mar 11

Ross, E H.....3 Mar 11

O'Connor, H W.....3 Mar 11

Noffke, W E.....3 Mar 11

Fitzpatrick, L J.....3 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Gilmour, J F.....20 Apr 04

Payne, C H (s m).....29 Apr 09

Dion, S A.....29 Apr 09

Fraser, H N.....15 Dec 09

McLachlin, J H.....15 Dec 09

McLachlin, E.....15 Dec 09

Dunlevie, F S (s s).....10 Apr 11

Macpherson, J A C.....10 Apr 11

Scott, R T M.....14 Nov 11

.....31 Dec 07

Matthews, S G.....10 Feb 12

Black, A W.....27 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Payne, C H (lt) (s m).....16 May 12

Signalling Officer.

*Dunlevie, F S (lt) (s s).....18 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Thomas, H I (hon lt).....7 May 12

Medical Officer

MacCarthy, G S.....31 Feb 708

Laidlaw, Lt C, AMC.....(maj 1 Dec 08)

.....16 June 12

Paymaster.

∞ Rothwell, T G (hon capt).....18 Mar 07

.....12 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt).....29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

∞ Taylor, P B.....1 Oct 10

.....1 Dec 06

Captains (8).

∞ Adamson, A S A M.....1 Mar 06

.....17 Apr 09

∞ Shannon, S L.....16 May 06

Bowie, H W.....3 Sept 08

.....26 Mar 88

Magee, F A.....22 Oct 08

.....14 Sept 00

O'Hara, F C T.....22 Oct 08

.....20 May 03

Alexander, T W.....14 Nov 08

∞ Maclaren, J G.....17 Feb 11

.....1 June 04

Maclaren, G McG.....23 Feb 11

.....25 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N.....10 Mar 09

.....30 Apr 06

1st REGIMENT "THE GRENADEIERS OF CANADA."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

Carson, J..... 20 Dec 11
25 Jan 02

Majors (2).

Meighen, F S..... 20 Feb 12
Dodds, W O H..... 20 Feb 12
6 May 09

Captains (8).

Cooper, J..... 20 Feb 12
Wells, F M..... 20 Feb 12
24 Mar 02
Hanson, P R..... 20 Feb 12
28 Feb 10
Rexford, I P..... 20 Feb 12
10 Feb 08
Koelle, H H V..... 20 Feb 12
29 Oct 10
Stairs, G S..... 14 May 12
2 Sept 11
Larken, F B D..... 14 May 12
*Warminton, J N..... 20 Feb 12
*Hudson, J D..... 20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Steacie, R..... 20 Feb 12
Mitchell, G G (s m)..... 20 Feb 12
King, H. F..... 26 Mar 12
15 Mar 07
Sumption, J F..... 9 May 12
*Angus, A D..... 20 Feb 12
*Griffith, R M..... 20 Feb 12
*Knubley, W K (Jr)..... 20 Feb 12
*McGill, J T..... 20 Feb 12
*Alexander, M..... 20 Feb 12
*Reid, J..... 27 Apr 12
*Schwann, L A..... 8 May 12
*Williamson, G M..... 8 May 12
*King, W W..... 10 May 12
*Terroux, R de V..... 17 May 12
*Brotherhood, W C..... 27 May 12
*Williams, F G M..... 15 July 12
*Carson, J C K..... 1 Aug 12

Adjutant.

Stairs, G S (capt)..... 14 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Mitchell, G G (s m) (lt)..... 29 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Finlayson, J A (hon lt-col)..... 20 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

*Nelson, W E (lt)..... 17 Aug 12
*Gilday, A L C (lt)..... 17 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (hon major)..... 20 Feb 12

Chaplain.

Evans, Very Rev T F L, Dean of Montreal
(hon capt)..... 27 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 1900).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V. C. Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., R* [F] 17 Aug., 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *Knt., C.V.O., A.D.C.*, Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde, 7 June 12.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Mercer, M S (<i>m s c</i>)	20 Feb 12
	1 Feb 11
<i>Lieut-Colonels (2).</i>	
(D) Rennie, R, <i>MVO</i>	3 Mar 11
<i>Majors (4).</i>	
(D) Peuchen, A G	10 Apr 06
	4 June 04
(D) Le Vesconte, R C	15 Sept 09
Mitchell, W G	1 Feb 11
Royce, G C	3 Mar 11

Captains (16).

∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, <i>MVO</i>	22 Sept 03
Kirkpatrick, A J E	31 May 04
Band, S W	6 Feb 05
Allan, W D	10 Apr 06
Michell, W C	10 Apr 06
Pellatt, R (<i>m s c</i>)	23 Oct 06
Morrison, G F	7 Feb 10
Kleiser, R L	7 Feb 10
Mason, D H C	1 Feb 11
Miller, H H	23 Feb 11
Lennox, E E	25 Feb 11
Smith, H E	25 Feb 11
Wansbrough, C C	23 Dec 11
Muntz, H G	11 May 12
Scott, S W C	11 May 12
Tidy, F O W	28 May 12
Davies, P G	28 May 12

Lieutenants (32).

Massey, C V (<i>s s</i>)	21 June 07
Suydam, H C	27 June 08
Forwood, T W	15 Dec 09
Medland, F R	15 Dec 09
Alexander, G E	15 Dec 09
Lindsey, C B	15 Dec 09
Crowther, W B	8 June 10
George, R K	8 June 10
McCormack, C A V	30 Sept 10
Johnston, B L	20 Jan 11
Curry, W E	20 Jan 11
Smith, R E	13 Sept 11
Burton, F L	12 Dec 11
Nobbs, H G	16 Jan 12
Anderson, W F	16 Jan 12
MacDonald, M D	16 Jan 12
Moody, F H	16 Jan 12

Lieutenants—Con.

*Menet, H A	17 Mar 11
*Scott, J D	25 Apr 11
*Kilmer, C E	7 Nov 11
*Reid, H S	22 Feb 12
*Alley, H R	8 Mar 12
*Stark, F H	12 Apr 12
*Nevitt, R A	17 June 12

Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R (*capt*) 28 May 12 |

Adjutants (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officers (2).

Massey, C V (*lt*) 10 Apr 08 |

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J 1 Feb 11 |*(hon capt 14 Feb 12)*

Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F 31 May 09 |*(capt 31 May 10)*Goldsmith, P G (*lt*) 31 May 09 |*(capt 27 June 01)*

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J (*hon maj*) 24 Apr 11 |

Chaplain.

Liwyd, Rev J P D (*hon capt*) 9 Nov 09 |

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Lieutenants (32).

Quartermaster.

(D) ∞ Thorn, J O 1 Feb 11 |*(hon maj 23 Mar 08)*

Chaplain.

Attached.

Berry, W W (*lt*) (*Vic Ri*) CM 1 Mar 08 |*(capt 23 Apr 10)*

3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

" ECCLES HILL."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon. .D.A Lord Stratheona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 91.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fisher, F W..... 7 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Burland, W W..... 7 Sept 09

Gascoigne, F A de L..... 11 Oct 11

Captains (8).

Gunn, J A (m s c)..... 11 June 04

Shaw, A C..... 15 Nov 04

McCombe, G..... 31 Jan 10

Evans, W B..... 29 Aug 10

O'Donahoe, J V..... 7 Mar 11

McRobie, F M..... 10 May 11

Brown, F T..... 17 May 11

Winans, B G..... 11 Oct 11

Harwood, F A..... 4 Jan 09

..... 20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Edgar, J H..... 15 Apr 04

McAvity, A G..... 25 Nov 08

Dingman, E C..... 30 July 09

Adams, W D (r m c)..... 26 Jan 10

..... 26 June 08

Furlong, G F..... 22 Mar 10

Shaughnessy, A T..... 10 Oct 10

Taylor, W B..... 18 Dec 10

Curry, V G..... 4 Apr 11

Webb, H J..... 22 Dec 11

Grant, S..... 10 May 12

McBean, A..... 10 May 12

Porteous, C F C..... 10 May 12

*Phillips, S C..... 28 Aug 07

*Mitchell, W G..... 8 May 11

Adjutant.

Gunn, J A (capt) (m s c)..... 11 Oct 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Adams, W D (lt)..... 26 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H (hon capt)..... 12 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (maj)..... 12 July 05

Pavey, H L..... 7 July 06

(capt 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Rodden, W (hon maj)..... 15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Farthing, Rt Rev, J C M.A., D.D., Lord

Bishop of Montreal (hon major)..... 3 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Stewart, C..... 9 Oct 11

28 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C..... 3 Jan 06

19 Feb 02

Davidson, E A..... 18 Apr 08

10 Feb 02

Ogilvie, N C..... 20 July 08

15 Dec 04

Hiam, G C H..... 1 Nov 08

1 Nov 98

Stikeman, H F C (m s c)..... 26 Jan 09

28 July 02

R dden, W T..... 19 Aug 09

28 Oct 03

Kane, R A C..... 20 Feb 12

11 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J A..... 3 Jan 06

(capt 11 June 04)

Cook, W A..... 9 Feb 09

22 Sept 04

Tresidder, T A..... 9 Feb 09

13 Feb 07

Pope, M..... 15 July 10

(capt 23 June 93)

4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.
 B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.
 C Co.—St. Prospère.
 D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.
 F Co.—St. Raymond.
 G Co.—Cap Santé.
 H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Licut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R. O., 26 Mar., 09.

Licut.-Colonel.

Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

Majors (2).

Readman, O..... 5 June 09
 L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01
 c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01
 f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01
 b Baril, H..... 1 June 01
 d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01
 e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09
 g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10
 Jacques, L E..... 10 Jan 11
 h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05
 b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07
 Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08
 Nobert, J A..... 24 Mar 10
 Dorion, C N..... 30 Nov 10
 a Despins, F..... 31 May 11
 c *Massicotte, J..... 1 Dec 08
 c *Lefebvre, B..... 4 Mar 09
 g *Dorion, J B..... 10 Jan 11
 e *Pepin, H..... 23 Feb 11
 d *St Arnaud, G H..... 20 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Jacques, J E (capt)..... 9 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

h Dorion, C N..... 25 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Nobert, J A (lt)..... 22 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O..... 1 May 01
 (maj 11 June 01)

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, Rec D (hon capt)..... 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07
 1 June 01
 Chartier, A E (s s)..... 10 Jan 11
 14 June 04

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Lieutenants—Con.

D) Cantlie, G S.....	11 May 09	Ross, J K L.....	2 May 12
	15 Aug 06	Carsley, J G.....	2 May 12
<i>Lieut-Colonels (2).</i>		Robinson, H B.....	2 May 12
(D) Ross, J G.....	11 May 09	Mathewson, H.....	2 May 12
Gault, A F.....	11 May 09	*Greenshields, J G.....	15 Sept 10
<i>Majors (4).</i>		*Willococks, M F.....	9 Nov 11
Davidson, P (<i>m s c</i>).....	12 Mar 07	*Davidson, T.....	12 Feb 12
Loomis, F O W.....	18 Dec 09	*Blackader, G H.....	12 Feb 12
Norsworthy, E C.....	18 Dec 09	*Molson, F S.....	8 Apr 12
Cleghorn, G S.....	18 Dec 09	*McCuaig, C N.....	8 Apr 12
Buchanan, V C.....	17 May 12	<i>Regimental Adjutant.</i>	
<i>Captains (16).</i>		Norsworthy, E C (<i>maj</i>).....	18 Dec 09
Jamieson, R H.....	22 Feb 07	<i>Adjutants (2).</i>	
Monsarrat, C N.....	22 Feb 07	McCuaig, D R (<i>capt</i>).....	21 May 08
Buchanan, F P.....	22 Feb 07	Bovey, W. (<i>capt</i>).....	10 June 11
McCuaig, D R (<i>m s c</i>).....	18 Mar 07	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
	31 May 05	.....
Walkem, H C.....	10 Feb 08	<i>Signalling Officers (2).</i>	
Coristine, S B (<i>r m c</i>).....	10 Feb 08	McCibbon, G D (<i>capt</i>).....	15 Oct 10
Smart V I.....	25 Sept 08	<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
McGibbon, G D (<i>ss</i>).....	2 Feb 09	Miller, J M (<i>hon lt</i>).....	22 July 10
Strachan, K G.....	25 Feb 09	<i>Medical Officers (2).</i>	
Bovey, W.....	25 Feb 90	Brown, E R (<i>maj</i>).....	22 June 04
Forbes, W F.....	14 Jan 10		26 Jan 04
Birchall, W D.....	2 July 10	Morgan, Lt J D, AMC.....	26 June 12
McCuaig, G E.....	2 July 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Whitehead, I. W.....	2 July 10	Gault, C E.....	26 Jan 98
≡≡Clark-Kennedy, W H.....	2 Oct 11		(<i>hon maj</i> 26 Jan 08)
	22 Feb 07	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Wallace, T F H.....	27 Oct 11	Taylor, Rev. R. B. (<i>hon. cap t.</i>).....	1 Aug 11
Morrisey, T S (<i>r m c</i>).....	1 Mar 12	.....
<i>Lieutenants (32).</i>		.....
Lindsay, S B.....	22 Mar 10	.....
MacKay, J A.....	26 Mar 10	.....
Davidson, C G.....	9 Aug 10	.....
Pease, H M.....	10 Oct 10	.....
Perry, K M.....	18 Dec 10	.....
Cameron A G.....	18 Dec 10	.....
Crowdy, C H.....	29 May 11	.....
Walker, H F.....	29 May 11	.....
Adamson, J E.....	22 Dec 11	.....
Drummond, G M.....	12 Feb 12	.....
Horsely, C M (<i>r m c</i>).....	13 Feb 12	.....

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA"—Con.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).**Captains (16).*

∞ Armstrong, C J (<i>r m c</i>).....	14 Oct 05
	3 Apr 01
∞ Gault, A H.....	14 Oct 05
	22 June 04
Hole, C C.....	24 Apr 07
	28 Nov 90
Mackay, H.....	3 Feb 09
	22 June 04
Fyshe, T M.....	25 Feb 09
	22 Feb 07
Norsworthy, S C.....	10 Mar 09
	10 Feb 08
Lees, G O.....	1 Mar 10
	2 Feb 09
Armstrong, E N.....	23 Mar 10
	(<i>maj</i> 15 Aug 06)

Captains—Con.

Robertson, D B (<i>s s</i>).....	11 Feb 11
	2 Feb 09

Lieutenants (32).

Garraway, S G.....	21 Nov 10
	27 Mar 05

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S (<i>hon maj</i>).....	1 Apr 08
	14 Jan 07

Chaplain.

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

(Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G. K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King.
The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D)Stuart, J D..... 16 Nov 10

Majors (2).

(D)Hulme, J H D..... 27 Sept 09
 ∞ Hart-McHarg, W..... 16 Nov 10

Captains (8).

Akroyd, H C..... 4 May 07
Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07
MacGill, J H..... 26 Nov 07
Graham, A..... 23 Jan 09
Slater, J..... 1 Apr 10
Ferris, P M..... 16 Nov 10
Milne, C..... 24 Nov 10
Morrison, W G..... 7 Mar 11
Maxwell, R G..... 8 Mar 11
Boult, G A..... 13 June 12
..... 25 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

McManus, W J..... 15 May 09
Matthews, J S..... 15 May 09
Latta, W S..... 15 May 09
Turner, A..... 7 Jan 10
..... 20 July 09
Scudamore, T V..... 8 Mar 11
Melhuish, G W..... 8 Mar 11
Moscrop, J..... 2 May 11
Warden, J W..... 15 May 11
Scharschmidt, H B..... 15 Dec 11
Inkster, J D..... 15 Dec 11
Hunter, W B..... 15 Dec 11
*Buscombe, R F E..... 12 Feb 12
Wilmat, L A (r m c)..... 12 Oct 11
*King, C E..... 10 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Slater, J. (capt)..... 9 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

*Boult, G A (capt)..... 13 June 12

Signalling Officer.

.....

Quartermaster.

MacMillan, J McL (hon capt)..... 7 May 12

Medical Officer.

*Macdonald, Lt J A, AMC..... 24 Feb 12

Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt)..... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

∞ Owen, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11
..... 25 June 07

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 05
..... 28 July 03
King, H de W..... 8 May 07
..... 27 June 04
Worsnop, C B..... 26 Nov 07
..... 19 Feb 03
 ∞ Humble, B M..... 6 Apr 12
..... 15 Nov. 04

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Carbould, G B..... 20 Oct 10
..... 13 June 04
Tuck, D C..... 20 Oct 10
..... 8 Aug 04
Webber, E L..... 20 Oct 10
..... 2 Feb 07
Rorison, W D S..... 13 Nov 11
..... 2 Feb 07

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., Esq., 3 Sept., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Watson, D..... 26 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Hill, S H (m s c)..... 26 Feb 12

17 Aug. 11
(seconded 7 Nov. 11)

*McGreevy, H S..... 26 Feb 12

Captains (8).

Pricc, H E..... 26 Feb 12

20 Apr 03

O'Meara, J S..... 26 Feb 12

31 Oct 08

∞ Home, F J..... 26 Feb 12

19 Apr 09

∞ Pricc, W..... 26 Feb 12

20 Apr 00

*Hay, A W..... 26 Feb 12

Poston, H B (s m) (s s)..... 26 Feb 12

*Wilkinson, W. R..... 26 Feb 12

*Forrester, T A J..... 26 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F S..... 26 Feb 12

31 Mar 06

Johnston, W W..... 26 Feb 12

21 Dec 07

Anderson, A O..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Gowen, H P D..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

*Doble, G H..... 26 Feb 12

Pricc, H B..... 26 Feb 12

8 June 11

*Drury, G. C..... 26 Feb 12

Marsh, F W..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

*Slater, M (s s)..... 26 Feb 12

Quinn, M J..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

Greig, R D..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Fletcher, N E..... 26 Feb 12

14 Apr 12

Whyte, R B..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

*Power, C G..... 26 Feb 12

Dawson, C N..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

*Crair, T H..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

Laurie, D A..... 26 Feb 12

26 Feb 12

Wiggs, C W..... 26 Feb 12

Goodwin, G G W..... 26 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Poston, H B (capt) (s m) (s s)..... 25 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Slater, M (lt) (s s)..... 26 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

Jacques, W C (hon lt)..... 26 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06
(capt 25 Oct 07)

Paymaster.

Hamilton, A. L. (hon lt)..... 26 Feb 12

Chaplains.

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M..... 6 Apr 01
(hon major 6 Apr 11)

Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Whitehead, A B..... 30 May 08

30 Nov 04

∞ McNaughton, F M. (s s)..... 16 Apr 09

20 Apr 03

Denis, I G (s s)..... 29 Apr 10

17 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Scott, C C..... 16 Apr 09

20 Dec 06

Gibson, I F..... 29 Jan 12

21 Dec 07

Millar, F G..... 31 Jan 12

1 Dec 09

Molson, K..... 26 Feb 12

21 Dec 07

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

 ∞ (D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11
16 Mar 04

Majors (2).

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11
29 Apr 08

Captains (8).

 ∞ (D) Trudel, P T..... 1 Apr 01
Trudel, J R..... 15 Apr 03
Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04
Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08
Thiboutot, A..... 18 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B (s s)..... 14 Mar 05
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06
Beaubien, L A (s m)..... 30 Nov 08
Plante, L..... 23 June 09
Legare, J E..... 1 Dec 09
Bouchard, L..... 1 Dec 09
Routier, A E..... 24 Mar 10
Laliberte, A J..... 9 Nov 11
Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11
Desrochers, C..... 7 Dec 11
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11
Binet, J..... 14 Apr 12
Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12
*Rondeau, L..... 15 July 11

Adjutant.

Legare, J E (lt)..... 1 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Beaubien, L A (capt) (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Martel, J B (lt) (s s)..... 1 May 11

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

Medical Officer.

LeClerc, J O..... 30 Apr 09
(capt 30 Apr 10)

Paymaster.

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Pare, Rev A J V (hon capt)..... 3 Sept 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

10th REGIMENT "ROYAL GRENADIERS."

"BATOCHÉ."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec., 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07
(Extd to 11 June 13)

Majors (2).

∞(D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07
26 Aug 99
∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 15 Mar 06
23 Feb 10
1 Feb 02
(seconded 9 Dec 09)

Captains (8).

Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04
Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05
Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06
Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06
Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07
Burson, E C..... 24 Sept 09
Gooderham, A E..... 23 Feb 10
Ryerson, G C..... 22 May 11
Campbell, A R (s m)..... 28 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06
Copping, N J..... 22 June 06
Kerr, S C S..... 6 June 07
Morton, C E H (s s)..... 12 June 07
(capt 19 Mar 06)
Heron, V W S..... 27 June 08
Duncanson, A E..... 27 June 08
Morrison, L S..... 11 Dec 08
Neale, J B..... 14 Apr 09
Band, C P W K..... 15 Dec 09
Nordheimer, R..... 3 Dec 10
Phippen, J H..... 20 Jan 11
Lytle, F H (r m c)..... 1 Aug 11
23 June 04
Beardmore, G. T..... 22 Aug 11
Sanderson, A M..... 16 Jan 12
Gooderham, M S..... 22 Aug 11
30 June 11
Greene, G E D..... 13 Apr 12
*Brown, W G H..... 22 Oct 08
*Outerbridge, L C..... 15 May 12

Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt)..... 1 Jan 08

Instructor of Musketry.

.....

Signalling Officer.

Morton, C E H (lt)..... 13 Jan 08

Quartermaster.

Scandrett, H B (hon lt)..... 22 Aug 11

Medical Officer.

∞(D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01
(hon l c 27 July 06)
Westman, S H..... 31 May 09
(capt 18 July 11)

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct '05
(hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E..... 1 Nov 08
(hon maj 12 Sept 10)

CORPS RESERVE

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05
Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06
7 Feb 99
Law, J C..... 1 Jan 11
16 Sept 03
Beardmore, C O..... 22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

.....

12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.
B Co.—Aurora.
C Co.—Seaton Village.
D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, June.
F Co.—Parkdale.
G Co.—Weston.
H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~(D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

(D) Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07
15 Aug 05
~~W~~(D) Curran, A..... 5 Oct 11
1 June 05

Captains (8).

Elliott, A..... 25 May 98
(maj 25 May 08)
g Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03
d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jun 04
a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06
f Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07
~~W~~Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08
b ~~W~~Taylor, W H..... 7 Apr 11
h Curran, S E..... 30 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

e Glover, W R..... 21 June 07
c ~~W~~Fowler, W G..... 27 Mar 08
c Walker, R..... 16 Apr 08
27 Mar 08
f Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08
h Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08
d Baillie, W (s m)..... 30 May 08
d Braun, H..... 1 June 08
g Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09
e Fletcher, A G A..... 18 Apr 10
g Rogers, W T..... 31 May 10
f Pink, W G..... 8 Apr 12
a Williamson, J L..... 28 June 12
b *Proctor, J H..... 23 Dec 11
h *Tomlin, H U..... 19 Feb 12
c *Reesor, R J..... 14 Apr 11

Adjutant.

~~W~~Dunham, F H (capt)..... 1 June 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A (bt major)..... 10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (maj)..... 18 May 94
(hon l; 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E..... 13 Nov 06
(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

~~W~~(D) Wayling, J..... 6 July 11
23 June 03

Captains (8).

~~W~~Agnew, J..... 19 May 06
21 Dec 99
Hobbs, J H..... 30 Sept 11
22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10
21 June 07
~~W~~Dayton, B J (s s)..... 15 May 12
15 Dec 09

13th ROYAL REGIMENT.

[Allied with "Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry.")]

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— ∞ (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— ∞ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mowburn, S C (m s c)..... 3 Jan 10

Majors (2).

(D) Ross, F B (m s c)..... 9 Mar 05

(l c 31 Mar 11)

∞ (D) Labatt, R H (m s c)..... 3 Jan 10

13 Jan 05

Captains (8).

(D) Fearnan, G D..... 7 Feb 98

(maj 9 Oct 08)

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 93

Zimmerman, A F (s m)..... 16 Sept 03

(D) Donville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09

Sey, I C (s m)..... 18 Nov 09

(D) Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09

Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 3 Sept 03

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Gibson, A H (r m c) (s s)..... 27 June 08

26 June 08

Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09

Young, A V..... 18 Nov 09

20 Oct 08

Morrison, T (sm)..... 17 Sept 10

Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10

Macdonald, S B..... 1 July 11

Gibson, C W G (r m c)..... 4 Mar 12

Young, J V (r m c)..... 14 Mar 12

Wright, G C..... 13 Apr 12

Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12

*Leslie, N V..... 2 Jan 12

*Stinson, T H..... 8 Feb 12

*Ballard, G W M..... 19 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Healey, F P (capt)..... 13 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H (lt) (s s)..... 1 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

(D) Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 08

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

Carter, C..... 24 June 05

(maj 5 Feb 10)

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96

(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

(maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09

9 Mar 05

∞ Marshall, W R (s m)..... 18 Nov 09

2 July 03

Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09

16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12

20 Apr 04

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Licut.-Colonel—~~∞~~(D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 30 Mar., 98.

Licut.-Colonel.

(D) Cunningham, A B (m s c).....18 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Low, C A.....1 June 09

~~∞~~Hughes, W St P.....25 Apr 10

(seconded 1 Dec 09)

Dawson, H J (s m h).....25 Apr 10

Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s).....24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06

Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07

Stimpson, S H.....24 Apr 08

Peters, W (s s).....22 June 10

Birch, G T.....17 May 11

Mahood, F K.....1 Aug 11

Mudie, W B.....1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06

Steacey, B N.....27 June 07

Livingston, C W.....9 Sept 08

Richardson, G T.....25 Nov 10

Lockett, L C (s s).....25 Nov 10

Guttman, L F.....25 Nov 10

d'Esterre, J C.....25 Nov 10

Swaine, W E.....25 Nov 10

Marshall, H W.....25 Nov 10

Birkett, I H.....16 Mar 11

Pense, H E.....16 Mar 11

Wightman, H D.....25 Nov 10

28 Mar 11

*Stephen, J M.....25 Nov 10

*Grant, W L.....27 Apr 11

7 Feb 11

5 Nov 02

Smythe, F A.....16 Apr 12

Winnett, A W.....16 Apr 12

Dolan, G R.....16 Apr 12

*Bawden, G.....7 Feb 11

*Coyte, H.....4 July 11

*McLae, R M.....2 Apr 12

*Day, C W.....3 Apr 12

*Cochrane, A W.....29 May 12

Adjutant.

Birch, G T (capt).....17 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Lockett, I C (lt).....9 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02

(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W.....8 July 05

(maj 17 Feb 12)

*Gardner, Lt. R J., AMC.....22 July 11

Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90

(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L.....1 Mar 00

(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10

18 Jan 63

Captains (8).

Strange, C. M.....16 June 05

17 Aug 03

Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07

3 Aug 04

Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08

28 Jan 07

Mowat, J McD.....25 Apr 10

15 Mar 01

Swaine, H.....1 Aug 11

22 June 10

Dowsley, D J.....1 Apr 12

25 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W F.....16 Mar 11

21 Apr 06

Maence, F H.....16 Mar 11

21 Apr 06

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary-Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D., 25 Aug., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Marsh, L W..... 19 Oct 11

Majors (2).

Barragar, D..... 3 Mar 10
Brown, W J..... 27 May 12

Captains (8).

Allen, A P..... 14 May 07
Carman, S E..... 14 May 07
Cook, W J..... 14 May 07
Wallbridge, C F..... 14 May 07
McFee, A C..... 8 May 09
Doyle, J V..... 3 Mar 10
Hudson, W H..... 10 June 12
Holton, G H..... 10 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

O'Flynn, E D (s s)..... 11 Dec 08
Duffin, R..... 4 Mar 09
Wills, P H..... 27 Mar 09
Orr, R E..... 5 Apr 09
Geen, P W..... 4 Mar 09
Wilson, J M..... 27 May 11
..... 15 Jan 12
..... 30 May 08
Vermilyea, S E..... 22 Dec 11
Barber, J S..... 26 Feb 12
Ponton, R D..... 27 May 12
Burrows, S R..... 27 May 12
*Hyman, B L..... 11 Dec 09
*Middleton, J J..... 4 Feb 11
*Phelps, G C..... 4 Mar 11
*Proctor, A D..... 16 Jan 12
*Ketcheson, P K..... 6 Feb 12
*Bird, D A..... 6 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

*Geen, P W (lt)..... 6 July 12

Signalling Officer.

O'Flynn, E D (lt)..... 1 May 09

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W..... 7 Feb 02
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E..... 17 May 09
(capt 11 Sept 09)

Paymaster.

Morden, W S (hon maj)..... 3 Mar 10

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R (hon capt)..... 22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hayes, J D..... 7 Mar 10
..... 19 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Conger, K B..... 15 Apr 09
..... 5 Apr 07
Fish, H A..... 25 Jan 12
..... 30 June 05
Ostrom, W R..... 5 Feb 12
..... 15 Apr 09

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.
 C Co.—Allisonville.
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.
 F Co.—Northport.
 G Co.—Wellington.
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ferguson, A A.....10 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Adams, M.....1 Mar 08
 Jarvis, J G.....18 Mar 10

Captains (8).

e Russell, S B.....25 Mar 01
 f Donald, A, jr.....15 Apr 01
 h Giltmore, J S.....17 Dec 03
 f Vidler, A G.....18 May 09
 b Jarvis, C F.....18 Mar 10
 a Ferguson, K D.....31 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

d Kidd, J N.....12 Jan 98
 d Wanamaker, P.....24 June 10
 g *Morrow, G H.....13 Apr 05
 h *Williamson, H C.....7 May 07
 c *Ainsworth, D S.....12 July 10
 a *Van Dusen, A.....3 May 11
 b *Hughes, W N.....6 May 11
 a *Allison, W W.....7 Dec 11
 a *Croft, E.....8 Feb 12
 h *Pickering, E M.....15 Feb 12
 c *Peters, W J.....1 May 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*McPaul, H E (*hon lt.*).....1 May 12*Medical Officer.*Currie, M.....28 June 07
(*capt* 1 Aug 08)*Paymaster.*Pettet, W V.....8 June 99
(*hon maj* 8 June 09)*Chaplain.*Creegan, Rev A H.....8 Mar 97
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains (8).*

Wall, A.....1 June 06
 1 June 99
 Hamilton, W J.....5 Dec 07
 14 June 05
 Black, C F.....18 May 09
 17 Dec 03

Lieutenants (16).

17th REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.
B Co.—Lévis.
C Co.—St. David.
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St. Henri.
F Co.—St. Gervais.
H Co.—St. Raphael.
G Co.—Ste. Claire.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Marquis, L J D (s m)..... 21 Sept 10

Arsenault, J M (capt) (s m)..... 3 June 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Robitaille, J C J..... 5 Jan 11
Paquet, E T (m s c)..... 25 Jan 12
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

*Dube, J (lt) (ss)..... 1 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Samson, J E A..... 21 June 10
(hon capt 1 July 10)

Medical Officer.

b Arsenault, J H..... 24 June 07
c Lemieux, E (s s)..... 8 Apr 09
Marquis, G E..... 3 Jan 11
d Guenet, R (s m)..... 5 Jan 11
g Paré, J E..... 20 Feb 11
f Goulet, J A (s m)..... 23 Feb 11
h Paré, O..... 28 Apr 11
e Bilodeau, T..... 28 Apr 11
Arsenault, J M (s m)..... 19 Mar 12
d Turgeon, J N..... 3 June 12

(D) Lord, J P (maj)..... 2 Dec 02
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

Paymaster.

Guenette, L (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt)..... 14 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Dubé, J (ss)..... 24 Mar 10
g Soucy, A..... 30 Nov 10
g Labrecque, S..... 3 Feb 11
a Bourassa, A..... 31 Mar 11
e Dube, J A..... 31 Mar 11
f Poliot, N..... 8 June 11
e Bolduc, E..... 8 June 11
d Connolly, R..... 7 Dec 11
c Soucy, H..... 2 Mar 12
h Paquet, C..... 13 Apr 12
b *Dion, L T..... 11 Nov 10
a *Poitras, J E..... 30 Jan 11
h *Labraque, P..... 6 Sept 11
c *Demers, R..... 26 July 12
b *Francoeur, J G..... 1 Nov 11

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr 08
21 June 07
Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09
14 May 05
Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10
1 Aug 07
Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10
8 July 05
Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10
31 Mar 08

Adjutant.

Marquis, G E (capt)..... 19 Mar 12

18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.
B Co.—Roberval.
C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.
D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.
F Co.—Chicoutimi.
G Co.—Laterrière.
H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ Girouard, *Brev.*, Colonel Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R. of O.
[F] 3 Mar., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Savard, J E 18 July 07
(ext'd to 1 Sept 12)

Majors (2).

Tremblay, T L (*r m c*) 21 June 10
Villeneuve, T 13 Mar 11

Captains (8).

h Tessier, D 29 Mar 05
e Desmeules, D 25 May 05
f Gendron, C (*s m*) 6 June 06
c Bouchard, S (*s s*) 10 May 08
g Martin, G 6 Nov 09
a Michaud, M A 21 June 10
b Guilmette, J N (*s s*) 26 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

h *Gagnon, J M A 10 Aug 07
a *Bouchard, E 30 Oct 07
f *Gauthier, A 19 Dec 07
d *McIsaac, A J 30 Nov 08
a *Guilmette, J (*s s*) 8 Dec 08
2 Nov 07
h *Grenon, G H 5 Jan 11
b *Simard, V J 21 Dec 10
c *Demers, J T 16 Feb 11
f *Petit, L H 8 May 11
e *Thivierge, E 26 May 11
g *Lapointe, L O 31 May 11
g *Gagnon, L J 1 Sept 11
h *Lepage, P E 26 May 11
f *Becharad, V 18 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

∞ Savard, E 10 Mar 03
(*maj* 22 Aug 07)

Paymaster.

Delisle, J H (*hon capt*) 21 Aug 09
6 June 06

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (*hon capt*) 30 Dec 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Asselin, L A G 26 Nov 09
23 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

(Allied with Lincolnshire Regiment).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., (psc Eng.) (R) 25 May, 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Burleigh, W W..... 22 Nov 10

Majors (2).

McCordick, F C (m s c)..... 1 Apr 08
Trail, W A..... 5 Aug 11

Captains (8).

Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08
Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08
Begy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09
Stevens, W A..... 2 May 10
Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10
Weller, W H..... 20 Sept 11
Gander, W J..... 3 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

FitzGerald, J C R..... 15 Dec 09
Bradley, G R..... 18 May 11
Coombs, A E..... 18 May 11
Dyke, S A (s s)..... 18 May 11
Hubbert, A J..... 18 May 11
McKinlay, A F..... 18 May 11
Moors, W W..... 18 May 11
House, J A..... 18 May 11
Bradley, A E..... 18 May 11
Baxter, T A..... 18 May 11
Currey, D V..... 18 May 11
Maguire, H C..... 18 May 11
Cline, G A..... 8 Feb 12
Bradt, A (r m c)..... 27 June 08
*Cumming, W B..... 1 Mar 12
*Doig, M..... 23 June 04
*Adie, R N..... 9 Sept 11
*Heason, L A..... 3 Jan 12
..... 22 Apr 12
..... 10 June 12

Adjutant.

Belson, B H (capt)..... 2 Feb 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Dyke, S A (lt) (s s)..... 5 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Greenwood, R S (hon lt)..... 3 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (maj)..... 27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (hon capt)..... 28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97
(hon maj 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06
..... 3 Mar 05
Lane, W S..... 15 Oct 09
..... 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07
..... 21 May 06
Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07
..... 30 July 04
Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09
..... 25 Apr 08
Cozzens, H A..... 31 Jan 12
..... 30 May 08

"20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.
 B Co.—Norval.
 C Co.—Georgetown.
 D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.
 F Co.—Acton.
 G Co.—Milton.
 H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mann, Sir D. D., Kt., 11 Mar., 08.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Moore, W P. 22 Nov 07

Majors (2).

Noble, A L. 1 June 08
 12 June 03

Captains (8).

a McDonald, W. 15 June 98
 ∞ Ballantine, J. 1 July 06
 e McNair, G O. 5 Apr 07
 c Arnold, W. 7 Apr 07
 f Gamble, C S. 31 May 07
 b Ballantine, N M. 1 June 08
 d Mahon, J K. 17 Dec 08

Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M. 17 Oct 04
 h Askin, W. 22 June 06
 e Waller, H E. 28 Mar 07
 McKinlay, J M (s s) 27 June 08
 g Bastedo, A C. 27 June 08
 h Arnold, R R. 29 May 09
 b Reid, G F. 25 June 09
 c Bowman, W. 22 Nov 09
 a Hannah, W H. 8 June 10
 a Cooper, H S. 8 June 10
 b Conover, R V. 8 June 11
 g Belt, J E D. 29 Dec 11
 f *Smith, A M. 15 May 07
 e *Coates, S. 16 Jan 12
 f McPherson, J. 25 June 09
 b Brown, G O. 15 June 11

Adjutant.

∞ Ballantine, J (capt) 1 July 06
 (Ezt'd to 1 July 13)

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

McKinlay, J M (lt) 22 Nov 09

Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt) 11 Nov 08

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W. 17 May 07
 (capt 27 June 08)

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt) 16 May 05

Chaplain.

Higginson, Rev A B (hon capt) 5 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Morrison, A. 23 Mar 09
 14 Dec 03

Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J. P. 25 May 06
 22 June 06

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., Esq., 24 Jan., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wigle, E S (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (*s m*)..... 17 Nov 02

Captains (8).

Kent, C H..... 28 Mar 99
 Isaacs, W H..... 10 June 05
 Morton, R M..... 1 Dec 05
 Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08
 Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09
 Emery, G H..... 25 May 11
 Prince, A C..... 25 May 11
 Stover, C B..... 25 May 11
 Wilkinson, G H..... 26 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Manning, F W..... 30 Apr 10
 Bull, H W..... 13 July 10
 Hertzberg, C S L..... 10 Oct 10
 Helliwell, J G..... 25 Apr 11
 Laing, A B..... 6 Oct 11
 *Hunter, J L..... 17 Jan 11
 *Cole, W F..... 26 May 11
 *Lodge, F L..... 26 May 11
 *Henderson, E B..... 26 Apr 12
 *Meadows, C H..... 26 Apr 12
 *Laing, C P..... 26 Apr 12
 *Daniels, R L..... 28 May 12

Adjutant.

Isaacs, W H (*capt*)..... 25 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Hertzberg, C S L (*lt*)..... 20 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

∞ Casgrain, H R (*maj*)..... 12 Feb 86
 (*hon l c* 12 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98
 (*hon maj* 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97
 (*hon maj* 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McGregor, W L..... 10 Sept 08
 31 July 01
 Gauthier, G H (*s s*)..... 20 Jan 10
 (*maj* 6 June 08)
 ∞ Paddon, A. E..... 15 Mar 11
 31 Jan 06
 Kenning, E C..... 25 May 11
 16 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

Green, A D..... 15 Jan 11
 20 Apr 04

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.
B Co.—Kearney.
C Co.—Bracebridge.
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.
F Co.—Powassan.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—McKellar.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

Majors (2).

∞ Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06
c Lalor, W J A..... 10 Apr 09
h Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03
f Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06
h Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06
f Diek, N..... 1 Mar 09
..... 22 June 06
c Warriner, F E..... 8 June 10
a Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10
f Williams, T J..... 30 June 11
g Shepherd, E C..... 30 June 11
c Forrest, W M D..... 30 June 11
d *Boyer, S D..... 23 Feb 11
h *Limbert, M H..... 12 Apr 11
d *Orchard, J W..... 10 May 11
e *Creaser, L G G..... 11 June 12
a Armstrong, J E..... 13 May 11
..... 22 June 06
c Code, J E..... 30 June 11
f *Boyer, F J..... 4 May 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Stone, J R..... 15 Feb 11
(*capt* 18 June 11)

Paymaster.

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McBurney, J..... 27 May 08
1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

24th KENT REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
McLaren, J W.....	19 Feb 12	Cornell, G W..... 1 Feb 01 (hon maj 1 Feb 11)
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Smith, H D.....	19 Feb 12	Bell, Capt C C, AMC..... 8 Oct 09
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>
Lewis, O L.....	30 Nov 08	Hall, W R..... 29 May 01 (hon maj 29 May 11)
Smith, G J L.....	30 Nov 08	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Gundy, W E.....	1 June 10	Boyle, Rev T S (hon capt)..... 1 Nov 08
Smith, N.....	19 Feb 12	—
Fremlin, E N (s s).....	19 Feb 12	CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Pike, J M.....	29 Nov 07	.....
Coate, P S.....	29 Nov 07	<i>Captains (4).</i>
Woodward, A C (s s).....	29 Nov 07	.....
Coltart, W A.....	17 Sept 10	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
Smythe, F C.....	19 Feb 12	.....
Campbell, H C.....	1 Apr 12	.....
*Morley, P K.....	17 Oct 10	.....
*Pritchard, H S.....	19 Feb 12	.....
McKeough, W S.....	1 May 12	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>		.....
Lewis, O L (capt).....	19 Feb 12	.....
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		.....
.....	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		.....
*Pike, J M (lt).....	15 May 09	.....

25th REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
∞*Green, W J.....	1 Mar 12	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
.....		Geddes, G (<i>hon lt</i>).....
<i>Captains (8).</i>		15 Apr 12
Madden, H B.....	17 May 04	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Corrie, W H.....	17 May 04	Curtis, J D (<i>capt</i>).....
Dowler, R H.....	1 Apr 06	17 May 04
		<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		∞Westaway, H N (<i>hon capt</i>).....
Taylor, C B.....	17 May 04	6 Mar 07
Jennings, W A.....	31 May 07	<i>Chaplain.</i>
*Sandham, J H.....	2 Feb 06	∞Hill, Rev A C (<i>hon capt</i>).....
*Stanbury, F G.....	29 Mar 09	17 May 04
*Medcalf, A E.....	15 Apr 12	
*Dowler, J.....	15 Apr 12	CORP RESERVE.
*McDonald, J A.....	15 Apr 12	<i>Majors (2).</i>
Findlay, J T.....	15 Apr 12	.....
*Dundas, W J.....	15 Apr 12	<i>Captains (8).</i>
*Smith, C H.....	15 Apr 12	.....
*Cash, E. P.....	15 Apr 12	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		
.....		
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		
.....		

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.
B Co.—Muncey.
C Co.—Moraviantown.
D Co.—Kettle Point.

E Co.—Glencoe.
F Co.—Park Hill.
G Co.—Strathroy.
H Co.—Pottersburg.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Robson, B. 19 May 09

*Majors (2).*McKay, J H (*s m*)..... 16 Apr 08Orr, F W (*s m*)..... 19 May 09*Captains (8).*a Stevenson, H A (*s m*) (*s s*)..... 1 Apr 07

f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07

c McKay, S..... 21 May 08

Milligan, H L (*m s c*)..... 1 Nov 09

g Robinson, F W..... 28 Feb 12

d Fletcher, J C..... 9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

g Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05

b Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07

h Clothier, W E..... 31 Mar 08

d Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08

e McGugan, D F..... 19 June 09

a MacGregor, N W..... 23 June 10

f Forster, C L..... 23 June 10

Chesham, E N..... 31 Mar 11

c Squire, R..... 18 Oct 11

g *Cuddy, W MacW..... 25 Aug 11

b *MacKenzie, A..... 12 Jan 12

*Allan, J R..... 7 Mar 12

c *Kennedy, H J..... 23 Mar 12

c *Girvin, W H..... 23 Mar 12

h *Richardson, T R..... 18 Apr 12

h *Erskine, H J..... 1 May 12

a *Robson, W R..... 15 May 11

*Adjutant.*Milligan, H L (*capt*)..... 11 May 10*Instructor of Musketry.*Chesham, E N (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 12*Signalling Officer.**Allan, J R (*lt*)..... 7 Mar 12*Quartermaster.*Insley, E M (*hon lt*)..... 23 May 11*Medical Officer.*Berdan, O L (*maj*)..... 15 Dec 04*Paymaster.*Routledge, A R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 07*Chaplain.*Robinson, The Rev F S..... 1 Oct 10
(*hon maj* 19 Aug 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06

..... 30 Nov 04

∞ Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 07

McVicar, C S (*s m*)..... 22 May 09

..... 21 May 08

Colerick, J..... 1 Nov 09

..... 1 June 04

Elliott, A..... 19 Aug 11

..... 14 Apr 06

Humphries, E A..... 9 Apr 12

..... 1 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08

..... 20 Apr 04

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. '06).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolia.
B Co.—Forest.
C Co.—Watford.
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.
F Co.—Watford.
G Co.—Sarnia.
H Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Towers, R I... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

∞ Gorman, F... 8 Apr 09

Captains (8).

c (D) Bryant, W... 7 Mar 96
2 June 93
a Mackenzie, M D (s m)... 10 July 03
h Jones, L E (smh)... 21 Apr 06
e Wood, J G... 1 June 08
d Caldwell, R B (s m)... 1 July 10
g Mullin, A E... 20 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

f Corey, H E (s m)... 20 Apr 04
c Coultis, E O... 31 Mar 05
h Smith, A O... 29 Mar 07
b Geddes, G G... 14 June 07
f Kelly, R G C... 19 June 09
a ∞ Massie, J C... 25 Apr 11
30 Apr 10
h Ross, E M... 22 May 11
d *Armstrong, R W... 12 May 09
d *Laird, H K... 8 May 11
e *Swift, T L... 8 May 11
a *Hicks, G E R... 8 May 11
g *Brown, A R... 8 May 11
l *Bentley, A W... 27 Mar 12
c *Griffeth, J E... 5 June 12
q *Robinson, P S... 20 May 12
d *Jack, H D... 13 May 11
e *Brown, G H... 13 May 11
h *Rumford, F E... 22 May 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Clark, P... 4 Dec 99
(hon maj 4 Dec 09)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Watson, J B (hon capt)... 28 Dec 01

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R... 30 Nov 97
(hon maj 30 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Isbister, W B C... 15 Feb 08
10 July 03

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.
B Co.—Stratford.
C Co.—St. Mary's.
D Co.—Mitchell.

E Co.—Stratford.
F Co.—Stratford.
G Co.—Milverton.
H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Cooke, G T.....30 Apr 08

Majors (2).

(D) Guy, W.....5 Oct 93
22 Sept 00
Jameson, D W.....14 May 08
26 Jan 05

Captains (8).

e Money, G L.....28 Apr 99
g McBeth, A.....13 Apr 07
b Doyle, J J.....3 June 07
a Whitworth, G E.....14 May 08
d Forster, F J R.....25 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

b Monteith, S W N.....24 Apr 02
f Guy, J D.....20 Apr 04
a Waugh, J B.....15 May 06
f Harding, R T.....15 Mar 07
d Forbes, D W.....3 June 07
b Makins, J C.....22 Oct 08
Coghill, H J.....6 Dec 09
29 May 09
e Young, J L.....23 Feb 10
g *Naismith, A G.....1 Oct 08
*Harris, R H.....15 Oct 08
d *Cull, H L.....26 Oct 08
c *Jithgow, A F.....12 Dec 08
h *Bricker, A C.....7 Apr 10
d *Coppin, C E.....25 Feb 11
g *Brown, R.....10 Mar 11
b *Walsh, A G.....27 Feb 09

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Coghill, H J (lt).....6 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt).....7 Apr 06

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major).....1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W.....15 Sept 82
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt).....7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Robertson, L F.....15 Oct 08
15 May 06
Lang, O A.....22 Oct 08
4 June 07

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.
B Co.—Galt.
C Co.—Galt.
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.
F Co.—Preston.
G Co.—Elmira.
H Co.—New Hamburg

Lieut.-Colonel.

Oliver, A J..... 26 July 07
(*Ex't'd to 26 July 15*)

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

e Limpert, J..... 2 Jan 99
a Ziegler, G P..... 10 May 06
f Rieckert, M..... 1 May 07
b Fairbairn J J..... 10 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02
c Fox, C J H..... 29 June 06
Windell, A J (s s)..... 16 Nov 06
31 Mar 08
h Burnet, W N..... 12 Mar 09
b Eason, F..... 12 Mar 09
c Plum, R G..... 19 June 09
c Hahn, J E..... 29 June 09
d Johnston, L W..... 4 Mar 10
g Jeanneret, F C A..... 1 May 11
d Guerre, H W de..... 31 May 11
f *Mansfield, C A..... 5 Nov 07
e *Shaw, J J..... 24 Feb 11
c *Emslie, G W W..... 15 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Windell, A J (lt) (s s)..... 1 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P..... 15 June 95
(*hon maj 15 June 05*)

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J (maj)..... 15 June 95
(*hon l c 15 June 05*)
Ratz, J H (capt)..... 29 June 05

Paymaster.

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i lg) (*hon maj*)..... 25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J..... 3 Dec 97
(*hon maj 3 Dec 07*)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (s m)..... 8 Aug 06
7 Feb 03
Gavin, P L..... 29 May 08
28 Mar 06
Brewster, W..... 10 Apr 08
3 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1 Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.
 B Co.—Guelph.
 C Co.—Fergus.
 D Co.—Elora.
 E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.
 G Co.—Erin.
 H Co.—Drayton.
 I Co.—Guelph.
 K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut.-Colonel.

^Craig, J J..... 20 Apr 10

Majors (2).

(D)Moir, A..... 31 May 05
 18 June 03
 b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s)..... 18 Oct 10
 20 Dec 07

Captains (10).

f Head, W M..... 30 Apr 00
 h Smith, F B..... 13 Apr 01
 g Justice, J..... 17 May 01
 e Perry, A R..... 30 Mar 03
 a Livingstone, C E..... 30 Mar 03
 c Pritchard, R T..... 16 May 04
 k & Taylor, J S..... 10 Apr 07
 i Noice, J C..... 8 May 12

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W..... 3 June 03
 d Reynolds, G E..... 4 Feb 05
 g McMillan, A..... 19 May 06
 f Pick, P W..... 16 July 08
 b Boehm, M S..... 29 June 11
 k Fair, J B..... 13 Apr 12
 e *Perry, R R..... 1 Mar 08
 h *Brown, W..... 10 June 09
 a *Wallace, A E..... 14 Apr 10
 k *Law, S H..... 20 Apr 10
 c *Wissler, S..... 2 May 10
 *Berry, A M..... 16 Dec 10
 *Hamilton, F S..... 10 Feb 11
 c *Steele, M K..... 12 June 11
 A *Turner, J W..... 22 Apr 12
 i *Torrance, K S..... 8 May 12
 *Simpson, J C..... 1 June 12
 b *Nelson, E J..... 1 June 12
 a *Tarr, W C..... 15 June 12
 c *Stephens, J..... 3 June 12
 f *Grieve, J B..... 4 June 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Parkinson, G S (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Crowe, C R (hon capt)..... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, Rev L J R (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (10).*

Oliver, W M..... 19 June 07
 31 Aug 04
 Potter, J L..... (s m)..... 25 May 12
 17 May 01
 & Wideman, M E..... 1 June 12
 6 Apr 03

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D..... 18 Mar 08
 12 May 02
 Fletcher, W J..... 16 July 08
 12 June 01
 Munro, M J..... 9 Dec 08
 20 Apr 04
 Grant, J R..... 15 Apr 11
 31 Mar 06

31st GREY REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.
B Co.—Meaford.
C Co.—Owen Sound.
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.
F Co.—Markdale.
G Co.—Clarksburg.
H Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Cleland, H R. 10 Nov 08

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

(D) Chisholm, W N. 5 July 06

(D) Rorke, H V (*s m*) (*s s*) 30 Jan 09
9 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

-Captains (8).

Pembroke, H E (*hon capt*) 1 Apr 12

McFarland, G F (*s m*) 27 May 04

e Eaton, J (*s m*) 5 July 06

h McLauchlan, G D 1 June 07

a Le Pan, A D 30 Jan 12

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E (*maj*) 9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Kent, F D 12 May 99
(*hon maj* 12 May 09)

c Bannerman, L 30 July 04

d Maclaurin, N W T 21 June 07

c Dobie, D R 15 Dec 09

b Smith, W D M 23 Mar 10

g Ferguson, R C 23 Mar 10

e Fleming, G D 8 June 10

b Cummer, C S 8 June 10

h Brownee, J H 16 Jan 11

f *Weber, W A 8 June 10

f *Weber, W A 1 Dec 10

b *Rumsey, C F 8 Mar 11

f *Campbell, L G 21 Jan 12

h *Campbell, J D 12 Feb 12

e *Sabiston, C A 12 Feb 12

a *Waterton, W A 20 Mar 12

g *Polson, H R 6 Apr 12

l *Malone, W P 6 Apr 12

d *Jamieson, D B 12 Apr 12

f *Mercer, W D 29 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J (*hon capt*) 20 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Frost, A J 26 Aug 08

Snider, O M 10 May 98

Snider, O M 8 May 12

Snider, O M 27 Feb 00

Lieutenants (16).

Little, H M 3 Feb 08

Little, H M 22 June 06

Adjutant.

McFarland, G F (*capt*) 19 Sept 07

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.
 B Co.—Kincairdine.
 C Co.—Chesley.
 D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.
 F Co.—Tara.
 G Co.—Warton.
 H Co.—Chesley.

Lieut-Colonel.

Douglass, W J. 12 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Hay, T. 28 Oct 08
 Fletcher, D. 1 May 12

Captains (8).

Nelson, G W (*s m*) 4 May 06
 b Emmertson, R. 15 May 07
 c Langford, S H. 1 May 09
 e Klein, O E. 27 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

b Mulcolmsen, P A. 3 Oct 01
 Chadwick, H McL (*s s*) 14 June 07
 a Tranter, J L. 27 Oct 07
 d Eckel, E G. 15 Mar 09
 23 May 08
 g McNally, A W. 23 June 10
 e Clark, E R. 29 June 11
 f Danard, H. 20 Apr 12
 g *Dove, H B. 1 June 06
 c *Collard, G W. 14 May 10
 g *Tupper, R R. 8 June 10
 e *Scott, T A. 3 June 11
 b *McCrimmon, K H. 6 June 11
 c *Muir, G S. 28 May 12
 h *Grover, L H. 1 June 12
 h *Bryant, C E. 6 June 12
 b *Roper, W H. 16 Dec 11
 h *Crow, W A. 6 June 12

*Adjutant.*Nelson, G W (*s m*) (*capt*) 22 June 12*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Chadwick, H McL (*lt*) (*s s*) 15 Mar 08*Quartermaster.*Martyn, G H D (*hon capt*) 1 Aug 08*Medical Officer.*

Houston, Capt P J F, AMC 1 May 09

Paymaster.(D) Henderson, J (*hon maj*) 5 Feb 08*Chaplain.*Hamilton, Rev T J (*hon capt*) 1 Apr 00

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Liddicoat, J P. 1 May 09
31 Mar 06

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.
B Co.—Wingham.
C Co.—Seaforth.
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.
F Co.—Exeter.
G Co.—Porter's Hill.
H Co.—Dungannon.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Wilson, A.....23 Sept 08

Majors (2).

(D) Combe, H B.....27 May 09
(D) Rance, H T.....17 June 09

Captains (8).

h Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02
(D) Mac Vicar, W W.....22 Nov 06
a Dunlop, H C (s s).....26 May 08
f Heaman, W J.....27 May 09
c Sale, C E. (s s).....8 Apr 11
Rundle, T R (s s).....26 May 11
d Jordan, H K.....1 Apr 12
g Naftel, K E.....20 Apr 12
e Sinclair, N T.....24 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

d Manning, J W.....14 June 07
e Dennison, J.....14 June 07
c Dickson, J A.....22 Sept 09
f Stanbury, J G S.....29 June 11
d *Dowding, C E.....8 Mar 06
h *Van Stone, C G.....8 Mar 06
b *Campbell, W A.....10 May 09
f *Seldon, R G.....4 June 10
g *Sloan, R R.....12 June 11
g *Town, P C.....14 June 11
h *Walter, R A.....1 June 12
a *Nisbet, A G.....12 Sept 11

Adjutant.

(D) Mac Vicar, W W (capt).....23 Oct 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Rundle, T R (capt) (s s).....1 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 06
(hon maj 9 June 08)

Medical Officer.

(D) Shaw, J W.....28 May 02
(maj 14 June 07)
Hunter, A C (ll).....24 July 02

Paymaster.

(D) Hays, R S.....9 June 08
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May 09
(hon maj 5 May 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McPhail, G.....28 May 11
28 May 02

Lieutenants (16).

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.
 B Co.—Greenwood.
 C Co.—Oshawa.
 D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.
 F Co.—Brooklin.
 G Co.—Cannington.
 H Co.—Breachin.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

∞ (D) Grierson, J F 16 Dec 10

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

McGillivray, T A 1 Dec 06

24 Mar 02

Cooke, H P (capt) (s s) 21 Apr 11

(D) Bick, C F 17 Dec 10

22 Apr 02

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

∞ (D) Dillon, R 30 Mar 95

(hon maj 30 Mar 05)

Sharpe, S S 12 Jan 95

(maj 11 Jan 08)

Medical Officer.

d Birchard, J 28 May 97

a Cockburn, A A 26 Oct 03

e Earchman, A (s m) 10 July 05

c Rainey, C E 8 May 09

Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s) 21 Apr 11

b McCarthy, W E C (s m) 22 May 11

29 May 09

Bascom, H (maj) 24 Sept 96

(hon l c 24 Sept 06)

Clark, D A 19 Dec 96

(capt 27 June 09)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

h Roach, M H 28 Nov 03

f Smith, R B 30 June 05

h Rutherford, N 22 June 06

a Every, G W P 27 June 08

g Parliament, J A 27 June 08

d Cameron, H S 25 June 09

g Glass, J J 15 June 11

a Munro, W G 15 June 11

e Tunstell, G 11 May 11

f Johnston, D M 22 May 12

b *Tyrell, G 1 Apr 11

d *Proctor, W W 16 Apr 12

a *Tanton, J 13 June 12

e *Boyd, C S 13 June 12

e *Walt, W B 17 June 12

Rix, Rev G A 18 Feb 97

(hon maj 19 Feb 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Sharpe, S S (capt and brev maj) 22 May 11

35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.
B Co.—Collingwood.
C Co.—Orillia.
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.
F Co.—Midland.
G Co.—Orillia.
H Co.—Elmvale.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ∞ (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., *ret.*, 6 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03
Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

Captains (8).

MacLaren, D H..... 13 Jan 09
(*maj* 15 Jan 08)
Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99
(*maj* 20 Jan 09)
(*seconded* 2 Mar 10)
b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99
g Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05
c Preece, J..... 8 Jan 09
(*maj* 20 Jan 09)
a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 11
g ∞ Allen, J..... 10 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05
h Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06
f Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06
f Brown, I K..... 22 June 06
e Smith, S G..... 21 June 07
a MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07
d Duguid, J T..... 12 Oct 08
e Macdonell, C K S..... 17 June 10
e Biggs, E R J..... 30 June 11
a Young, N M..... 30 June 11
b Carmichael, D..... 14 June 12
c *Broadway, J A..... 1 June 12

Adjutant.

MacLaren, D H (*maj*)..... 6 May 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07
(*maj* 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

Scott, W..... 16 Oct 01
(*hon maj* 16 Oct 11)

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... 21 Dec 99
(*hon maj* 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Robinson, M..... 1 Sept 10
21 Apr 06
 ∞ Munro, G H..... 31 May 11
5 Mar 03
Grant, A C..... 1 June 11
10 Nov 05
 ∞ Thompson, A B..... 1 Apr 12
14 June 01
Jebb, T W..... 10 May 12
1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

36th PEEL REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.
B Co.—Port Credit.
C Co.—Cookstown.
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.
F Co.—Alliston.
G Co.—Shelburne.
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., ret., 2 July, 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Windeyer, R C (rsi lg)..... 8 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Graham, H..... 13 July 04

Hamilton, F J..... 9 May 10

5 Apr 09

Captains (8).

g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99

(maj 31 Apr 10)

Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 09

a Baldock, T G..... 12 Feb 10

h McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10

b Busby, A A..... 29 May 12

7 May 09

e Phanix, R..... 30 May 12

f Dent, F S..... 25 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

c Knowles, W N..... 10 Dec 04

d Bleakley, W T..... 16 July 07

d Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08

e Sankey, N V..... 27 May 09

d Hayes, R W..... 25 June 09

e Hedges, W H..... 30 May 10

b Richardson, G P..... 25 June 10

f Grant-Suttie, G L P..... 30 Nov 10

h McGuire, H B..... 31 Mar 11

g Keys, G P..... 25 Mar 12

b Thomson, A T..... 6 Apr 12

g *McGiffin, R B..... 22 May 11

n *Foy, E A..... 1 June 11

d *Sutherland G..... 22 Dec 11

b Duncan, G G..... 6 Apr 12

d Graham, J..... 31 May 12

Adjutant.

Kempthorne, W J (capt)..... 29 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Stoddart, G W (hon maj)..... 30 May 10

Medical Officer.

MacKay, A..... 14 June 04

(maj 11 May 12)

Paymaster.

Heron, O (hon maj)..... 30 Mar 09

8 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (hon capt)..... 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Dunlop, R..... 13 May 12

11 Mar 10

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.
B Co.—Cayuga.
C Co.—Caledonia.
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.
F Co.—Dunnville.
G Co.—Caledonia.
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—∞ (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret., 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Baxter, E S. 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

∞ Gould, H J (s m) 17 Feb 10
∞ Kelly, E T 1 Mar 10

Captains (8).

a Verth, J. 28 May 01
g Roulston, W D 5 Sept 01
h Johnson, J S 16 May 05
b Davis, E B 28 Mar 07
g Smith, A G E 7 Apr 10
f Haygarth, T L 15 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L 20 Apr 04
f Harrison, J P 31 Aug 05
d Almas, C B 31 Mar 06
g Holmes, C U 22 May 09
e Cronk, J 23 Feb 10
a Baker, F C 8 June 10
e Chute, V H 8 June 10
c Smith, C D 8 June 10
a Martindale, C J 1 Jan 11
f Hedden, A A 1 June 11
b *Hoshul, A J (s g) 7 June 11
d *Thompson, A R 28 June 11
h *Martin, M 20 May 12
e *Atkin, C B 6 June 10

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Vanloon, W C 30 Sept 04
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S 1 July 01
(maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

∞ Williamson, A (hon maj) 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C 21 Feb 99
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B M 15 Dec 10
16 Oct 03

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (r m c) 6 Nov 09
23 June 04
Murray, J J 7 June 11
8 Nov 09

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 28 Oct., 09.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	
Howard, F A.....	8 Jan 12		
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	
Genet, H A.....	8 Jan 07	Dunlop, J S (capt).....	11 oct 07
Ashton, A N.....	8 Jan 12		
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Ward, G A.....	16 Jan 05		
Ballachey, P P.....	29 Sept 05		
Colquhoun, M A.....	1 Mar 07		
Dunlop, J S (s s).....	30 Nov 10		
Cutcliffe, M E B.....	31 Oct 11		
Harris, M E.....	31 Oct 11	Palmer, R H (maj).....	22 Oct 96 (hon l c 22 Oct 06)
Newman, E H.....	31 Oct 11		
Towers, W C.....	31 Oct 11		
McLean, H J G.....	8 May 12		
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Carlyle, T.....	27 Feb 04	Watt, G D.....	31 Oct 11 (hon capt 19 Mar 12)
Chambers, J L.....	25 Nov 10		
Miller, W.....	18 Feb 11		
Perrott, H E.....	18 Feb 11		
Newman, W F.....	18 Feb 11		
Secord, C F.....	18 Feb 11		
Shultis, P A.....	18 Feb 11		
Emmons, A C.....	18 Feb 11		
Hicks, F E.....	1 Mar 11		
Miller, F W.....	1 Mar 11		
Secord, R E.....	29 Mar 05		
Jonas, T P.....	18 Feb 11		
James, P E.....	13 Apr 12		
Coghill, W H.....	13 Apr 12		
Webster, W G.....	16 Apr 07		
*Coulson, R H.....	24 Sept 07		
*Fraser, F D.....	13 Apr 12		
*Duncan, G A.....	31 Oct 11		
*Brown, R R.....	8 Nov 11		
*Wallace, S J R.....	7 May 12		
*Patterson, W M.....	7 May 12		
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Ballachey, P P (capt).....	13 May 12	Ashton, Rev R.....	9 Dec 96 (hon maj 9 Dec 06)
		CORPS RESERVE.	
		<i>Majors (2).</i>	
		<i>Captains (8).</i>	
		Matthews, G S.....	3 Jan 08 10 Sept 03
		Gibson, D S.....	31 Oct 11 7 Aug 96
		Brown, L W.....	31 Oct 11 2 Jan 04
		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
		Jessop, W.....	12 Mar 07 13 Aug 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.
B Co.—Hartford.
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.
F Co.—Simcoe.
G Co.—Fairground.
H Co.—Delhi.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12
Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

Captains (8).

d Mason, F E..... 21 May 04
a Winter, A A..... 28 May 08
e Heath, W L..... 6 May 10
h McDowell, G..... 15 May 11
f Jackson, W G..... 27 Feb 12
g Slater, A I..... 24 May 12
6 May 07

Lieutenants (18).

Teepie, M..... 30 June 05
d Slaght, G A..... 22 June 06
c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06
g Lockman, L A..... 21 June 07
f Brown, J H..... 21 June 07
e Collyer, R P..... 8 June 10
e Doughty, C F..... 8 June 10
b Blayne, C L..... 8 June 10
b Paulin, A H..... 17 Oct 11
c Dedrick, F B..... 31 Jan 12
a Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12
d *Hotchkiss, H B..... 16 Apr 12
b *Burch, E A..... 13 May 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Teepie, M (lt)..... Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Sihler, A T (*hon lt*)..... 27 May 12

Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07
(*capt* 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Curtis, G A (*hon maj*)..... 4 Dec 09

Chaplain.

Bray, Rev H E (*hon capt*)..... 22 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Innes, C E..... 28 May 08
25 May 99

Lieutenants (16).

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 0
17 Sept 0
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07
22 June 06
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07
30 July 04
Smith, F D..... 2 Dec 08
31 Oct 06

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.
 B Co.—Cobourg.
 C Co.—Campbellford.
 D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.
 F Co.—Grafton.
 G Co.—Colborne.
 H Co.—Castleton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 20 May 09

Majors (2).

(D) Rusell, W H (*m s c*)..... 14 June 04

Captains (8).

a Wolfram, J F..... 31 Aug 98
b Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99
 (*maj* 2 Feb 12)
d Butler, M L..... 19 May 03
b > McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05
e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06
a > Bolster, H (*s s*)..... 30 Apr 07
f Bradley, P R..... 1 Mar 10
Birdsall, F E..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04
h Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07
a Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07
c Hodge, H E..... 27 June 07
c Donald, A S..... 27 June 07
f Creighton, M..... 9 Sept 08
b Smith, W A..... 11 May 09
d Sauva, H..... 24 June 09
b Craig, H C..... 8 Apr 10
g Thompson, A G..... 13 Apr 12
e *Sperry, P R..... 14 June 09
c *Winters, R G (*s s*)..... 1 Apr 11
d *Nesbitt, E J..... 6 May 11
e *Duncalf, W C..... 16 June 11
a *Snelgrove, H P..... 12 Mar 12
g *Wicks, J B..... 25 Apr 12
b *Hollingworth, H..... 23 May 12
a *Abell, T S H..... 1 June 12

Adjutant.

Birdsall, F E (*capt*)..... 2 Mar 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 94
(*hon maj* 20 Mar 95)

Medical Officer.

> Latta, Capt E E, AMC..... 25 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W (*hon capt*)..... 10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Mackay, J D..... 15 Apr 07
7 Mar 00

Lieutenants (16).

Fisher, J E..... 8 Oct 08
30 Nov 05
 Pearso, R H..... 1 Apr 11
9 Sept 08

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Buell, W S (s s) (m s c)..... 7 Mar 10

Major.

Power, J..... 5 June 06

Captains (4).

Wilkinson, C T (s s)..... 4 Jan 08
 Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08
 Browne, J V..... 17 May 10
 Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10
 Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

Lieutenants (8).

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10
 Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10
 Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10
 Curry, F C (s s)..... 9 May 10
 Bresnan, J A..... 21 June 11
 Mainwaring, A G M..... 31 July 11
 *Brister, A J..... 3 June 11
 *Carroll, J L..... 19 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Wilkinson, C T (capt)..... 30 June 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Curry, F C (lt) (s s)..... 9 May 10

Quartermaster.

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09
 (capt 28 June 08)

Paymaster.

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06
 (hon maj 2 June 10)

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt)..... 28 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07
 23 Apr 04
 Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08
 23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.
B Co.—Carleton Place.
C Co.—Perth.
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.
F Co.—Pembroke.
G Co.—Lanark.
H Co.—Balderson.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Balderson, J M (*s m*)..... 1 Feb 08*Majors (2).*

Dunlop, E A.....16 July 10
Gillies, A B (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 10

Captains (8).

b Edwards, J.....27 Mar 08
c Wilson, E H.....14 May 08
g Watt, E J.....18 May 08
h Bothwell, J F.....18 July 08
d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08
e Caldwell, T R.....13 Jan 10
f White, G V.....16 July 10

Lieutenants (16).

e Mackay, W A.....17 Sept 08
c Hope, J A.....24 June 10
d *McCue, W.....11 Oct 07
h *Smith, R J (*s s*).....26 Feb 08
h *Noonan, G A.....26 Feb 10
e *Airth, J M.....13 May 10
c *Milburn, O..... 8 June 10
g *Simpson, T L.....10 June 11
a *Muirhead, W J.....19 Dec 11
b *Bates, J H.....19 Dec 11
b *Howson, G A.....20 Dec 11
c *Dittrick, G W.....28 Jan 09
b *Bates, R W.....20 Dec 11
g *O'Brien, W J..... 2 May 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*de Hertel, J E (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07*Medical Officer.*Connolly, B G.....28 June 07
(*capt* 28 June 08)*Paymaster.*Hale, L (*hon capt*).....21 Sept 01*Chaplain.*McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*).....18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Maors (2).**Captains (8).*

McEwen, H A.....10 May 07
6 June 04
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Airth, H J.....13 May 10
17 Sept 08
Lees, F W..... 8 June 10
28 June 06

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 28 May, 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dewar, J H. 18 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Stewart, R G 23 Sept 10
Birdwhistle, R J 11 May 12

Captains (8).

Folkins, H A 9 Apr 06
Pinard, A A (s m h) (s s) 31 Mar 08
Edwards, C MacP 20 Nov 08
McNeil, E R 21 Nov 08
Wood, W S (s s) 17 Feb 10
Elmitt, T F 31 Mar 10
Simpson, R S (s m) 10 Apr 11
Stevenson, S J 10 Apr 11
Woolsey, E C (s s) 1 Apr 12
Gibson, O K 11 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Booth, C J 30 Apr 06
Horwood, E L 30 Apr 06
Meiklejohn, A J 24 Mar 09
..... 17 Sept 08
Parkinson, R F 24 Mar 09
..... 4 May 07
MacLaren, J A 29 Apr 09
Watterson, T A 1 Apr 10
McLennan, A G 1 Apr 10
Whelen, O G 10 Apr 11
Denison, W Y 10 Apr 11
Eastcott, W M 10 Apr 11
Crawley, A A 11 Apr 11
*Anderson, H B 6 May 11
*Rea, J R 16 Mar 12
*Esdale, M 1 Apr 12
*Burns, C 11 June 12

Adjutant.

Edwards, C MacP (capt) 30 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Simpson, R M (capt) (s m) 11 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S (capt) 2 Apr 07
(Ext'd to 2 Apr 14)

Quartermaster.

Olver, E A 11 Apr 11
(hon capt 21 June 12)

Medical Officer.

Argue, J F 14 May 10
(maj 15 Mar 12)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (hon capt) 7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H 16 Mar 12
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E 7 Apr 06
Cameron, W A 7 Apr 06
Ewart, J A 10 Mar 08
..... 7 Aug 02
Blatch, G L (s m) 20 Nov 08
..... 17 Sept 04
Bell, G A 20 Nov 08
..... 1 Sept 06
Cameron, R G 11 Mar 10
..... 11 Mar 03
Armstrong, J A 9 Apr 10
..... 17 Sept 04
Matthewman, J P 10 Apr 11
..... 9 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T (s s) 7 Apr 06
..... 29 July 05
Fraser, W H A 6 Jan 09
..... 29 July 05
Gilmour, A U 1 Apr 09
..... 12 Apr 01
Ogilvie, A L 11 Apr 11
..... 20 Apr 04

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.
 B Co.—Bridgeburg.
 C Co.—Thorold.
 D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.
 F Co.—Niagara Falls.
 G Co.—Niagara Falls.
 H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. (temp. colonel) E. A., D.O.C., M.D., No. 13, 23 Mar, 05

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (rsi lg) (m s c)..... 25 Aug 09

Majors (2).

Rose, H A..... 25 Aug 09
 31 May 09
 Munro, D J C..... 27 Apr 10

Captains (8).

b Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01
 a Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03
 h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04
 Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05
 f Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08
 d Fite, N G..... 3 Mar 10
 c Ingles, C J..... 2 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

g Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06
 f Cameron, D A R..... 27 May 08
 e Ross, G B..... 30 May 08
 a Wynn, J S M..... 23 Dec 09
 h Moxley, R..... 31 Mar 10
 f Scott, R A..... 8 June 10
 e Reilly, J R..... 8 June 10
 b Strickland, J C..... 8 June 10
 d Howe, F E..... 8 June 10
 g Sanders, F A..... 30 June 11
 c Walton, W N..... 30 June 11
 h Chambers, G S..... 30 June 11
 g Clifton, W P..... 30 June 11
 a & Bottomley, J W..... 18 May 12
 e Cohee, D H..... 18 May 12
 b *Ribstock, C L..... 9 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Vandersluys, C H (capt)..... 6 May 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Bartle, J C (hon lt)..... 29 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

McGarry, Capt J H, AMC..... 18 June 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

& Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 08
 25 Feb 04
 White, D B..... 26 May 08
 23 Oct, 03
 Andrewes, W..... 3 May 10
 26 Feb 08
 Krafft, W R..... 19 May 11
 9 May 07

Lieutenants (16)

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06
 31 Mar 04
 Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07
 27 Mar 01
 Schwab, W C..... 24 Mar 08
 20 Apr 04
 Cowper, G C (s m)..... 30 Apr 09
 20 Apr 04

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.
B Co.—Lindsay.
C Co.—Lindsay.
D Co.—Omamee.

E Co.—Norland.
F Co.—Tory Hill.
G Co.—Woodville.
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

∞ (D) Sylvester, R H. 21 Jan 03
(Extd to 6 Sept 12)

Germain, M A. (*capt.*) 3 June 08

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Henley, W. 3 June 08
Hopkins, F H (*s m.*) 5 June 08

Porter, R E (*s m.*) (*lt.*) 1 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

*Hopkins, B H (*lt.*) 10 Sept 07

Quartermaster.

h Lancaster, V W. 30 May 04
e Le Crow, E. 21 May 06
g Coad, J (*s m.*) 26 May 06
 Germain, M A (s m.) 3 June 07
d Fee, J J H. 3 June 08
c Anderson, R H. 3 June 08
b Williams, A J. 16 Apr 09

(D) Hopkins, E. 14 Aug 85
(*hon maj* 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Gillespie, A. 25 May 05
(*maj* 25 May 10)

Paymaster.

Porter, R E (*s m.*) 13 Aug 04
b Duck, J A. 27 June 07
a Carew, F J. 27 June 07
d Thorn, W J. 27 June 07
 Hopkins, B H. 10 Sept 07
c Murtagh, T F. 1 Sept 08
 27 June 07
e Wakelin, A R. 9 Sept 08
f Allen, R M. 9 Sept 08
f Short, W F G. 9 Sept 08
d Henry, C A. 31 Mar 10
b Webster, L O. 24 June 10
h Humphries, J H. 31 Mar 11
h *Van Walkenburg, W. 11 May 09
e *Ryan, M J. 16 May 11
e *Hopkins, L W. 1 June 12
g *Warren, W. 3 June 12
d *Sherin, O M. 24 June 12
f Finlay, J E. 21 May 11
c *Crawford, G. 4 June 10
a *Ingram, J H. 1 June 12
g *Kennedy, F W. 1 June 12

Williamson, J A. 9 Sept 97
(*hon maj* 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (*hon capt.*) 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Patterson, N L. 3 June 08
 12 June 05
Williamson, A. 16 Apr 09
 4 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

Coad, H O. 25 Jan 12
 27 June 07

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.
B Co.—Lakefield.
C Co.—Orono.
D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.
F Co.—Campbellcroft.
G Co.—Janetville.
H. Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—∞(D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D) Preston, J A V..... 2 Jan 12
8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

∞(D) Smart, R W (s s)..... 29 Mar 10

Captains (8).

c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02
e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03
d ∞ Leach, W D..... 20 May 05
∞ Read, H (c o)..... 10 Apr 06
(seconded 20 Oct 08)
h McLaughlin, L T..... 24 Mar 10
a Long, A H C (s s)..... 21 May 10
b Philp, F H..... 21 May 10
f Zealand, E..... 3 June 10
Hume, J A (s s)..... 17 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

g Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02
e White, W J..... 24 June 10
a Wallace, E D..... 21 June 11
Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12
h *Hoar, W G..... 20 Apr 04
g *Naismith, J..... 30 June 05
c *McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06
h *Morris, F H..... 11 Aug 08
e *Rowe, G J..... 12 Aug 08
b *Oland, H D R..... 23 Mar 09
a *Tuer, T..... 21 Dec 10
g *Paul, J A..... 9 May 11
f *Nimmo, T J..... 8 Mar 12
d *Miller, T..... 23 Mar 12
a *McCaul, L F..... 24 Apr 12
f *Gist, H R..... 20 June 12
e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11

Adjutant.

Hume, J A (s s) (capt)..... 17 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Watson, H C D (lt)..... 26 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 90
21 Sept 95
(hon l c 19 May 09)

Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97
(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

Chaplain.

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 09

CORPS RESERV

Majors (2)

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.
B Co.—Sydenham.
C Co.—Fermoy.
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.
F Co.—Tamworth.
G Co.—Odessa.
H Co.—Arden.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ferguson, F S..... 7 Jan 11

Majors (2).

(D) Sharp, A..... 28 Dec 10
1 June 07
Knight, S..... 1 Apr 11

Captains (8).

Gray, C H..... 1 June 00
(maj 1 June 10)
c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07
f Hannah, J V..... 18 Apr 07
h Pringle, W G..... 30 Apr 07
e Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09
b Tronsdale, T..... 3 Apr 11
g Oswald, B J..... 15 Apr 11
Partridge, F..... 1 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16).

d Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07
f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07
d McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08
h Mouck, E..... 9 Sept 08
c Adams, W B..... 24 June 09
Boyle, H E..... 24 June 10
c Ashby, J M..... 1 Oct 10
d Knight, C H..... 21 June 11
f Bush, W C..... 21 June 11
b Stewart, J H..... 7 Feb 12
h *Pringle, A S..... 8 Apr 09
a *Gibson, J N..... 5 Aug 11
g *Lemmon, J C..... 1 Nov 11
e *Love, E J..... 26 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Gray, C H (brev maj)..... 8 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Boyle, H E (lt)..... 9 May 11

Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Wilson, Capt C E, AMC..... 28 Jan 11

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07
17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Reynolds, J W..... 10 Apr 11
19 Feb 03

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— ∞ Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hendric, W. 24 Apr 11

Majors (2).

Currie, J. A. 4 Aug 08

(D) Donald, D. 13 Aug 02

. 24 Apr 11

. 13 Oct 03

Captains (8).

Darling, C. W. 5 Apr 05

Wilson, R. S. 12 July 06

Osborne, J. E. K. 7 May 07

Miller, A. A. 5 Dec 07

 ∞ McGregor, A. R. 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G. T. 24 Apr 09

Marshall, K. R. 10 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Alexander, G. M. (s s) 30 June 05

Wright, J. J. 5 Jan 06

Beal, W. A. 12 Sept 06

Allan, F. S. 12 Sept 06

Cochrane, W. C. 30 Apr 07

Darling, R. C. (r c m) 19 Nov 07

. 27 June 07

Bohan, J. A. 30 May 08

Godfrey, M. P. 27 Apr 09

Warren, T. 3 Dec 10

. 9 Sept 09

McLaren, G. H. 3 Dec 10

. 15 Dec 09

Case, A. 20 Jan 11

Fisher, A. M. 27 Jan 11

. 20 Jan 11

Barwick, H. A. 16 Jan 12

* Davidson, R. H. 21 May 12

* Greey, J. W. G. 21 May 12

* Gzowski, N. G. 21 May 12

* Bund, P. C. 23 May 12

* Cory, R. Y. 27 May 12

* Macdonald, F. W. 22 June 12

Adjutant.

Darling, R. C. (lt) 24 Apr 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Alexander, G. M. (lt) 16 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J. (hon capt) 18 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A. J. 8 June 08

(capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Michie, J. F. (hon maj) 29 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T. C. (hon capt) 1 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2)

Captains (8).

 ∞ Cosby, N. W. 14 Aug 08

. 26 Feb 03

Perry, N. D. 10 Apr 12

. 4 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F. H. C. 12 Sept 06

. 20 Apr 04

Hees, H. L. 8 Apr 12

. 12 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Smith, D. K. (capt) 8 June 06

. 1 Apr 06

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters.—Trenton, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.
B Co.—Stirling.
C Co.—Sidney.
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.
F Co.—Trenton.
G Co.—Bancroft.
H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~↗~~(D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., *ret.*, 19 Mar., 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Ketcheson, W G..... 1 June 12

Majors (2).

Ketcheson, W H..... 1 Jan 12
Wallbridge, C M (*s m*)..... 15 June 12

Captains (8).

f Bywater, A E (*m s c*)..... 27 Apr 04
b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05
a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07
h Bleecker, C A..... 27 Mar 08
c Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09
g McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10
e Wilson, H R..... 10 June 12
..... 23 Apr 10
d Wright, C E..... 15 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07
Sills, J H (*r m c*)..... 2 Mar 08
..... 23 June 04
b Danford, S..... 24 June 10
f James, E..... 12 May 11
g McConnell, H B..... 13 Apr 12
e Chandler, W M..... 4 Jan 09
a Wilson, D D..... 1 Jan 11
d *Wright, H V..... 25 May 12
b Garrison, F McK..... 17 Feb 12
*Hicks, N W..... 2 June 11

Adjutant.

Sills, J H (*lt*)..... 2 Mar 08

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (*maj*)..... 24 July 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Louttit, A M..... 2 June 10
..... 30 Nov 05

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Somers, T S.....31 Oct 10

Majors (2).

Bowen, F C.....15 Feb 11

Captains (8).

∞Fraser, C K.....2 Aug 98

Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05

Fletcher, H B.....25 Apr 06

Maelver, G A.....20 Apr 08

26 May 98

Spearing, V R C.....2 Apr 09

*Bayley, L A.....20 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05

Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05

Sampson, H A.....8 Mar 09

Adams, M K (s s).....8 Mar 09

Hogg, R W.....8 Mar 09

Fry, W S.....8 Mar 09

Irvine, E C (s s).....21 Feb 10

Mackenzie, T R.....20 Apr 11

(capt 18 Jan 01)

Francis, S. E.....25 Nov 11

Shelley, F E S.....15 Dec 11

Pilcher, N C.....15 Dec 11

*Dinning, G.....27 Mar 07

*Hyland, H H (s s).....27 Mar 09

*Shirreffs, H W.....17 Mar 10

*Buchan, A S.....20 Apr 11

*Woodyatt, J B.....9 Feb 12

*Macgowan, H B H (s s).....4 Mar 12

*Forbes, J McN.....12 June 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Adams, M K (lt) (s s).....20 Oct 09

Quartermaster.

Bray, H B (hon lt).....1 Jan 12

Medical Officer.

Farwell, W A.....9 July 02

(maj 9 July 06)

Paymaster.

Duncan, J R (hon capt).....18 Apr 08

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05

18 Nov 04

Farwell, E W.....10 Aug 11

3 May 89

Elliott, W R.....7 Feb 12

21 Apr 08

∞Fraser, C K.....26 Apr 12

2 Aug 98

Lieutenants (16).

54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Rioux, V E..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Tétreault, J S..... 4 July 11

Captains (8).

Genest, J A..... 1 Apr 10

Juneau, P A..... 1 Apr 10

Bourgoing, L P..... 1 Apr 10

Codere, C..... 1 Apr 10

Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10

Cormier, J A..... 1 Mar 12

McGee, J B..... 1 Mar 12

McGee, P..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

Mignault, L O..... 1 Apr 10

Matte, J N..... 1 Apr 10

Bachaud, C E..... 1 Apr 10

Chaput, O..... 1 Apr 10

Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10

McKenzie, C M..... 1 Apr 10

Bourque, J N C (s s)..... 1 Apr 10

Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10

Gince, M P O..... 15 Dec 11

*Laforce, J H..... 20 Apr 11

*Lanctôt, J P..... 14 July 11

*Olivier, V H..... 21 Mar 12

Adam, J A..... 11 July 08

..... 15 Dec 11

..... 15 Dec 11

..... 11 Nov 11

..... 20 Nov 11

..... 20 Nov 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Bourque, J N C (lt)..... 29 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

Mignault, J O' C (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Medical Officer.

*Ledoux, Lt J O O, AMC..... 18 June 10

Paymaster.

Dugal, B A (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Tanguay, Rev E C (hon capt)..... 20 Dec 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Denault, G H..... 23 Nov 11

..... 1 Apr 10

Codere, F J..... 1 Mar 12

..... 1 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Apr., 11).

(Re-organized, G.O. 118-11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.
B Co.—Metcalfe.
C Co.—Lyn.
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.
F Co.—Billings Bridge.
G Co.—Spencerville.
H Co.—Algonquin.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rankin, H..... 8 June 11

Majors (2).

Bedell, T C D..... 8 June 11
*Kerfoot, H W..... 10 June 11

Captains (8).

Newman, J L..... 8 June 11
a Elliot, G W..... 8 June 11
g Kingston, J..... 19 June 11
c Fullford, C C..... 2 Aug 11
d *Inglis, W J..... 9 June 11
e *Bald, T J..... 10 June 11
b *Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11
h Shepherd, L E..... 1 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

d Kidd, T A..... 16 Mar 12
*Saunders, G D..... 8 June 11
d *Kyle, E J..... 9 June 11
g *Robinson, W T I..... 20 June 11
a *Baker, A E..... 30 June 11
f *Warren, D F..... 26 July 11
c *Sykes, A G..... 2 Aug 11
c *McLean, H L..... 3 Aug 11
e *Nieforth, S..... 28 Aug 11
b *Mackman, R J M..... 1 Nov 11
h *McBratney, G A..... 14 May 12
e *Young, W J..... 1 June 12
d *Dell, G H..... 15 June 12
a *Bain, A A..... 6 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Newman, J L (capt)..... 8 June 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Saunders, G D (lt)..... 8 June 11

Quartermaster.

Hunter, A S (hon capt)..... 8 June 11

Medical Officer.

Kerfoot, Capt W J, AMC..... 20 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Swayne, Rev W G (hon capt)..... 5 Oct 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.
 B Co.—Morrisburg.
 C Co.—Alexandria.
 D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabrock Centre.
 F Co.—Williamstown.
 G Co.—Lancaster.
 H Co.—Maxville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Macdonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Cameron, H A.....21 May 08

McLean, D N.....31 May 10
31 May 09*Captains (8).*

Ferguson, C.....5 May 04

a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06

c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07

b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08

e McLean, C E.....5 May 09

d McNaughton, G A.....1 June 10

h Glasgow, E J.....22 Nov 10

Sears, A A.....20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

g Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06

g Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08

b Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08

c Morrison, W A.....8 June 09

a Raymond, F D.....24 June 10

Shepherd, M L (s s).....27 May 11

a Windeler, H S (r m c).....15 Apr 12

b *Nash, K.....23 May 08

c *Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09

h *Mansell, S.....29 Apr 11

h *Dousett, W H.....1 May 11

e *Robb, W A.....19 Dec 11

d *McLean, D J.....1 Apr 12

e *Shaver, R R.....1 Apr 12

f *McInnis, A D.....1 Apr 12

d *Gray, S M.....9 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Ferguson, C (capt).....21 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Sears, A A (capt).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Shepherd, M L (lt).....20 Nov 11

Quartermaster.

Chisholm, J A (hon lt).....15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03
(maj 16 Mar 07)*Paymaster.*(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)*Chaplain.*Poole, Rev S C.....5 June 90
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07

.....1 May 01

McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07

.....27 May 03

Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08

.....1 June 00

Moffatt, J F.....20 Feb 12

.....13 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Leitch, J S (r m c).....1 Oct 07

.....19 June 02

White, P R.....1 May 11

.....30 Apr. 06

O'Reilly, J (r m c).....15 May 12

.....22 June 11

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—St. Thomas.
B Co.—St. Pierre (Rivière du Sud.)
C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.
D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—L'Islet.
F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
G Co.—Kamouraska.
H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Landry, Colonel, The Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., Esq., 11 June, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m) (m s c).....11 Mar 07

Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E.....28 May 03
(li col 15 Mar 10)
Begin, J N.....1 July 12

Captains (8).

Roy, J N (m s c).....3 June 04
(maj 17 May 10)
(seconded 22 May 07)
g Hamel, E.....7 Mar 05
e Blais, G N (s m).....19 June 05
a Manseau, E.....13 Sept 06
f Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h).....4 May 09
b Lavergne, R.....2 June 09
Lavergne, A R.....7 Mar 11
h Leclerc, J A (s m).....1 Apr 11
c Demers, J A.....23 May 11
2 Aug 04
d Houde, J L (s m).....1 July 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M.....19 Nov 02
b Labrecque, J R.....18 June 08
e Lavoie, L J B.....4 May 09
Leclerc, J V.....2 June 09
7 Sept 08
h Perrault, J E (s m).....24 Mar 10
h Savoie, A M.....15 June 10
Blagdon, J H A.....15 June 10
e Rhodes, M C K.....30 Nov 10
g Shee, J D.....8 June 11
b Beaudry, R.....8 June 11
f Trudelle, J B.....8 June 11
g Lizotte, L.....8 June 11
b Routier, A G.....22 Dec 11
a Gingras, O J L D.....13 June 12
c *Carrier, L A.....15 May 11
c *Bouchard, C.....13 June 12
a *Dussault, P L.....13 June 12

Adjutant.

Lavergne, A R (capt).....1 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Blagdon, J H A (lt).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

*Leclerc, J V (lt).....12 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt).....17 June 05

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R.....15 June 05
(maj 10 Mar 09)

Paymaster.

Chalout, P V (hon capt).....19 Aug 02

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt).....13 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

(D) Bourgault, C E.....1 July 12
9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Potvin, A.....19 June 05
28 May 03
∞ Dawson, A.....13 Sept 06
28 May 03

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A.....1 Sept 06
13 June 05
Laroche, W.....1 Sept 06
13 June 05
Bernier, J A (s s).....27 Feb 08
1 Sept 06
Moreau, F P (s s).....3 Aug 09
16 Mar 07
Fournier, J E.....10 Feb 10
21 June 07
Maguire, F.....15 May 11
30 Nov 07
Maguire, J D.....23 May 11
30 Nov 00

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McAvity, J L..... 31 Dec 09

*Majors (2).*Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08
(D) Frost, J S..... 31 Dec 09*Captains (8).*Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03
Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07
Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 08
McArthur, D D..... 19 Feb 10
May, F F..... 23 Feb 10
Dunfield, C I (s s)..... 11 Feb 11
Sturdee, H E C..... 1 May 11
McAvity, T M (r m c)..... 15 May 11
Clark, D G..... 1 Sept 11*Lieutenants (16).*Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06
Burnett, M L (s m)..... 16 June 08
Donald, R P..... 12 Dec 10
Willett, J G..... 12 Dec 10
Keeffe, G..... 22 Apr 11
McAvity, P D..... 7 May 11
Dawson, A O (ss)..... 11 Sept 11
*Warren, C A..... 4 June 09
*Black, G P..... 5 Nov 09
*Potzenham, E J..... 8 May 11
*Thompson, W G..... 2 Jan 12
*Simms, S..... 1 Apr 12
*Day, A E..... 22 Apr 12
*Knowlton, C D..... 27 May 12*Adjutant.*

Miller J R (capt)..... 7 Mar 08

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Dawson, A O (lt) (ss)..... 10 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

McAvity, R A (hon lt)..... 2 Sept 11

*Medical Officer.*Anglin, J V..... 2 May 08
(capt 2 May 09)*Paymaster.*

McMillan, A (hon capt)..... 27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (hon capt)..... 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Clarke, D A (s m)..... 26 June 05
28 Apr 03
Sipprell, R L..... 29 Apr 07
26 June 05
Smith, H J..... 23 Dec 09
26 June 05
Sancton, F G..... 22 Feb 10
12 June 09
McKay, E K..... 23 May 10
29 Apr 07
Hanson, P R..... 1 May 11
28 Feb 10
Elliott, F H..... 15 May 11
9 Mar 08*Lieutenants (16).*Pickett, H D..... 20 July 05
1 June 03

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Disbanded with a view to its re-organization).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.
 B Co.—Valleyfield.
 C Co.—Beauharnois.
 D Co.—Ste. Marte.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.
 F Co.—Laprairie.
 G Co.—St. Remi.
 H Co.—St. Jean.

Lieut-Colonel.

Labelle, A M..... 18 Sept 11

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Therien, E H..... 18 Sept 11
 10 Feb 09
g Delorme, H..... 18 Sept 11
b Darche, A R..... 18 Sept 11
e D'Amour, J B..... 18 Sept 11
c Gadbois, G H (*s m*)..... 18 Sept 11
h Guimond, G..... 18 Sept 11
a Chaballe, E..... 18 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

f Sperber, M M..... 18 Sept 11
g Senecal, L R..... 18 Sept 11
e Labelle, R A..... 18 Sept 11
d Hebert, G J..... 18 Sept 11
f Etches, C T W..... 13 Dec 11
a DeVreese, D R..... 13 May 12
h *Therien, O..... 18 Sept 11
c *Darche, O A..... 18 Sept 11
d *Delorme, L..... 18 Sept 11
e *Dubois, O..... 18 Sept 11
b *Black, J D M..... 18 Sept 11
a *Penverne, J J..... 14 May 12
e *Dion, E..... 20 June 12
f Faithful, G C..... 24 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*Therien, E H (*capt*)..... 18 Sept 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Rousseau, E (*hon t*)..... 27 Apr 12*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Forget, J. D. R., Esq., M. P., 6 Sept., 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 12

Majors (2).

de Tonnancour, L G..... 11 May 08
Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

Captains (8).

Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04
(seconded 12 Mar 09)
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04
Barre, H..... 11 May 08
Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08
Archambault, H E..... 28 May 09
de Tonnancour, A G..... 8 Sept 09
Garand, H..... 15 Dec 10
Tardiff, A V..... 15 Dec 10
LaRose, A L..... 15 Dec 11
Loranger, J H..... 15 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06
Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07
Saint-Pierre, A A..... 25 Nov 08
DeSerres, R..... 24 June 09
25 Nov 08
Mackay, F..... 1 July 09
25 Nov 08
Clereq, G A de..... 15 Nov 09
Garand, E..... 22 Mar 10
Pauzé, F..... 22 Mar 10
Perodeau, A..... 22 Mar 10
Roy, R (s m)..... 22 Mar 10
Brunet, P..... 15 Dec 10
22 Mar 10
Chrétien-Zaugg, A..... 18 Dec 10
Terrault, G A..... 18 Dec 10
deKappelle, W J C..... 1 May 12
Bedard, R..... 9 May 12
*Lemire, J E L..... 17 July 12
Quintal, H (s s)..... 24 Feb 11

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (capt)..... 11 May 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H (lt) (ss)..... 24 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

∞Barre, J W..... 11 May 08
(hon_maj 19 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Mignault, (capt) A, AMC..... 30 July 09
Dupont, Lt J G, AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt)..... 21 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05
27 Oct 00
Molleur, G O..... 19 Nov 06
26 June 04
Brosseau, B L..... 23 May 07
4 June 02
Merrill, H..... 15 Dec 10
4 June 07
Labelle, J G..... 10 Mar 11
5 Jan 04

Lieutenants (16).

Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07
15 Apr 07
Léveillé, E..... 7 Mar 11
25 Nov 08

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G., i/c Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Whitman, A..... 17 Nov 05
 17 Apr 99
 ∞ King, A..... 4 May 10
 26 Sept 98

Captains (8).

Simmonds, R B..... 11 Apr 01
 Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02
 Murray, G W..... 1 May 07
 McFtridge, J..... 18 Nov 07
 Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09
 Blois, A O..... 4 May 10
 Dwyer, E J..... 2 Sept 11
 Bligh, H H..... 27 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Medcalfe, W B..... 24 Jan 09
 Frost, R W..... 15 May 09
 Williams, E..... 15 May 09
 Stairs, G W..... 14 May 10
 Dowden, C E..... 29 Dec 10
 30 June 08
 Glazebrook, J R..... 31 Mar 11
 Annandale, F N..... 10 May 11
 Liddell, G H..... 13 May 11
 McClure, J H S..... 23 May 11
 Fages, C A..... 10 July 11
 Francklyn, G E..... 27 Apr 12
 *Gorham, C H..... 30 Jan 11
 *Scott, D H..... 18 Oct 11
 *Davie, J S..... 3 Jan 11
 *Dwyer, G..... 1 Apr 12
 *Stairs, J C..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A (maj)..... 24 Apr 91
(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99
(hon maj 5 Oct 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06
 3 Oct 04
 ∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i l g)..... 1 May 07
 31 Dec 06
 Wetherby, W H..... 18 Nov 07
 20 July 04
 ∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 28 Feb 08
 18 Apr 90
 Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08
 20 July 04

Lieutenants (16).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 08
 20 Sept 06
 Harrington, G S..... 23 June 09
 21 Apr 02
 Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 10
 29 June 07
 Ritchie, J N..... 29 Dec 10
 18 Sept 07
 Morrison, T F..... 27 Mar 11
 18 Sept 08

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.
B Co.—Centreville.
C Co.—Debec.
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.
F Co.—Andover.
G Co.—Edmundston.
H Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Perkins, G D.....31 Dec 08

Margison, A A H (*bt maj*).....25 Oct 09

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

Kirkpatrick, J R.....1 Oct 03

12 July 99

Kennedy, L L.....1 June 10

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

*Ross, F (*lt*).....1 June 12

Quartermaster.

a Bull, J J (*s m*).....30 Nov 99

(*maj* 30 Nov 09)

Carvell, H.....1 Oct 97

(*hon maj* 4 Oct, 07)

Margison, A A H.....24 July 00

(*maj* 21 July 10)

Medical Officer.

e Taylor, C H.....24 July 00

(*maj* 27 July 10)

Feat, Capt G B, AMC.....1 June 09

Paymaster

d Wetmore, J S C.....4 July 04

c Kirkpatrick, J G.....7 Apr 06

f Hopkins, H H.....27 Apr 08

g Cormier, M D (*s m*).....19 Oct 09

h Williams, G F.....25 Oct 09

b White, W P.....1 June 10

Lawson, A (*hon capt*).....6 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Schurman, Rev S W (*hon capt*).....2 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Ridout, C M (*s s*).....20 Apr 04

h Adams, H E.....20 Apr 04

a McLauchlan, C G.....16 Apr 08

d Draper, I.....31 July 09

c McMullin, T.....1 June 10

b Smith, S W.....29 June 10

f Anderson, M.....30 June 11

g Powers, J B.....30 June 11

d Shaw, A J.....1 Sept 11

Ross, F.....1 June 12

c Estey, C A.....23 May 12

h Williams, C E.....17 Feb 12

*Currie, A R.....3 Oct 11

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.
 B Co.—Nictaux South.
 C Co.—Williamston.
 D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.
 F Co.—Belleisle.
 G Co.—Deep Brook.
 H Co.—Bear River.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F.....16 Feb 10

Majors (2).

Riteey, D G.....4 Mar 05
 (D) Purdy, W.....2 May 10
 7 Apr 03

Captains (8).

f Bustin, A J.....24 Nov 97
 c Bishop, A H.....24 Dec 97
 (maj 24 Dec 08)
 e Whitman, J A.....24 Dec 97
 (maj 24 Dec 08)
 d Gillis, A W.....23 Apr 00
 c Morse, J E.....22 Aug 04
 e Harris, J E.....2 Sept 04
 b Parker, M S.....2 Sept 04
 h Warren, J L.....2 Sept 04
 c Vroom, G H.....2 Sept 04
 g Ditmars, J C W.....7 June 10
 a Marshall, J S.....8 Dec 10
 Schaffner, E C.....21 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

c Phinney, J C.....20 Apr 04
 ∞ Miller, C B.....20 Apr 04
 e Tupper, J H.....7 Sept 04
 c Young, J C.....7 Sept 04
 h Morgan, E.....16 Sept 04
 d Leonard, V B.....31 Mar 05
 g Harris, G W.....31 Mar 05
 f Milner, F L.....20 Sept 06
 a McNeil, S L.....29 Mar 07
 b Gates, H L.....31 Mar 10
 f Longley, H G.....31 Mar 11
 Spidle, G.....31 Mar 11
 b Spinney, T H.....1 July 11
 g *Clarke, R G.....20 July 11
 h *Langley, J E.....14 Sept 11
 a *Bishop, B.....1 Mar 12

Adjutant.

Schaffner, E C (capt).....21 Feb 12

Instructor of Musketry.

*∞ Miller, C B (lt).....2 July 12

Signalling Officer.

*Spidle, G (lt).....12 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

Bishop, F W.....11 Nov 97
 (hon maj 11 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.

Morse, L R.....14 Sept 02
 (maj 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B.....24 Sept 06
 (hon maj 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt).....24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McPhee, A.....24 June 07
 2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

71st YORK REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.
B Co.—Burt's Corners.
C Co.—Stanley.
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.
F Co.—St. Stephen.
G Co.—Fredericton
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

McLeod, H F..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Gray, W H..... 15 May 07

Signalling Officer.

Captains (8).

*Van Wart, H H (lt) (ss)..... 11 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00

h Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02

g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04

c Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07

a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07

e Good, F A (s m) (s s)..... 7 June 10

d McPeake, J P..... 1 June 11

∞ Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Wainwright, S F A..... 20 Nov 05
(maj 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89

h Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03

h Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04

b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04

b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07

c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07

g Woodbridge, H F G..... 13 May 08

g Fenety, G E..... 19 June 08

c Sansom, E W..... 8 May 09

e MacDonald, E W..... 29 June 10

a Wade, B H..... 16 Dec 10

Van Wart, H H (s s)..... 11 Feb 11

d ∞ Deedes, H G..... 19 June 08

e McFarlane, A S..... 6 May 11

f *Ryder, G S..... 23 Apr 12

g McNally, T R..... 24 June 09

h Laughlin, H S..... 30 June 11

b Kelly, A C..... 30 June 11

c *Hood, R..... 26 Apr 11

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 20 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G..... 16 Dec 10
24 Apr 07

"72nd SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

(Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonell, J. A., Esquire, 31 Mar., 11.

<p align="center"><i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i></p> <p>∞ Leckie, R G E (<i>r m c</i>)..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p align="center"><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p>Tait, J S..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p align="center"><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p>∞ Tobin, H S (<i>r m c</i>)..... 24 Nov 10 (<i>maj</i> 12 Mar 07)</p> <p>∞ Leckie, J E, <i>D S O</i>, (<i>r m c</i>)..... 24 Nov 10 17 June 09</p> <p>∞ Kirkpatrick, G H (<i>r m c</i>)..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>∞ Godson, G G..... 24 Nov 10 23 Mar 09</p> <p>Moore, M..... 24 Nov 10 26 June 02</p> <p>Rae, W..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>∞ Markham, R F..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Merritt, C M..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>*Hamber, E W..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p> <p>Kemp, W F..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>∞ (D) Mellish, A J B (<i>s s</i>)..... 24 Feb 11 (<i>capt</i> 26 May 03)</p> <p>Bell-Irving, R O..... 8 Mar 11</p> <p>Wilson, A D..... 15 May 11</p> <p>Clark, J A..... 9 June 11</p> <p>Picton-Ward, E M..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Reid, A L G..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Gorst, H P..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Hope, J A..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Goodall, S H..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Fleming, H M..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Marshall, C J..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>Bell-Irving, R..... 15 Dec 11</p> <p>*Wilson, H G M..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>*Gillies, G E..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>*Jukes, A E..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p>*Olipphant, F M..... 2 Nov 11</p> <p>Maggs, A B..... 2 Jan 12 18 Feb 08</p> <p>Davis, G H..... 15 Jan 12</p> <p>*Blair, R M..... 10 Dec 11</p> <p>*Williams, E M W..... 24 Apr 12</p> <p>*Tupper, R H..... 13 May 12</p> <p align="center"><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>∞ *Godson, G G (<i>capt</i>)..... 24 Nov 10</p>	<p align="center"><i>Instructor of Musketry.</i></p> <p align="center"><i>Signalling Officer.</i></p> <p align="center"><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>McGregor, D C (<i>hon lt</i>)..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p align="center"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>*Gillies, Lt B W D, AMC..... 15 Apr 11</p> <p align="center"><i>Paymaster.</i></p> <p>MacIver-Campbell, F M (<i>hon lt</i>)..... 24 Aug 11</p> <p align="center"><i>Chaplain.</i></p> <p>MacKay, Rev J (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 24 Nov 10</p> <p align="center"><i>Attached.</i></p> <p>∞ Dugmore, Capt W F B R, DSO..... 5 Sept 11 (N Staff R) (<i>temp maj</i>) CM..... 24 June 03</p> <p align="center">CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p align="center"><i>Majors (2).</i></p> <p align="center"><i>Captains (8).</i></p> <p align="center"><i>Lieutenants (16).</i></p>
---	---

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.
B Co.—Chatham.
C Co.—Doaktown.
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.
F Co.—Campbellton.
G Co.—Richibucto.
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Irving, H'(s m)..... 21 June 04
McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

Captains (8)

e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98
g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04
h Donald, C..... 6 June 04
f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07
b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09
c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10
Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01
c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06
b Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08
c Attridge, H..... 7 May 08
d McNaughton, A S..... 29 June 10
h Mackenzie, F A..... 29 June 10
f LeBlanc, A T..... 29 June 10
f Lockhart, F E..... 29 June 10
h Dunphy, V..... 8 July 10
e McKnight, G..... 8 July 10
g Jones, L D..... 22 Aug 10
d Weldon, R W..... 28 Feb 11
a Gallant, F L..... 14 July 11
a McNairn, A L..... 14 July 11
g Steeves, R P..... 16 Dec 11
b *Snowball, W H..... 20 June 11
e *McKnight, J G..... 21 May 12
e *Fowlie, F F..... 8 June 12
c *O'Donnell, J W..... 1 July 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Fair, H F (capt)..... 1 Jan 10

Quartermaster.

∞∞ Pond, H R (hon lt)..... 9 Aug 10

Medical Officer.

Loggie, W S..... 30 July 09
(capt 6 July 08)
Losier, Lt A J, AMC..... 1 Mar 12

Paymaster.

McNaughton, J D F (hon lt)..... 31 May 10

Chaplain.

Wood, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05
8 Aug 01
Dysart, H..... 31 May 05
20 Apr 04
McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07
20 Apr 04
Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07
1 Mar 06

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A'Co.—Clifton.
B Co.—Hampton.
C Co.—Sussex.
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.
F Co.—Baie Verte.
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.
H Co.—Moncton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fairweather, C H..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Wetmore, O W..... 15 Nov 05

31 Jan 04

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08

14 June 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02

b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03

a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04

f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04

c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04

b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04

h Rowe, F H (s s)..... 16 June 07

g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09

Weyman, E C (s s)..... 31 Aug 10

e Caroy, L C..... 12 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04

a Titus, H D..... 25 June 06

a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06

d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08

h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08

c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09

b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11

f Carter, A D..... 18 Apr 12

f *Carter, G M..... 18 July 11

a *Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12

d *Ardiff, J H..... 15 June 12

c Pearson, A E..... 29 June 10

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C (capt)..... 1 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98

(hon maj 15 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12

(major 8 July 10)

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj)..... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev S (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10

25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07

31 Mar 04

Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09

30 Apr 04

Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09

28 Feb 05

76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.
B Co.—Truro.
C Co.—Truro.
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewinacke.
F Co.—Shubenacadie.
G Co.—Tatamagouche.
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., Esq., M.P.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coleman, C R..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Blair, H C..... 1 Aug 10

Smith, J R..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).**Dickie, H A*..... 12 Sept 10

a Kent, C G..... 12 Sept 10

c Bartheaux, J E..... 30 June 11

d Moxsom, W J H..... 30 June 11

b *Killam, O J..... 1 Aug 10

g *Cunningham, H S..... 1 Aug 10

h *Smith, P G..... 1 Aug 10

e Allen, W H..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G..... 1 Aug 10

g Cutten, L R..... 1 Aug 10

c Archibald, G G..... 22 Aug 10

h Joy, E W..... 12 Sept 10

a McArthur, C S..... 12 Sept 10

b Semple, W H..... 12 Sept 10

h Christie, L M..... 15 Sept 11

f Harlow, L C..... 15 Sept 11

c *Steck, F A (s s)..... 1 Aug 10

e *Taylor, C C..... 1 Aug 10

e *Coulson, J C..... 6 May 11

g *Ross, A M..... 20 Feb 12

d *Archibald, H C..... 1 May 12

d *Christie, J E..... 1 May 12

*Groggett, C J..... 1 June 12

c Archibald, C B (r m c)..... 23 June 10

h *Connolly, E W..... 3 Apr 11

e *Ambrose, H F..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

*Dickie, H A (capt)..... 1 Aug 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Black, A S..... 1 Aug 10
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)*Medical Officer.*

Cock, Capt J L, AMC..... 18 Nov 11

*Paymaster.*Creelman, J C..... 1 Aug 10
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.
B Co.—Waterdown.
C Co.—Binbrooke.
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.
F Co.—North Glanford.
G Co.—Rockton.
H Co.—Freeton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05
Kimmins, A E..... 17 June 11

Moss, H S (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94
(maj 25 Apr 05)
j Clifford, E. W. (s m)..... 16 July 04
d Stevenson, L..... 1 June 08
g Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 1 Oct 10
e Carpenter, G H..... 18 June 11
a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11
b Mallett, W G..... 9 June 11
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S (hon lt)..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

c ~~∞~~ Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02
g ~~∞~~ Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05
g Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08
d Rous, P F..... 25 June 09
Moss, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09
f Smith, A A..... 30 Dec 09
b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10
Lennard, F E..... 30 June 11
b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11
f *Wilson, A B..... 6 May 11
h *Robinson, G R..... 10 June 11
a *Greenwood, E H..... 11 July 11
b Bawtinheimer, D G..... 30 June 11
b *Drummond, W H..... 3 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

~~∞~~ Clark, F..... 9 June 11
23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Leather, E R..... 17 June 12
8 June 10

Adjutant.

78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

[Allied with "The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)."]

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.
B Co.—Stellarton.
C Co.—Westville.
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.
F Co.—Salt Springs.
G Co.—Thorburn.
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, 12 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S G (m s c)..... 3 May 10
Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

Captains (8).

McKenzie, L H (m s c)..... 5 Oct 04
f Proudfoot, G A..... 16 June 06
d Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10
e Sutherland, H..... 3 May 10
h McArthur, A..... 3 May 10
c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10
g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10
a *Macdonald, J W..... 3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Benzie, R L..... 31 Jan 05
Murray, W..... 3 May 10
g Fraser, J G..... 3 May 10
g Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10
h Neily, B L..... 3 May 10
d Carthew, E J..... 3 May 10
b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10
e McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10
a MacDonald, F G..... 25 Aug 10
a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10
c Roy, A..... 25 July 11
d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11
b *McIntosh, G A..... 3 May 10
e *Mackay, M A..... 4 July 11
j *Cameron, I..... 4 Sept 11
c Bouron, E H..... 15 Sept 11
g *Chisholm, R C..... 13 Aug 12

Adjutant.

McKenzie, L H (capt) (m s c)..... 3 May 10
19 Mar 06

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10
(hon capt 28 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Murray, Capt A J, AMC..... 20 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt)..... 8 Aug 03

Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev A H (hon capt)..... 3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Mackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11
3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 10.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C., Esquire, 21 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

∞ Thomson, R M (m s c)..... 28 Apr 10

Geddes, J (lt)..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Bell, W G..... 29 Oct 10

Collum, W H (lt)..... 18 May 10

Cantlie, J A..... 8 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Seroggie, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Osler, H F..... 1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

∞ Davidson, H J A..... 12 Mar 10

Gardner, Lt W A, AMC..... 1 Feb 10

Mackay, D S..... 31 Mar 10

Grassie, W..... 31 Mar 10

Reid, J Y..... 31 Mar 10

Afflock, R G (m s c)..... 31 Mar 10

Pennock, H P..... 31 Mar 10

Gillespie, J C..... 31 Mar 10

Stewart, F H..... 10 May 11

Paymaster.

McEachern, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Sinclair, W H..... 31 Mar 10

Gordon, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 10

Collum, W H (s s)..... 31 Mar 10

Ross, G H..... 31 Mar 10

MacLean, N B..... 31 Mar 10

Geddes, J..... 31 Mar 10

MacLeod, R M..... 31 Mar 10

Stoddart, K B..... 31 Mar 10

Hossie, W A..... 31 Mar 10

Sinclair, J D..... 28 Apr 10

MacAlpine, C D H..... 28 Apr 10

Hastings, V J..... 28 Apr 10

Gordon, C E..... 28 Apr 10

Crowe, J A..... 18 May 10

Cameron, D L..... 10 Dec 10

Jameson, G W..... 10 Jan 11

Mackay, J..... 10 Jan 11

Nixon, S..... 17 Feb 12

Meredith, A P O..... 30 Mar 11

Ainslee, G M..... 2 Feb 12

*Gunn, C S..... 20 Jan 11

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

∞ Davidson, H J A (capt)..... 12 Mar 10

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.
 B Co.—Nicolet.
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.
 F Co.—St. Pierre les Becquets.
 G Co.—Bécancour.
 H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Bourk, I P H 24 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Trudel, I H. 7 June 00
 Turcotte, I H. 25 Nov 10

Captains (8).

a Poisson, E. 20 Sept 98
 d Perrault, W. 20 Sept 98
 c Lavigne, C B. 15 June 99
 b Beauchemin, A. 20 June 09
 q Blondin, J M. 27 Apr 10
 f Lincourt, J E V. 20 June 10
 h Tousignant, J A. 6 Sept 11
 e Comire, J H. 20 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Methot, L D (s s) 18 Dec 06
 a Poirier, J A C. 16 June 10
 b DesRochers, H. 30 Nov 10
 b Proulx, R. 30 Nov 10
 e Garceau, J M. 31 Mar 11
 h Monfette, G. 31 Mar 11
 d Desrochers, A. 8 June 11
 e Saint-Germain, M. 8 June 11
 a McCaffrey, H. 8 June 11
 a *Dubé, D A. 20 Apr 10
 h *Johnston, J A. 8 Dec 19
 f *Béubé, L A. 20 Dec 10
 f *Dubé, H N. 18 Apr 11
 e *Monfette, J E. 23 Aug 11
 c *Lavigne, B J H. 20 Feb 12
 c *Morgan, W J W. 20 Feb 12
 g *Lucroix, L. 13 June 12
 d *Comiré, W. 16 Aug 11
 b *des Trois Maisons, L. 12 June 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Methot, L D (lt) 6 June 07

Quartermaster.

Beauchemin, L J A ('on lt) 16 May 11

Medical Officer.

Noel, Lt J O, AMC 2 Mar 11

Paymaster.

Trahan, S (hon lt) 7 June 10

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.
B Co.—Pownal.
C Co.—Summerside.
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.
F Co.—Covehead.
G Co.—Alberton.
H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—D. A. MacKinnon, Esq., 21 Jan., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Allan, J R..... 13 Jan 11

Majors (2).

Jones J M..... 27 Oct 09
31 Oct 06
Goodwill, V L..... 3 May 11
18 Jan 09

Captains (8).

h (D) Boulter, F..... 15 May 99
(maj 15 May 09)
g Leard, L B..... 17 June 01
(maj 31 Mar 12)
d Hardy, W E F..... 12 Mar 02
f Shaw, M A..... 20 May 04
b Smith, W E..... 22 June 04
e Darke, W G..... 3 Mar 05
c Inman, T H E..... 10 May 05
a MacNutt, T E..... 1 Apr 11
Duck, A R B..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A..... 15 May 99
Brennan, A R..... 20 Apr 04
Crockett, A R (s s)..... 6 June 04
g Metherall, V..... 28 Feb 05
c Squarebriggs, A C..... 28 Feb 05
c Brennan, C V..... 21 June 05
f MacMillan, J..... 16 Apr 06
f Blue, G S..... 4 July 07
h Martin, C..... 4 July 07
e McLeod, A..... 4 July 07
d Gill, W J N..... 4 July 07
b MacRae, F B..... 26 June 09
g Maxfield, W R..... 31 Mar 11
b Beers, G W..... 11 Aug 11
a McEwen, D..... 13 Apr 12
a Full, G E..... 13 Apr 12
e *Noy, J P..... 1 May 08

Adjutant.

Duck, A R B (capt)..... 1 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

*Brennan, A R (lt)..... 11 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R (lt)..... 15 May '07
(ext'd to 15 May 13)

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A..... 23 May '00
(hon maj 23 May 10)

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (maj)..... 28 Sept 83
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

MacNutt, Lt L W, AMC..... 15 June 12
Paymaster.

Shaw, D E (hon lt)..... 5 May 10

Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F..... 20 Mar 12
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h)..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W H..... 29 July 09
31 Aug 03

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., '71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.
 B Co.—L'Assomption.
 C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.
 D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Rawdon.
 F Co.—Louisville.
 G Co.—Yamachiche.
 H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Desaulniers, C J J L..... 28 Aug 10

Majors (2).

de la Naudière, C T..... 15 Jan 09

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s)..... 31 Oct 11

Captains (8).

e (D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91

b Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05

Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08

f Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08

h Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09

g Pellerin, J R..... 18 Oct 09

c Beaudry, J W..... 1 Jan 12

Licutenants (16).

d Menard, G..... 27 Mar 05

Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05

d Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08

f Martin, L..... 23 June 09

c Marsan, G A M..... 30 Nov 10

c Gagnon, H A..... 7 Dec 11

a Trudeau, J A H..... 15 Apr 12

g *Beauchemin, G..... 17 Jan 11

g *Juneau, W..... 1 Sept 11

h *Vermette, J E..... 6 Feb 12

h *Vermette, E..... 6 Feb 12

a *Gaudet, P A..... 15 Apr 12

a *Lupien, P A..... 15 Apr 12

b *Prevost, E..... 15 Apr 12

b Grenier, J A..... 15 Apr 12

c *Lachapelle, J H R..... 15 Apr 12

e *Boucher, A L..... 15 Apr 12

e *Daly, H T..... 15 Apr 12

f *Milot, A A..... 15 Apr 12

a *Duckett, P H..... 15 Apr 12

b *Perrault, J R C..... 15 Apr 12

c *Leveille, J E A..... 15 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Bastien, J P L. (capt)..... 1 Jan 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Normandeau, J B R (lt)..... 1 Sept 09

Quartermaster.

Chaput, J E (hon lt)..... 5 July 12

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Chapelaine, E M (hon maj)..... 8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Licutenants (16).

Olivier, J A..... 15 May 08
31 Aug 05

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08

Major.

Simard, J N (s m)..... 30 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Rouleau, J C..... 15 Jan 10

Brennan, D J..... 7 Mar 12

Lieutenants (8).

Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06

Masse, J L N..... 15 May 10

Lalime, E J..... 15 May 10

Lalumière, H..... 15 May 10

*Chagnon, J A..... 31 Mar 11

*Raymond, R P..... 31 Mar 12

*St. Onge E D..... 30 Mar 12

*Cote, A A..... 31 Mar 12

*Brunelle, E..... 31 Mar 12

*Lussier, A..... 31 Mar 12

*St. Onge, A R..... 31 Mar 12

*Lajramboise, C J..... 31 Mar 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Turcot, G H (*hon capt.*)..... 6 Feb 0

Medical Officer.

Lapierre, Capt G A, AMC..... 29 Jan 10

Paymaster.

Jodoin, A (*hon lt.*)..... 12 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Roberge, Rev L O (*hon capt.*)..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 July 10
15 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

Rieher, P L..... 15 Feb 09
31 Mar 06

Jewell, J F..... 31 Mar 12
16 May 10

Watson, R M..... 31 Mar 12
15 May 10

88th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 16 April, 12).

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Mercier, I. P. 17 Apr 12

Major.

*Louthood, R. W. 17 Apr 12

Captains (4).

Giroux, F. X. 17 Apr 12

Lafond, C. 17 Apr 12

Dugal, S. 17 Apr 12

Beliveau, A. 17 Apr 12

Lieutenants (8).

Pelletier, J. A. 17 Apr 12

..... 5 June 11

Bouchard, G. R. 17 Apr 12

..... 18 Nov 09

Poliquin, J. B. 17 Apr 12

..... 5 June 11

Lacoursiere, F. X. 17 Apr 12

..... 5 June 11

Jourdain, T. 17 Apr 12

..... 5 June 11

Moineau, C. H. 17 Apr 12

*Morrissette, A. 14 Apr 12

Pontbriand, F. D. 17 Apr 12

*Chagnon, A. N. 17 Apr 12

Comeau, J. A. 17 Apr 12

..... 9 May 04

*Cooke, A. 17 Apr 12

*Lebrun, A. 17 Apr 12

St Pierre, G. 17 Apr 12

*Dube, A. 2 May 12

Adjutant.

*Pelletier, J. A. (lt). 17 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Poliquin, J. B. (lt) 17 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

Dallaire, L. P. (hon capt) 17 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Thibodeau, J. E. (hon lt) 17 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Denoncourt, Rev E. L. (hon capt) 17 Apr 12
1 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.
 F Co.—Sillery.
 G Co.—Les Eboulements.
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11
 16 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06
 (seconded 1 May 09)
 Montreuil, Y (m s c) (s m h)..... 28 June 09

Captains (8).

g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03
 h Tremblay, J U II..... 22 May 05
 b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jun 06
Laurin, C H..... 16 Jun 10
 e Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11
 d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11
 c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11
 f Cloutier, J B..... 18 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07
 h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09
 f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09
 d de Lory, G C..... 22 Nov 09
 18 June 08
Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 24 Mar 10
 e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11
 g *Lavoire, J E..... 3 Sept 10
 c *Neilson, R M..... 8 Mar 11
 d *Perrault, P W..... 10 Nov 11
 e *Bousquet, D..... 1 Feb 12
 c *Leclerc, I H..... 3 Feb 12
 a *Drolet, A..... 23 Nov 09
 f *Mathieu, V..... 19 June 11

Adjutant.

Laurin, C H (capt)..... 7 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Gauvin, J F R (lt) (s s)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

*Belleau, Lt J F, AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Boyce, G J..... 18 June 12
 23 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

88th REGIMENT VICTORIA FUSILIERS.

Military District No. 11.
 (Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).
 Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.
 1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
<i>Captains (8).</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
	<i>Chaplain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
	<i>Majors (8).</i>
	<i>Captains (8).</i>
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
<i>Musketry Instructor.</i>	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.
 B Co.—St. Arsène.
 C Co.—St. Eloi.
 D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.
 F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.
 G Co.—Rimouski.
 H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Lieut-Colonel.

Chauveau, C A.....17 June 07
 (ext'd to 17 June 13)

Majors (2).

Chauveau, A J.....17 June 07
 Rioux, L I.....16 May 08

Captains (8).

Fecteau, J A.....11 Jan 04
d Bégin, J W (s m h).....20 Apr 06
a Piuze, P A.....1 Dec 06
e Fortin, A (s s) (s m).....16 May 08
g Aubé, F E.....19 June 08
c Michaud, J H.....7 Sept 10
h Corneau, C.....7 Jan 11
f Chasse, H (s s).....15 Mar 12
b Piuze, L J.....9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

g Lepage, J (s m).....31 Mar 08
e Morais, J A (s s).....8 Oct 08
 18 June 08
d Parent, C E.....29 Jan 09
b Falardau, S.....29 Jan 09
c Lavoie, E.....1 Mar 09
 18 June 08
f Coulombe, J F.....10 Nov 09
 18 June 08
d Piuze, A.....24 Mar 10
b Gauvin, J C.....24 Mar 10
e Lavoie, M.....15 June 10
h Rioux, E.....15 June 10
g Bellavance, J P.....31 Mar 11
f Matte, A.....8 June 11
a Beaulieu, J M.....8 June 11
c Lavallée, E.....8 June 11
h Pinault, J.....7 June 11
*g *Plamondon, O*.....26 June 11

Adjutant.

Fecteau, J A (*capt*).....1 Mar 09

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*).....10 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

Bossé, J F X.....1 June 04
 (*maj* 1 June 08)

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P (*hon capt*).....25 May 08

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt*).....10 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Moreault, I. (*s m*).....15fMar 12
 5 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, F J.....10 Dec 06
 LeBel, J A.....21 Sept 07
 20 Apr 04
 Tessier, E L.....13 Nov 07
 20 Apr 04
 Pinault, L A.....3 Dec 07
 21 Mar 06
 Parisault, G E.....11 Feb 08
 13 June 05
 Bernier, E.....30 Dec 09
 30 Nov 08

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

"Batoche and Fish Creek, 1885."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~The Rt., Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., F] 1 Feb., 99.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., Esq., 21 Dec., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

O'Grady, J W de C. (m s c) 1 Feb 11

Majors (2).

Munro, W A 21 Dec 05
Blanchard, C F 15 Feb 12

Captains (8).

Morley, A W 5 Nov 07
Phillips, H 8 Jan 08
Brown, R R J (s m h) 1 Feb 11
Horwood, V W 1 Mar 11
Hansford, J E 30 Mar 11
McMeans, E D (s m) 11 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16).

Watson, G K W (s m) 1 June 08
Scott, J N 21 May 09
Leyland, J B 31 Mar 10
Eadie, S 31 Mar 10
Weld, G H 31 Mar 10
Black, N J 14 July 10
Holland, H R 1 Feb 11
Clark, F A 25 Nov 08
Stuart, J M 8 Mar 11
Maguire, D A 21 Feb 12
Blake, C 2 Feb 12
O'Grady, G F de C 2 Feb 12
Harris, G M 2 Feb 12
Gemmill, H S 2 Feb 12
Blackburn, A M 17 May 12
*Sheard, A 4 Feb 11
Ruttan, A C 2 Feb 12
*Murphy, W A 2 Feb 12
*Porlong, J A 6 Nov 11
*McKay, W A 23 Nov 11
*Bury, G A E 27 Dec 11
*Sundahl, O W 1 June 12

Adjutant.

McMeans, E D (capt) (s m) 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Parrish, W L (hon lt) 27 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G S 8 May 08
(capt 8 May 09)

Paymaster.

Andrews, G W (hon capt) 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Matheson, The most Rev S P (hon capt) 1 Jan 08
Murray, Rev J O (hon capt) 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Jackson, H 3 Apr 11
28 June 01

Captains (8).

Baker, E S 24 Apr 07
17 Oct 03
Killam, G K 1 Oct 07
12 Dec 01
Sisler, W J 1 Oct 07
9 Apr 07
Muttlebury, C R 29 Oct 07
1 Apr 06
Northwood, G W 21 Jan 10
10 June 08
Durrand, G 8 Mar 11
21 Jan 10
Page, E N 11 Nov 11
1 Apr 06
Thomson, C M 26 July 12
1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W L 23 Apr 06
20 Aug 02
Hill, C R 16 Apr 07
20 Apr 04
Hughes, E F 5 Dec 07
9 May 05
Bletcher, H E J 10 May 09
1 June 08
Mills, C J 13 Jan 10
1 June 08

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.
 B Co.—Spring Hill.
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.
 F Co.—Spring Hill.
 G Co.—Parrsborough.
 H Co.—Pugwash.

Lieut-Colonel.

Potter, E A 28 Aug 07
 (ext'd to 1 Jan 13)

Majors (2).

Murray, D 11 Sept 06
 Fillmore, W A 14 Sept 11

Captains (8).

f Munro, J A 12 Jan 03
 d Oulton, G R 9 Sept 03
 e McIntosh, G 17 Aug 04
 c Carter, E O 7 Sept 04
 h Bent, C E 7 Sept 04
 b McDonald, J M 25 June 06
 a Holt, C W 1 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

h McPherson, J A 22 Aug 04
 c O'Rourke, C 22 June 06
 g Choiset, T C 22 June 06
 g Bentley, L O 22 June 06
 Anderson, D 22 Aug 06
 f Chase, B F 20 Sept 06
 d Letcher, W T 20 Sept 06
 f Bentley, F M 30 June 10
 h Whidden, G L 13 Apr 12
 a *Grant, J W 6 Aug 10
 a *MacDonald, F J T 15 Aug 11
 b *Sheppard, D C 1 May 12
 b *Potter, H B 30 July 12
 g *Elderkin, V M 8 Mar 12
 f *Fraser, A D 1 May 12
 d *Boucher, P 13 Aug 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*) 14 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

Wardrope, Capt M J, AMC 18 Nov 11

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J 14 Aug 03
 (*hon maj* 26 July 97)

Chaplain.

∞ Lane, Rev W G 11 Dec 99
 (*hon maj* 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

95th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Smith, D T.....	11 Mar 11	
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Embury, J F L.....	11 Mar 11	Hemmans, G W (<i>hon lt</i>).....
Shannon, E G.....	8 June 11	10 May 11
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Wayne, J G.....	14 July 10	Meek, Lt E E, A M C.....
Campbell, A R.....	14 July 10	9 Oct 09
Ross, A.....	7 Nov 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Perrett, T E.....	11 Mar 11	Hodgkins, C O (<i>hon capt</i>).....
Cross, J A.....	1 Apr 11	16 May 08
Logan, F W.....	25 Apr 11	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Snell, H.....	17 Feb 12	Hill, Rev Canon G C (<i>hon capt</i>).....
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		31 Mar 10
Dulmage, A.....	20 June 08	
Blackstock, G G.....	26 Sept 08	—
McCausland, M.....	2 July 10	CORPS RESERVE.
Jordan, H L.....	2 July 10	<i>Majors (2).</i>
Clinkskill, J T.....	2 July 10	
Holmes, J H.....	15 Apr 11	<i>Captains (8).</i>
Laurie, R P.....	15 Apr 11	Neiles, S B.....
Davidson, R B.....	20 Apr 11	1 Apr 11
Murray, T J.....	20 Apr 11	29 Mar 02
Lindsay, J H.....	2 Oct 11	
Loney, R.....	17 Feb 12	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
*Willoughby, J G.....	10 Jan 10	
*Clarke, S G.....	25 Apr 11	
*Bell, C H.....	1 May 11	
*O'Brien, M J.....	4 May 11	
<i>Adjutant.</i>		
Ross, A (<i>capt</i>).....	16 Apr 11	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		

96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Little, J A. 31 Aug 11

Majors (2).

Wayland, E R. 31 Aug 06
Young, S C. 31 Aug 11

Captains (8).

Dawson, H B. 31 Aug 06
Kelly, M G. 23 Oct 08
Dow, T. 23 Oct 08
Duncan, G R. 1 Mar 09
Ruttan, H A. 1 Apr 11
Swinburne, J E. 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Francis, M. 15 Mar 10
King, J P. 9 Mar 11
Wilcox, E A C. 1 Apr 11
Dear, L S. 21 Apr 11
Bingay, L W. 21 Apr 11
*Milne, J C. 20 July 09
*Moffatt, I. G. 6 Aug 10
*Troostwyk, O. 30 Mar 11
*King, C J. 1 Apr 11
*Price, H J. 1 Apr 11
*Wood, E E. 1 Apr 11

Adjutant.

Wayland, E R (maj)..... 1 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Stewart, A D (hon capt)..... 21 Jan 07

Medical Officer.

Brown, G W. 31 Aug 06
(major 31 Aug 11)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Hedley, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 14 July 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Tucker, J R G..... 25 Jan 12
23 Oct 08
Cauchon, J E..... 29 Jan 12
23 Oct 08

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1 Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.
B Co.—Sudbury.
C Co.—Thessalon.
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.
F Co.—Haileybury.
G Co.—North Bay.
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A. E., Esquire, 14 Feb., 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

McKee, H E..... 17 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Campbell, C V..... 17 Mar 09

Gillespie, W G..... 1 June 11

Captains (8).

Cressey, W J..... 13 May 03

Hanley, W J..... 26 Apr 10

..... 14 Mar 07

∞ Robinson, R S..... 6 Mar 12

b McKessock, R R..... 24 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Johnston, R C..... 30 Apr 06

f Spencer, E P S..... 31 May 06

Young, W H..... 27 June 07

h Morgan, A N..... 17 Sept 08

e Lidstone, J..... 28 May 10

e Robb, J M..... 8 June 10

h Taylor, A T H..... 17 June 10

a Reid, G A..... 17 June 10

d Daniels, A M..... 24 Feb 11

f Ferguson, P G..... 30 June 11

g Brady, G R..... 30 June 11

e Wallace, C C..... 30 June 11

c Rothera, C F..... 30 June 11

d *Skill, A T..... 26 May 10

b Handley, J..... 28 June 12

c *Grant, W..... 17 June 11

d Glover, J D..... 3 June 12

f Petermann, W F..... 17 June 12

g *Doucet, J J..... 3 June 11

g *Kinsella, M..... 17 June 11

Adjutant.

Cressey, W J (capt)..... 17 Apr 07

(ext'd to 15 July 12)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

*Young, W H (lt)..... 2 May 10

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J..... 13 Feb 01

(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H..... 27 Apr 02

(maj 29 June 06)

Cockburn, Lt G L, AMC..... 7 Oct 11

Captain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Johnston, G W..... 15 May 10

20 Apr 04

98th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Emo.
D Co.—Rainy River.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

McKenzie, D C..... 23 June 11

Roberts, P T (*hon lt*)..... 26 May 11

Major.

Medical Officer.

Schnarr, C N..... 13 June 11

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

d Robertson, D..... 30 May 11

b Fife, A J..... 15 May 11

a Stethem, G A..... 15 May 11

d McGregor, D K..... 1 June 11

c *Christie, L..... 15 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (8).

McKim, Rev C W..... 14 July 10
(*hon capt* 21 May 07)

b McMurdie, E A..... 15 May 11

a Johnston, H W..... 30 May 11

a Elliott, W H..... 30 May 11

b Kinney, J A..... 13 June 11

c *Muecaulay, F G..... 18 Mar 11

d *McDonald, A P..... 23 Mar 11

c *Sanderson, A J K..... 15 Apr 12

d *McBain, D..... 9 May 12

a George, A D..... 30 May 11

c *Russel, C..... 5 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Lieutenants (8).

99th REGIMENT "MANITOBA RANGERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1 Battalion (6 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.

B Co.—Brandon.

C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.

E Co.—Portage la Prairie.

F Co.—Souris.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., Esq., 1 Nov. 11.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

Majors (2).

∞ Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10

*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

Captains (6).

Kirkcaldy, J..... 14 June 10

d Kitson, A..... 14 June 10

f Henderson, G..... 14 June 10

c Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10

e Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10

a McIntosh, J M..... 14 June 10

b Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (12).

a Scott, J F..... 14 June 10

e Neale, W..... 14 June 10

d Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10

c Donaldson, W W..... 14 June 10

d Duff, J R..... 14 June 10

Kellett, F..... 14 June 10

b Smith, E..... 20 Mar 12

b *Mathison, C H..... 8 Feb 11

a *McWhirter, C W..... 3 Apr 11

f *Cowan, W P..... 1 May 11

e *Schweitzer, V E..... 1 Apr 12

*Hudson E A..... 16 May 12

f *Sutherland, J..... 1 Mar 11

Adjutant.

*Kirkcaldy, J (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Kellett, F (lt)..... 0 May 12

Quartermaster.

Creelman, W J (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Sykes, F..... 1 Apr 10
(hon capt 1 Jun 11)*Chaplain.*

Fraser, Rev T (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.*Majors (2).**Captains (6).**Lieutenants (12).*

101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

(Allied with the Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—~~∞~~Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.*~~∞~~Carstairs, W F W.....24 Oct 11*Majors (2).*Osborne, F A.....25 Feb 11
Weeks, W S.....24 Oct 11*Captains (8).*Harwood, R de L.....15 Feb 09
Anderson, P.....15 Feb 09
McLeod, G B.....15 Feb 09
Gillespie, A C.....25 Apr 10
Mackenzie, K B.....16 Dec 10
Flint, C K.....21 Mar 11
Keffler, C P A (s s).....26 Ap 12*Lieutenants (16).*Stewart R H.....15 Feb 09
Bellamy, R V.....8 May 09
Brown, E A (s s).....15 Mar 10
Foz, F G (s s).....9 Mar 11
MacInnis, C W.....21 Mar 11
Adams, W H.....16 Dec 10
Crisley, A T.....27 Mar 11
Owen, F B.....16 Dec 10
*Wilson, H L.....30 Sept 11
*Emerson, H H.....20 Apr 04
*Shortreed, W J.....12 Dec 11
*B Idwin, C Y.....26 Sept 11
*Botes D H.....26 Sept 11
*Howland, G.....2 Oct 11
*Hyndman J D.....1 Apr 12
*Inglis, W C.....2 Apr 12
*Dickey, H A.....9 Apr 12
*Wells, R B.....9 Apr 12
*Peeps, B H.....1 May 12
*Day, G S.....2 May 12
.....1 June 12
.....1 June 12*Adjutant.*

Brown, E A (lt).....25 Mar 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Stewart, R H (lt).....17 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Fox, F G (lt).....9 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

Watts, W H (hon capt).....22 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

*Farquharson, Lt W O AMC.....22 May 12

Pa master.

Morris, J H (hon lt).....1 Jan 12

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev D G (hon capt).....1 Sept 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Strong, O F.....4 Aug 10
.....15 Feb 09
~~∞~~Carpenter, J V E.....10 Apr 11
.....15 Feb 09
Whittaker, H F.....27 May 12
.....10 Apr 11*Lieutenants (16).*Spratt, H B.....27 Mar 11
.....15 Feb 09
Powley, A B.....27 July 11
.....19 June 09
Delavault, E E.....2 Oct 11
.....19 June 09
Mulvey, V C.....8 Apr 12
.....15 Apr 09

102nd REGIMENT, "ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

1 Battalion (7 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.
B Co.—Kamloops.
C Co.—

D Co.—Revelstoke.
E Co.—
F Co.—

G Co.—Armstrong, B.C.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

Medical Officer.

Vicars, J R..... 19 July 11

*Rose, W O (*lt.*)..... 4 May 08

Captains (7).

Chaplain.

g Wolfenden, F C..... 7 June 09
a Fisher, E..... 19 July 11

Graham, *Rev* F H (*hon capt.*)..... 4 May 08

Lieutenants (14).

CORPS RESERVE.

a Wain, C..... 1 Apr 08
..... 19 Feb 07
a Counter F E..... 19 July 11
g *Petar, E T..... 8 Dec 11
g *Scott, G E..... 8 Dec 11

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Partington, C T..... 26 Nov 09
..... 7 May 08
Cole, L H..... 20 Dec 10
..... 1 Feb 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (14).

Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 09
..... 9 Mar 07
Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 09
..... 20 July 09
McKibbin, R S..... 25 Oct 10
..... 24 June 09

Quartermaster.

Steel, R J (*hon capt.*)..... 4 May 08

103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>
Armstrong, W C G.....11 Nov 10	.....
<i>Majors (2).</i>	<i>Signalling Officer.</i>
Mason, E G..... 5 Apr 11	Armstrong, W F..... 1 June 10
Bell, R A G.....17 June 11	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
<i>Captains (8).</i>	Sales, E S (<i>hon lt</i>)..... 1 Apr 10
<i>Peacock, M B</i>.....11 Nov 10	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Robie, H J.....11 Nov 10	Moshier, Lt H H, AMC.....30 Dec 11
Linton, A T.....11 Nov 10	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Mapson, F W.....11 Nov 10	Egbert, W (<i>hon lt</i>)..... 1 Apr 10
Stewart, R.....11 Nov 10	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Exham F R.....11 Nov 10	Horne, <i>Rev</i> C W E (<i>hon capt</i>)..... 1 Apr 10
Hutton, B P.....11 Nov 10	-----
Morfit, G W..... 1 Apr 11	CORPS RESERVE.
Whitaker, G S..... 8 June 12	<i>Majors (2).</i>
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	.....
Clark, W J..... 1 June 10	<i>Captains (6).</i>
Curlette, E B.....11 Nov 10	.....
<i>Armstrong, W F (s s)</i>.....11 Nov 10	<i>Lieutenants (12.)</i>
Arthur, C G.....11 Nov 10	.....
Doughty, F S.....11 Nov 10	.....
Gilker, J S..... 1 Sept 11	.....
.....23 Oct 08	.....
Redman, D L.....10 Nov 11	.....
Birney, J A.....10 Nov 11	.....
Lanz, G W.....10 Nov 11	.....
Crawford, J W.....10 Nov 11	.....
*Splane, H M..... 1 Apr 11	.....
*Martin, F R..... 1 Apr 12	.....
*Lyle, H..... 1 Apr 12	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>	.....
Peacock, M B (<i>capt</i>)..... 1 Apr 10	.....

104th REGIMENT.

(Allied to the Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1 Battalion (4 Companies).

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Johnson, W A.....10 Apr 11

Major.

Quartermaster.

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

Cunningham, T.....10 Apr 11

Manchester, Lt G H, AMC.....10 Apr 11

Smith, P H.....10 Apr 11

Chaplain.

.....18 Apr 00

*Coote, A L.....10 Apr 11

*Rose, H.....10 Apr 11

Henderson, *Rec J S (hon capt)*.....19 Mar 12

Lieutenants (8).

CORPS RESERVE.

Goodland, H T.....16 June 11

Meredith, W J E.....16 June 11

Caskey, T E.....9 Feb 12

McGillivray, P C.....22 Mar 12

Air h H C.....22 Mar 12

Sangster H W.....22 Mar 12

Dowding, I W.....20 May 12

Major.

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (8).

Instructor of Musketry.

Dowding, I W (*lt*).....20 May 12

105th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1 Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Quartermaster.**Majors (2).**Medical Officer.**Captains (8).**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Adjutant.**Captains (8).**Instructor of Musketry.**Lieutenants (16).**Signalling Officer.*

106th REGIMENT WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.

Military District No. 10.
 (Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).
 Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.
 1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

*McLean, D 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

*Leitch, J S 1 Apr 12
 *Clare, H J 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

*Gillespie, R A 1 Apr 12
 *Lyttle, A 1 Apr 12
 *McCord, G 1 Apr 12
 *Lightfoot, J 1 Apr 12
 *Forbes, W 1 Apr 12
 *Attridge, J B 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Morrow, T P 1 Apr 12
 Hutchinson, N S 1 Apr 12
 Achland, C M 1 Apr 12
 Reynolds, W F 1 Apr 12
 Scammell, H W 1 Apr 12
 Reid, D 1 Apr 12
 Cousins, B A 1 Apr 12
 *Alexander, J F 1 Apr 12
 *Kimmell, J G 1 Apr 12
 *Restall, S A 1 Apr 12
 *Levinson, E R 1 Apr 12
 *Brenon, C St J 1 Apr 12
 *Kno, E 1 Apr 12
 *M Donogh, G A 1 Apr 12
 *Willis, W 1 Apr 12
 *Erb, E E 1 Apr 12
 *Skaletar, J R 1 Apr 12
 *Peckless, A N 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Mitchell, J F (*hon lt*) Apr 12

Paymaster

Reynolds, E J (*hon lt*) 1 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

*Blake, Lt M R, AMC 22 June 12

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

Captain.

Stork, A..... 1 Apr. 10

Lieutenants (2).

McMordie, S P..... 9 Feb 12

*Agnew, A W..... 1 Apr. 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

.....
Lieutenants (2).

SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

13 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.	No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B.
No. 2 “ —Toronto, Ont.	No. 9 “ —Salt Springs, N.S.
No. 3 “ —Kingston, Ont.	No. 10 “ —Winnipeg, Man.
No. 4 “ —Ottawa, Ont.	No. 11 “ —Victoria, B.C.
No. 5 “ —Montreal, P.Q.	No. 12 “ —Charlottetown, P.E.I.
No. 6 “ —Sherbrooke, P.Q.	No. 13 “ —Calgary, Alta.
No. 7 “ —Quebec, P.Q.	

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Major.

Divisional Area No. 3—Mundell, D E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 3 DA).....14 May 06
(maj 3 Jun 08)

Captains (3).

Divisional Area No. 6—Powers, T E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 6 DA).....(capt) 1 June 06
 “ 2—Ford, E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 2 DA).....(capt) 20 Apr 10
 “ 4—Germain, J A A (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 4 DA).....1 Nov 10
(capt 10 Mar 02)

Lieutenants (13).

“ 6—Proudfoot, W C (s s) (Sec No ix).....(lt) 18 May 06
(capt 30 Mar 95)
 “ 1—~~Stroud~~ Hennessy, J T (s s) (Sec No 1) (Div'l Sig Off 1 DA).....(lt) 28 May 06
 “ 3—~~Stroud~~ Stroud, A (s s) (Sec No iii).....(lt) 1 Aug 06
 “ 6—Rogers, W K (s s) (Sec No xii).....(lt) 11 May 07
 “ 5—Lefebvre, J E (s s) Sec No vii) (Div'l Sig Off 5 DA).....(lt) 5 Aug 09
 14 Mar 05

Military District No. 10—Schofield, J (Sec No x) (Dist Sig MD No 10).....(lt) 24 Sept 09
 “ 11—~~Selfe~~ Selfe, H R (s s Eng) (Sec No xi) (Dist Sig MD No 11).....(lt) 19 Sept 10
 5 Mar 10
 “ 13—Bruce G B (s s) (Sec No xiii) (Dist Sig MD 13).....(lt) 30 Nov 10
 2 Apr 08

Divisional Area No. 3—Babin, G E (s s) (Sec No iv).....(lt) 28 July 11
(capt 1 May 11)
 “ 4—MacFarlane, D H (s s) (Sec No. vi).....(lt) 15 Dec 11
 “ 6—*Leavitt, A (Sec No viii).....(lt) 18 May 06
 “ 6—*Rogers, K S (s s) (Sec No xii).....(lt) 10 July 11

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.

REGIMENTAL LIST.

Lieut.-Colonels (6).

Langton, J G.....	1 Oct 06
Stewart, W J.....	13 Dec 06
	15 Aug 04
W (D) Swinford, H.....	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W.....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R (m s c).....	1 Apr 11

Majors (6).

Deacon, F H.....	31 May 07
------------------	-----------

COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

O'Brien, E C (s s)..... 1 Apr 11

Captain.

Coghlan, J P..... 31 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Booth, W A H.....	1 May 11
Steele, J A.....	1 Aug 11
Gwynne, J N.....	1 Aug 12

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G.....	22 Feb 05
	(ret capt 23 Jan 08)

No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J C..... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Stringer, C H.....	18 Mar 11
Hearne, F G.....	18 Mar 11
Robinson W H.....	23 Feb 12
*Larter, A C.....	1 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Gillespie, G H..... 9 Jan 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*Welch, J H..... 1 Feb 12
 *Driver, G O..... 1 Feb 12
 *Crawford, K R..... 1 Feb 12
 *Shaw, W LeR..... 31 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

DesRosiers, L J..... 1 June 11

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A W..... 30 Apr 11
 *Matthew, A S..... 23 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Murphy, G P..... 26 May 11

Captain.

Sparks, N C..... 26 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Wood, E E..... 26 May 11
 Spittal, C D..... 26 May 11
 *Mortimer G..... 1 Mar 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

*Keating J B..... 26 Mar 12

Captain.

*Waterman, A J..... 23 Mar 12

Lieutenants (3).

*Keating H J B..... 26 Mar 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A E..... 5 June 05

No. 7 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*

McKean, F T..... 19 Mar 12

Lieutenants (3).

Gunter, H R..... 17 June 11

*Hooper G A B..... 23 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*Edgett, C E (*vet (lt)*)..... 1 Apr 06

No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

*Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.**Major.*

Wickwire, H H..... 31 Aug 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Wickwire, F W..... 24 Sept 10

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

Hatch, A F..... 1 Apr 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Beckett, H L..... 18 Mar 11

MacLennan, J A..... 15 Mar 12

Trenaman, H C..... 15 Mar 12

Hatch, H C..... 26 May 11

Veterinary Officer.

Pasberry, Lt S J, C A V C..... 11 Mar 12

No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08

(*capt 7 June 00*)

*Frémont, C..... 15 Dec 08

*Chartre, C F..... 24 Apr 12

13 June 05

Veterinary Officer.

No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Major.*

Pousette, G F C..... 1 Apr 10

Captain.

Scott, C M..... 1 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Freeman, H J..... 9 Jun 12

Alderson, W F..... 10 Mar 11

4 June 08

Veterinary Officer.

No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

Shaw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY--*Con.*

Captain.

Greer, W D..... 13 May 10

Lieutenants (3).

Corrigan, C A..... 18 Mar 11

Warren, J D..... 18 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

Hay, Lt A H, C A V C..... 1 Apr 12

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Gillis, H E..... 7 Apr 11

Captain.

Aitken, R T D..... 7 Apr 11

Lieutenants (3).

Macparland, J F (r m c)..... 2 Feb 11

4 Sept 01

Newton, W S..... 7 Apr 11

*Stirrett, A N..... 30 Nov 11

McLeod, J W..... 11 Dec 11

Wood, P J E..... 1 Feb 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Sadler, W J..... 28 Jan 11

21 May 07

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

*Adams, C..... 21 May 12

*Hensley, H J..... 25 May 12

*Storer, J C H..... 1 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

*Coles, W G..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

*Williams, E E..... 11 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

*Kearney, J M..... 1 June 12

*Muxworthy, O R..... 1 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—St. Raymond, Que.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

No. 18 COMPANY. Military District No. 10. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man. Major.	No. 19 COMPANY. Military District No. 13. (Authorized 1 Apr 12). Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C. Major.
*Corelli, A H..... 1 Apr 12	.....
<i>Captain.</i>	<i>Captain.</i>
Baker, L S..... 1 Apr 12	.....
<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>	<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>
*Short, J A..... 1 Apr 12	.....
*Morison, J B..... 1 Apr 12	.....
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
.....

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—∞ (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D.*, Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

Divisional Area No.	2—Fotheringham, J T (D A D M S, 2nd Div)	8 Sept 04
"	6—(D) Sponagle, J A, (No 2 G H)	8 Sept 04
"	2—(D) Rennie, G S (No xii F A)	10 Feb 06
"	6—(D) Maclaren, M	1 May 06
"	2—Thompson, W W	15 Apr 07
"	4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div)	15 Apr 07
"	2—Fenton, F	27 Sept 07
"	6—Schaffner, A A	14 Nov 10
"	3—Shillington, A T	26 Nov 10
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A)	11 Feb 11
"	2—∞ Roberts, J A (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—∞ Ross, A E (No iii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	6—∞ Ross, J (No I F A)	20 June 11

Majors (40).

"	5—Turcot, G G	10 Feb 06
"	3—Hodgetts, C A	10 Feb 06
"	5—DeLaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div)	10 Feb 06
"	4—Peters, C A	10 Feb 06
"	6—Walker, T D (No viii F A)	1 Mar 07
"	3—∞ Whitton, D. A.	1 Mar 07
"	2—Marlow, F W (No I G H)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Shillington, J W (No ii F A)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A)	28 June 07
"	3—Williamson, A R B	6 July 07
"	4—Williams, J A	6 July 07
"	1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div..)	6 July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A)	27 Sept 07
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A)	20 Aug 08
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Hill, W H P (No iv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	10—Watt, W L (No xvi F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	10—Webster, W (100 Regt)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	2—Parry R Y (No xix F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Law, R. (No ii F A)	7 June 10
"	2—∞ McTavish, F C (No xviii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	11—Hewetson, S W	22 June 10
"	13—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div)	6 July 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div)	25 July 10
"	6—Kent, H V	

Majors—Con.

Divisional Area No. 5	—Lebel, E A (No vii F A)	16 Nov 10
"	4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A)	15 Sept 07
"	1—Cruickshank, G R (No xiv F A)	1 Dec 10
"	2—Scott, W A (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13	—Mackid, L S	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	2—Hendry, W B	1 Apr 11
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	2 May 11
"	6—Macdonald, T H (No 2 G H)	15 May 11
"	4—Ostigny, P (No xx F A)	9 June 11
"	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A)	18 July 11
"	2—Davey, J E (No xix F A)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	7 Feb 12
"	4—McKee, S H (No iv F A)	17 Feb 12
"	3—Leggett, T H (No ii F A)	20 May 12

Captains (65).

Divisional Area No. 5	—Gilbert, J L	1 Jan 07
"	2—Hendrick, A C	5 Sept 09
Military District No. 11	—Cumming, W G	28 Oct 09
Divisional Area No.	2—Fraleigh, A J	1 Apr 10
"	3—Caskey, J C (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Dillon, W P (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 13	—McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 1	—Cowan, T C (No xv F A)	(temp maj) 1 Apr 10
"	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)	(temp maj) 24 Apr 12
"	4—Campbell, R P (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Lagueux, P	(temp maj) 15 Apr 12
"	6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Cloutier, G L	1 Apr 10
"	6—Curren, L M (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Ford, F S L (No 2 G H)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Moore, E F (14 Hrs)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Buecke, E P (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Guest, F (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 11	—Borden, J E	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Lowry, W H (No x F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10	—Cadhams, F T	1 Apr 10
"	10—Young, F A	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Greenway, G E (No xix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Burnett, P (No iv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Patch, F S (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Genge, T S (No iii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10	—Vesey, E M	1 Apr 10
"	13—Girvin, A W	1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No. 6	—Murray, J A (78 Regt)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Morris, C H (No i F A)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Duval J L (No viii F A)	1 Sept 10
Military District No. 10	—Reilly, W H (18 M R)	19 Sept 10
Divisional Area No. 2	—Hyland, G (No x F A)	1 Nov 10
"	2—Kapele, D T (No xii F A)	1 Nov 10
"	2—Munn, F J (No i G H)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13	—Nyblett, H G (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Maculav, M A	1 Apr 11
"	6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wright, R P (No v F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Williams, E J (No vi F A)	1 Apr 11
"	5—Vaillancourt, J (No vii C F A)	(temp maj) 6 June 11
"	4—Forbes, A M	1 Apr 11
"	2—Pentecost, R S (No 13 F A)	1 Apr 11

Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Rice, A G (No xi F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—McLeod, N (No ii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—Young, C A (No ii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Macdonald, A (No vi F A)	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A)	1 Apr 11
"	10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt C F A)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	4—Aubry, H (No xx F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Howell, W B (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	5—Stevenson, J (10 Hrs)	20 Apr 11
"		3 Apr 06
"		4 May 11
"	4—Mignault, A (65 Regt)	1 July 11
Military District No.	11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A)	16 Aug 11
Divisional Area No.	5—Mayrand, R (5 Bde C F A)	30 Nov 11
"	6—McDonald, J C (No xi F A)	7 Feb 12
Military District No.	11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A)	23 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Morton, A M, (No i F A)	15 May 12
"	3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Millichamp, G E (No x F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Holme, H R (No xi F A)	15 May 12
"	1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Peat, G B (67 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—McKay, V N	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Gunn, J N (No xvii F A)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	1—Turnbull, W S (No xv F A)	15 May 12
"	1—Morin, J H G (No xx F A)	15 May 12
"	4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A)	15 May 12
"	1—Bell, C C (24 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag)	15 May 12
"	3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A)	15 May 12
"	3—Latta, E E (40 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Cole, E C (No i GH)	15 May 12
"	2—Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii F A)	15 May 12
"	1—Musson, G (No xiv F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Holden, C P (No viii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Proudfoot, J A (No i F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Mellwraith, D G (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Bethune, W (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Cock, J L (76 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Woodbury, F V (D A D M S 6th Div)	15 May 12
"	6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Carrick, W (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Gaudet, A J (No. viii F A)	20 May 12
"	6—MacDonald, H K (63 Regt)	31 May 12
"	6—MacDonald, W H	

Lieutenants (145).

Military District No.	11—McDiarmid, C	1 Apr 10
"	11—Draescke, G C (No xviii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	11—Bapty, W	1 Apr 10
"	10—Hill, J T (22 S L H)	2 June 10
"	10—Coles, W R	2 June 10
"	10—Munroe, H E	2 June 10
"	10—Stewart, P D (29 L H)	2 June 10
"	10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt)	18 June 10
"	10—Meek, E E (95 Regt)	24 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Millar, J R (No 2 G H)	1 Dec 10
Military District No.	10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A)	2 June 10
"		1 Dec 10
"	10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A)	(temp capt 1 June 12)
"		2 June 10
Divisional Area No.	2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt)	1 Dec 10
		18 June 10

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.13—Moshier, H H (103 Regt).....	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No. 4—Brown, C L (No vi F A).....	18 June 10
“ 2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A).....	1 Dec 10
“ 4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....	22 June 10
“ 4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....	1 Dec 10
“ 4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....	22 June 10
“ 4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....	3 Jan 11
“ 4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....	24 June 10
Military District No.13—Johnson, G R (15 L H).....	3 Jan 11
“ 13—Learn, C R (23 A R).....	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No. 2—Cockburn, G L (97 Regt “Alg. R.”).....	3 Jan 11
Military District No.10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt).....	9 Jan 11
“ 10—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A).....	27 Mar 11
“ 11—Burriss, H L.....	22 Apr 11
“ 11—Anderson, W H K.....	16 June 11
Divisional Area No. 2—Menzies, P K.....	16 June 11
“ 2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....	17 June 11
“ 2—Embree, M H (No x F A).....	17 June 11
“ 2—Boyd, J S (No x F A).....	19 June 11
Military District No.10—Kerr, C.....	20 June 11
Divisional Area No. 3—Gardiner, R J (14 Regt).....	23 June 11
“ 3—Sparks, J F.....	23 June 11
“ 4—Shanks, G (No v F A).....	23 June 11
“ 4—McNaughton, M W A (6 Bde C F A).....	24 June 11
“ 4—Baird, W S.....	14 June 11
“ 4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....	24 June 11
“ 4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt).....	24 June 11
“ 3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A).....	24 June 11
“ 6—Folkins, C G (No i Fd Co, R E).....	28 June 11
“ 1—Walsh, F.....	28 June 11
“ 1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A).....	30 June 11
“ 2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G).....	30 June 11
“ 2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse).....	30 June 11
“ 1—Poisson, P.....	30 June 11
“ 1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A).....	30 June 11
“ 4—Noel, J O (80 Regt).....	7 July 11
“ 4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt).....	7 July 11
“ 4—Renaud, I H (85 Regt).....	7 July 11
“ 6—Ledwell, R J (No ix F A).....	8 July 11
“ 6—Ralph, A J (xi F A).....	8 July 11
“ 6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A).....	8 July 11
“ 6—MacMilland, W J P (No ix F A).....	8 July 11
“ 6—Corbet, G G (28 Drag).....	15 July 11
“ 6—Cunningham, A R (No i F A).....	15 July 11
Military District No. 11—Paulin, S (No xviii F A).....	2 Sept 11
Divisional Area No. 6—MacKinnon, W T M (No. 2 G H).....	8 Sept 11
Military District No.11—Morell, H (No xvi C F A).....	18 Jan 12
“ 11—Hubbard, A R F.....	17 Jan 12
“ 10—Nickle, M A (20 Border Horse).....	31 Jan 12
“ 13—Tutill, G H (31 B C H).....	3 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 4—Ower, J J (No v F A).....	5 Feb 12
Military District No.11—Gibson, G H R (No xviii F A).....	9 Feb 12
“ 11—Thomson, J J (6 Fd Co R E).....	18 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Losier, A J (73 Regt).....	1 Mar 12
“ 3—Tennent, R W (15 Regt).....	14 Mar 12
“ 5—Geggie, R C G (No vii C F A).....	30 Apr 12
“ 6—Sutherland, R H.....	31 May 12
“ 4—Fyshe, J C (No v F A).....	15 Mar 12
“ 3—Laidlaw, C (G G F G).....	16 June 12
Military District No.10—Black, J C.....	2 July 12
“ 11—Manchester, G H (104 Regt).....	2 July 12
Divisional Area No. 3—*Tandy J H.....	1 Apr 10
“ 5—*Lambert, M P.....	1 Apr 10
“ 4—*Hume, G M (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.13—*Greene, E.....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 3—*Sufton, N H.....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.11—*Gillies, B W D (72 Regt).....	1 Jan 11
“ 11—*Buller, F J (No xviii F A).....	3 Jan 11

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—*Wood, J H (No xi F A)	3 Jan 11
"	4—*Ledoux, J O O (54 Regt)	3 Jan 11
Military District No. 13	1—*Estey, A S	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	3—*McKinnon, F W	3 Jan 11
"	4—*Winder, J B (No vi F A)	3 Jan 11
Military District No. 13	*Gillespie, J J	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*Burns, H S (No xix F A)	1 Apr 11
"	5—*Stevenson, R H (11 Hrs)	24 Apr 11
"	5—*Belleau, J F (87 Regt)	1 May 11
Military District No. 10	*McIvor, N K (No xvi (Cav) F A)	30 May 11
Divisional Area No.	4—*Crutchlow, C F (4 Pd Coy C E)	5 June 11
"	3—*Daley, T V	11 June 11
"	4—*McGibbon, R H (D C R C Hrs)	19 July 11
Military District No. 10	*Bell, F C (No xvi (Cav) F A)	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Hall, G A B	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Gibson, A J	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Houghton, L F	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Wasson, H J	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Sinclair, A C	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Raynor, M	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Miller, T	19 Aug 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*McClenahan, D A (No xii F A)	8 Oct 11
"	6—*McNally, H H (No viii F A)	7 Nov 11
Military District No. 11	*Macdonald, J A (6 Regt)	8 Nov 11
Divisional Area No.	6—*Killam, H E (68 Regt)	23 Nov 11
"	6—*Maclellan, E K (75 Regt)	28 Nov 11
"	6—*Lindsay, M A (No i F A)	1 Dec 11
"	6—*Muir, W L (No i F A)	16 Dec 11
"	*Smith, C F	27 Dec 11
Divisional Area No.	2—*Biggs, G M (No x F A)	29 Dec 11
"	3—*Davis, J J	20 Jan 12
Military District No.	*Bromley, J E	12 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	1—*Black, H H	27 Feb 12
"	4—*Tessier, R T (No xx F A)	1 Mar 12
"	6—*Dunlop, F T (No viii F A)	1 Mar 12
"	1—*Burgess, W A (No. xiv F A)	3 Mar 12
"	4—*Scrimger, F A C (2 Bde C G A)	1 Apr 12
"	6—*Rice, W H	1 Apr 12
"	6—*Donovan, O G (75 Regt)	29 Apr 12
Military District No. 11	*Woollard, C	30 May 12
Divisional Area No.	6—*Connor, V P	31 May 12
"	4—*Nelson, W E (1 Regt)	31 May 12
"	4—*Gilday, A I, C (1 Regt)	8 June 12
"	2—*Dickson, C H (No. 2 G H)	15 June 12
"	6—*MacNutt, L W (82 Regt)	1 Apr 12
"	*Steele, E E	1 Apr 12
Military District No. 10	*Blake, M R (106 Regt)	1 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	6—*McKee, W R (No ix F A)	1 Apr 12
"	6—*Macdonald, D J (No ix F A)	1 Apr 12
Military District No. 13	*Mayhoad, F H (No xvii F A)	9 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	2—*Orr, H (No. xi F A)	8 June 10
"	3—*Keyes, S J (No 3 C F A)	11 Apr 12
"	2—*McBeth, W L C (No xi F A)	16 Apr 12
"	1—*Stephens, H J	16 Apr 12
Military District No. 10	*Longley, I F (22 S L H)	18 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	1—*Bice, E	18 Apr 12
"	1—*Ross, S	24 Apr 12
Military District No. 10	*Hewson, R W D	26 Apr 12
"	10—*Laurendeau, A (36 By C F A)	29 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	1—*Stead, J H	30 Apr 12
"	1—*Ellis, S (No xiv F A)	1 May 12
"	2—*Campbell, A (No 1 G H)	1 May 12
"	2—*Jones, H (No xii F A)	8 May 12
"	4—*Durand, C J (7 Bde C F A)	22 May 12
Military District No. 13	*Farquharson, W O (101 Regt)	27 May 12
Divisional Area No.	1—*Crawford, W	23 May 12
"	4—*Macdonald, R St J	23 May 12

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	1—*Bradley, T P	27 May 12
Military District No.	11—*Morris, O	30 May 12
Divisional Area No.	4—*Peabody, H S (13 Dns)	4 June 12
"	6—*Maclean, W L	10 June 12
"	6—*MacCuish, K A	10 June 12
"	6—*Morton, C S	15 June 12
Military District No.	13—*Reid, E H (No xvii C F A)	1 May 12
Divisional Area No.	3—*Constitt, E C V	10 June 12
"	6—*Bruce, J (No ix F A)	28 May 12

Quartermasters (26).

Divisional Area No.	6— Walker , J S (No ix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	2— World , T A E (No x F A)	(hon capt 1 Feb 06) 1 Apr 10
"	1—Johnston, A (No xiv F A)	(hon capt 17 Apr 06) 1 Apr 10
"	3—Lockett, W F (No iii C F A)	(hon capt 3 May 06) 1 Apr 10
"	1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A)	(hon capt 9 May 06) 1 Apr 10
"	2—Fox, W H (No xi F A)	(hon capt 16 Apr 07) 1 Apr 10
"	5—Evanturel, A (No vii C F A)	(hon capt 1 Mar 08) 1 Apr 10
"	2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A)	(hon maj 20 Apr 11) 1 Apr 10
Military District No.	11—Dalby, W S (No xviii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	13—Currey, F E (No xvii F A)	(hon capt 13 July 09) (hon lt 1 Apr 10)
Divisional Area No.	2—Hamilton, J W (No xix F A)	(hon lt 5 Apr 10)
"	2—Bentley, W H (No i G H)	(hon lt 2 May 10)
"	2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A)	11 May 10
Military District No.	10—Alston, R (No xxi C F A)	(hon capt 15 June 11) (hon lt 19 Apr 11)
"	10—Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi Cav (F A))	27 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Bromfield, H W (No viii F A)	(hon capt 25 Nov 10) (hon lt 2 June 11)
"	4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A)	(hon lt 10 June 11)
"	4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A)	(hon lt 20 Feb 12)
"	6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A)	(hon lt 1 Mar 12)
"	3—Story, E D (No 2 F A)	(hon lt 1 June 12)
"	6—Pickup, W (No 2 G H)	(hon lt 1 June 12)

Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No.	10—Hackett, W T	10 Sept 04
Divisional Area No.	3—Bower, I	(hon capt 10 Sept 09) 9 Nov 04
"	3— Baird , D H	12 Nov 04
"	6—Beckwith, W H H	(hon capt 12 Nov 09) 24 Nov 04
"	4—Fournier, J N P	(hon capt 24 Nov 09) 30 Dec 04
"	4— Lemieux , E	(hon capt 30 Dec 09) 24 Feb 05
"	5—Chambers, E J C	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 23 Mar 05
"	1—Bentley, W J	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 3 Apr 05
"	6—Magee, J M	(hon capt 12 Feb 10) 23 Mar 06
		(hon capt 12 Feb 10)

Dental Surgeons—Con.

Divisional Area No. 2—Thompson, W G.....	25 Apr 06
	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
Military District No. 10—Curry, B J.....	1 Apr 07
	(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
“ 13—Piper, W A.....	13 May 07
	(hon capt 13 May 10)
Divisional Area No. 5—Lantier, A A.....	29 Apr 09
“ 6—Thomson, G K.....	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 13—Mills, G S.....	20 July 10
Divisional Area No. 6—Mitchener, H L.....	1 Jan 12

Nursing Sisters (26).

Military District No. 11— W Affleck, Miss Mary.....	1 Aug 01
Divisional Area No. 3— W Richardson, Miss M P.....	1 Aug 01
“ 3— W Smith, Miss Margaret.....	1 Feb 02
“ 2— W Scott, Miss Amy W.....	1 Feb 02
“ 2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....	16 Apr 07
	(temp capt 12 Feb 10)
“ 3—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....	14 June 07
“ 3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....	1 July 07
“ 3—Godwin, Miss Alice Maud.....	1 Nov 07
“ 3—Russel, Miss Mima.....	23 Dec 07
“ 6—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude (No 2 G H).....	5 Oct 08
Divisional Area No. 3—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine.....	28 Jan 09
“ 3—Pugh, Miss Murney May.....	1 July 09
“ 4—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa.....	13 Aug 09
“ 2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann.....	19 Aug 09
“ 3—Brock, Miss Louise.....	2 Sept 09
“ 3—Geen, Miss Celestina.....	1 Jan 10
“ 3—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn.....	1 Jan 10
“ 2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10
“ 2—Leishman, Miss Jean (No 1 G H).....	6 May 10
“ 2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred (No 1 G H).....	16 Sept 11
“ 2—Dayman, Miss Pauline (No 1 G H).....	20 Oct 11
“ 2—McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes.....	25 May 10
“ 3—Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane.....	4 June 10
“ 6—Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead (No 2 G H).....	22 Aug 10
“ 6—Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa (No 2 G H).....	1 Sept 10
“ 3—Macalister, Miss Charlotte.....	20 Sept 10
“ 4—Rose, Miss Mary Simpson.....	21 Sept 10
“ 6—MacLean, Miss Carrie (No 2 G H).....	1 Oct 10
“ 4—Clint, Miss Mabel.....	10 Oct 10
“ 4—Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet.....	12 Oct 10
“ 6—Hubley, Miss Laura May (No 2 G H).....	15 Oct 10
“ 1—Kennedy, Miss Marguret C.....	11 May 11
“ 1—Johnston, Miss Jean.....	11 May 11
“ 1—Norton, Miss Lydia.....	16 May 11
“ 3—Halpenny, Miss Gertrude Ellinor.....	30 Aug 11
“ 6—Pollette, Miss Minnie Ascenath (No 2 G H).....	1 Nov 11

Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

General Hospitals.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W (*maj*).

Other Officers (3).

Munn, F J (*capt*).

Cole, E C (*capt*).

*Campbell A (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H (*hon lt*)..... 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Morris, Miss E
Leishman, Miss J
Hammell, Miss A W
Dayman, Miss P

No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Sponagle, J A (*lt c*)

Other Officers (3).

MacDonald, T H (*maj*)

Ford, F S L (*capt*)

Millar, J R (*lt*)

MacKinnon, W T M (*lt*)

Dickson, C H (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Pickup, W (*hon lt*)

Nursing Sisters (6).

Ellis, Miss M M
Hubley, Miss L M
Williams, Miss M G
Lynch, Miss M T
MacLean, Miss C
Follette, Miss M A

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

Cavalry Field Ambulances.

No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E (*l c.*)

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S (*capt.*)
*Keyes, S J (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (*hon capt.*)

No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*capt and temp major.*)

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A (*capt.*)
Brown C L (*lt.*)
*Winder, J B (*lt.*)
*Hume, G M (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M (*hon lt.*)

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Lebel, E A (*major.*)

Other Officers (4).

Vaillancourt, J (*capt.*)
*Geggie, R C G (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (*hon maj.*)

No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Roberts, J A (*l c.*)

Other Officers (4).

Scott, W A (*maj.*)
Pentecost, R S (*capt.*)
Philp, G R (*capt.*)
Yellowlees, N S L (*capt.*)

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H (*hon capt.*)

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj.*)

Other Officers (4).

Gunn, J A (*lt.*)
Campbell, S (*lt.*)
*Melvor, N K (*lt.*)
*Bell, F C (*lt.*)
Morell, H (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Woodiwiss, E S (*hon capt.*)

No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (*capt (temp maj.)*)
Nyblett, H G M (*capt.*)
Gunn, J N (*capt.*)
*Mayhood, F H (*lt.*)
*Reed, E H (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E (*hon lt.*)

No. XXI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C F (*lt (temp capt.)*)

Quartermaster.

Alston, R (*hon lt.*)

Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

Field Ambulances.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, J (*lt-col*)

Other Officers (8).

Morris, C H (*capt*).
Morton, A M (*capt*).
Proudfoot, J A (*capt*).
*Cunningham, A R (*lt*).
*Lindsay, M A (*lt*).
*Muir, W L (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, W E (*hon lt*).

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, J W (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Gardner, R L (*maj*).
Law, R (*maj*).
Loggett, T H (*maj*).
Caskoy, J C (*capt*).
Dillon, W P (*capt*).
McLeod, N (*capt*).
Young, C A (*capt*).
Wilson, O M (*capt*).
Howlett, G P (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Story, E D (*hon lt*).

No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F (*lt-col*).

Other Officers (8).

Hill, W H P (*maj*).
McKee, S H (*maj*).
Burnett, F S (*capt*).
Mucklestone, H S (*capt*).
Howell, W B (*capt*).

Quartermaster.

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P (*capt*) (*temp maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Patch, F S (*capt*).
Wright, R P (*capt*).
Shanks, G (*lt*).
Fyshe, J C (*lt*).
Ower, J J (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (*maj*).

Other Officers (8).

Bishop, T E (*capt*).
Curren, L M (*capt*).
Duval, J L (*capt*).
Holden, C P (*capt*).
Gaudet, A J (*capt*).
*McNally, H H (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Bromfield, H W (*hon lt*)..... 12 Aug 11
*Dunlop, F T (*lt*).

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

Yeo, I J (*capt*).

Other Officers (8).

Ledwell, R J (*lt*).
Ralph, A J (*lt*).
Dorsey, J W (*lt*).
MacMillan, W J P (*lt*).
*McRae, W R (*lt*).
*Macdonald, D J (*lt*).
*Bruce, J (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

∞ Walker, J S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 06

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Winters G A (maj).
 Lowry, W H (capt).
 Hyland, G (capt).
 Millichamp, G E (capt).
 Embree, M H (lt).
 Boyd, J S (lt).
 *Biggs, G M (lt).

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (hon capt).....17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (maj).
 Warren, C A A (maj)
 Currie, C J (maj).
 Hardy, E B (maj).
 Rice, A G (capt).
 Holme, H R (capt).
 *Wood, J H (lt).
 *McBeth, W L C (l.).
 *Orr, H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (hon capt).....1 Mar 08

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Farmer, G D (maj).
 Kappele, D P (capt).
 Tytler, W H (lt).
 McIlwraith, D G (capt).
 Bethune, W (capt).
 Carrick, W (capt).
 *McClenahan, D A (lt).
 *Jones, H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (hon capt).....1 June 09

No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Cruikshank, G R (maj).
 Ashbaugh, J A (capt).
 Musson, G (capt).
 Fraser, J J (lt).
 *Burgess, W A (lt).
 *Ellis, S (lt).

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (hon capt)..... May 08

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Cowan, T C (capt) (temp major).

Other Officers (8).

Davis, E G (capt).
 Bucke, E P (capt).
 Guest, F (capt).
 Turnbull, W S (capt).
 Gallows, W F (lt)

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (hon capt).....16 Apr] 07

No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (capt).
 Panton, K D (capt).
 Draeseke, G C (lt).
 Paulin, S (lt).
 Buller, F J (lt).
 Gibson, G H R (lt).

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (hon capt).....13 July 09

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIX.

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Officer Commanding.*Parry, R Y (*maj.*).*Other Officers (8).*

Davey, J E (*maj.*)
 Greenway, G E (*capt.*)
 Ross, V (*lt.*)
 *Burns, H S (*lt.*)

*Quartermaster.*Hamilton, J W (*hon lt.*)..... 5 Apr 10

No. XX.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Officer Commanding.*Peltier, E (*Major 85 Regt.*).*Other Officers (8).*

Beauchamp, G E (*maj.*)
 Ostigny, P (*maj.*)
 Aubry, H (*capt.*)
 Chabot, L A (*capt.*)
 Morin, J H G (*capt.*)
 *Tessier, R (*lt.*)

*Quartermaster.*Laurier, J R (*hon lt.*).

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.
 No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.
 No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.
 No. 4 " —Montreal P. Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P. Q.
 No. 6 " —Halifax, N. S.
 No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.
 No. 11 " —Victoria, B. C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta

Lieut-Colonels (6).

(D) Harris, A W 29 June 11
 (D) Ming, E 30 June 11
 Piche, M A 1 July 11

Majors (12).

Fisher, J W 12 Aug 11
 *Duchêne, J D 2 Sept 06
 1 July 11

Captains (24).

Tracey, A W 1 Apr 11
 3 Apr 10
 Smith, H D 1 July 11
 26 Apr 09
 Wilson, J H 29 July 11
 1 Apr 03
 Poulin, L 1 Aug 11
 27 June 03
 Poole, B R 1 Aug 11
 16 May 06
 Macdonald, C S (9 Miss Horse) 1 Jan 12
 1 Apr 08
 (D) Tamlin, C S (6 By C F A) 11 Nov 11
 Campbell, J A 12 Feb 12
 Gilpin, W G 2 Apr 12
 20 Apr 10
 Riddell, R 15 Apr 12
 23 Aug 05

Lieutenants (58).

Watson, E A 1 Apr 11
 Higgins, C H 1 Apr 11
 Evans, T C 1 June 11
 Hall, A H 5 June 11

Lieutenants (58)—Con.

Halsey, A B 14 June 11
 Cowan, A 15 June 11
 Woods, T Z 10 July 11
 4 Apr 07
 Gauvin, C J H 31 July 11
 5 June 11
 Lyster, A T 1 Aug 11
 Titus, R C 1 Aug 11
 Fortier, J A 4 Aug 11
 Rogers, W T 11 Aug 11
 27 Apr 09
 Post, H H 15 Aug 11
 Saunders, C G (2 Bde C F A) 1 Nov 11
 4 May 08
 Elliott, H J 13 Nov 11
 4 June 08
 Marquis, N L 12 Dec 11
 Maguire, H E 1 Feb 12
 28 June 04
 Cutcliffe, A B (25 Dns) 6 Feb 12
 5 Apr 09
 McPartridge, H S 10 Mar 12
 1 May 07
 Raspberry, S J 11 Mar 12
 31 Mar 09
 Richmond, A R B 12 Mar 12
 Gaw, E C 1 Apr 12
 Murphy, H 12 Apr 12
 Brun, C E 1 May 12
 Harrington, J 1 May 12
 Duchene, H D J 2 May 12
 Nyblett, R M (15 L H) 4 May 12
 3 May 10
 Laberge, N 16 May 12
 Hayes, C E 6 Apr 12
 Murray, J G 12 Apr 12
 James, W H 10 May 12
 Cober, A 3 June 12
 Alexander, J G 17 June 12

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-permanent).

Uniform Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Authorized 1 April 1912).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenants (3).

.....

.....

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Authorized G. O. 3 May 1911).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*Base Post Office*—Toronto, Ont.*Director of Postal Services*—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

8 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Ross, G. I S O 1 July 11

Captain.

Gaboury, L J 1 July 11

Lieutenants (8).

Murray, K A	1 July 11
Verville, J T F	1 July 11
Ecclestone, W R	1 Jan 12
Verrett, E A	1 Jan 12
Gow, W J	12 Mar 12
Sharman, F D	19 Mar 12
Toye, W T	20 Apr 12
Sullivan, E A	24 Apr 12

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Captains (50).

Lieutenants (300).

Military District No. 11	Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC)	1 May
Military District No. 11	Bundy, A C	1 May 09
"	11-Davey, R N (No 101 CC)	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	6-Higgins, G M (No 206 CC)	1 May 09
"	6-Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)	1 May 09
"	6-Mack, R T (No 204 CC)	1 May 09
Military District No. 11	Harvey, R V (No 170 CC)	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	2-Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)	1 May 09
"	6-Phinney, E C (No 249 CC)	1 Aug 09
"	2-McGill, G W (No 51 CC)	14 Aug 09
"	1-Adams, W A (No 223 CC)	1 Sept 09
"	6-Lawley, J H (No 202 CC)	1 Oct 09
"	2-Adams, J H (No 166 CC)	23 Oct 09
"	1-Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC)	16 Nov 09
"	1-Day, J W (No 223 CC)	2 Dec 09
"	3-Snyder, E E (No 192 CC)	15 Dec 10
"	6-Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)	2 Apr 10
"	6-Morton, R F (No 232 CC)	27 Apr 10
"	3-Clark, H G (No 236 CC)	3 May 10
"	6-Phillips, F S (No 94 CC) (ss)	13 May 10
"	6-Tibert, W K (No 124 CC)	13 May 10
"	2-Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)	1 June 10
"	6-Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)	1 June 10
"	6-Horner, A W (No 233 CC)	2 July 10
"	6-Morton, S A (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
"	6-Trefry, J H (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
"	6-Harding, M K (No 201 CC)	2 July 10
"	6-Ross, E J (No 206 CC)	2 July 10
"	2-Kirk, W F (No 55 CC)	20 July 10
"	6-Ruggles, L (No 251 CC)	30 July 10
"	2-Syme, J J (No 62 CC)	1 Sept 10
"	3-O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC)	6 Sept 10
"	6-Phelan, F J (No 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
"	6-Parker, E T (No 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
"	6-Wood, C L (No 117 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	6-Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	2-Reid, T E (No 48 CC)	6 Sept 10
"	6-Morse, E P (No 124 CC)	10 Sept 10
"	6-Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)	28 Sept 10
"	6-Oulton, M (No 237 CC)	30 Sept 10
Military District No. 13	Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)	5 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	6-Swanson, P J (No 266 CC)	19 Nov 10
"	6-Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)	21 Nov 10
"	13-Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)	26 Nov 10
"	3-Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)	26 Nov 10
"	6-Davis, D G (No 174 CC)	30 Nov 10
"	13-LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	2-Woodward, J A (No 55 CC)	1 Dec 10
Military District No. 13	Bailey, P S (No 180 CC)	3 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	6-Foster, A D (No 267 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6-Morse, W H (No 257 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6-Ford, R W (No 268 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6-Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6-Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6-Muise, J B (No 277 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6-Martin, O MacN (No 276 CC)	7 Jan 11
Military District No. 10	Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)	30 Jun 11
Military District No. 13	Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)	4 Mar 11
"	13-Dyer, W R (No 134 CC)	11 Mar 11

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Fennell, T H (No 51 CC)	18 Mar 11
Military District No.	13—McKenzie, G W (No 189 CC)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Archibald, J T (No 297 CC)	15 Apr 11
"	6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC)	15 Apr 11
Military District	13—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC)	28 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Creelman, W A (No 306 CC)	13 May 11
"	6—Trask, J L (No 308 CC)	13 May 11
"	6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC)	23 May 11
"	6—Titus, L L (No 261 CC)	3 July 11
"	6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC)	13 May 11
"	6—Finck, C W (No 167 CC)	1 Aug 11
"	6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC)	1 Aug 11
"	6—Ruggles, A J (No 237 CC)	1 Aug 11
"	6—DeRoche, J S (No 255 CC)	1 Sept 11
"	6—Landrigan, J (No 148 CC)	1 Sept 11
"	3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC)	5 Sept 11
"	6—Green, J A (No 267 CC)	6 Sept 11
"	2—McKinlay, A S (No 55 CC)	15 Sept 11
"	6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC)	1 Nov 11
"	6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC)	8 Nov 11
"	1—Kersey, R R (No 21 CC)	13 Nov 11
Military District	13—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC)	1 Dec 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Howe, J E (No 267 CC)	6 Sept 11
"	2—Leary, J I, (No 55 CC)	8 Dec 11
Military District No.	13—Filmer, F S (No 304 CC) (s.s.)	5 Jan 12
Divisional Area No.	3—Clark, I E (No 159 CC)	12 Jan 12
"	6—Geo, H (No 27 CC)	1 Dec 11
"	6—Marshall (No 319 CC)	1 Jan 12
"	6—Campbell G H (No 20 CC)	15 Feb 12
"	6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC)	7 Mar 12
Military District No.	13—Drader, R E (No 180 CC)	14 Mar 12
"	13—Pedley, W H (No 180 CC)	14 Mar 12
"	13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC)	14 Mar 12
Divisional Area No.	1—Warner, G L	21 Mar 12
"	4—Stephen, F N	31 May 12

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

Lieutenants.

*Forman, E G H	McGill University.....	4 May 09
*Duguid, A F...	" "	7 May 10
*Popham, J F W	" "	7 May 10

WARRANT OFFICERS.

PERMANENT FORCE.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✓ Medhurst, N, St. Jean, P.Q.....	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 278 dys	25 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✓ Leblond, T, St-Jean.....	16 Oct 67	C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06
✓ Steer, E A, Toronto.....	9 May 78	14 yrs 314 dys	1 May 12

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✓ Docherty, M, Winnipeg.....	1 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
✓ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
✓ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 09
✓ Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 211 dys	10 May 11 6 Aug 11
Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	8 yrs 1 83 dys R C A 5 yrs 183 dys	6 Aug 11 1 Aug 07
✓ Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	6 Aug 11 6 Oct 07
Moffat, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	6 Aug 11 8 Dec 09
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Dixon, W.....	2 June 75	R C A 13 yrs 295 dys	1 Feb 12
Warder, A.....	14 Mar 79	R G A 8 yrs 149 dys R C A 5 yrs 270 dys	1 Feb 12

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.			
✓ Gimblett, W, Kingston.....	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 90 dys	25 Apr 05
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
✓ Newnham, T F, Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
✓ McIntyre, W, Kingston.....	16 Sept 67	24 yrs 118 dys	24 Jan 11
✓ Slade, J.....	6 Mar 65	26 yrs 15 dys	24 Jan 11

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Englefield, F L, Halifax.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 163 dys	29 May 06
∞ Power, L J, Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
∞ Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys	25 July 05
		R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	
SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).			
Purver, W H.....	17 Dec 79	Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys	1 July 11

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Hartley, J J, Ottawa.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 104 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
∞ Shergold, C, Toronto.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
∞ Austin, J, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Grant, W, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
∞ Wright, F R, Esquimalt.....	22 July 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sept 08
MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Manton, Walter, Esquimalt.....	5 Nov 66	R C E 25 yrs 12 dys	17 Nov 11

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞ Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs 4 yrs 10 dys (Mil)	2 Feb 99
∞ Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs R C R	2 Feb 99
∞ Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
∞ Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	13 yrs 227 dys (Militia) 8 yrs 248 dys R C R	1 Feb 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
∞ Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 160 dys	1 Feb 09
Lavoie, A E, Halifax.....	16 Apr 71	17 yrs 233 dys	2 Aug 11

BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....	9 June 49	17 yrs 281 dys	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army (hon lt Mila)	29 May 06 22 June 11
∞ Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys	11 May 08

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.			
STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞ Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	1 June 07
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Kerrison, V C, Kingston.....	2 Nov 81	Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys	1 July 12

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Brooke, W J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 76	7 yrs 10 mos 15 dys	29 Dec 09

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Simpkin, G J, Toronto.....	17 Jan 58	Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys R C D 15 yrs 332 dys	1 Apr 12
----------------------------	-----------	--	----------

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

CONDUCTORS.			
Villard, J A, Halifax.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Sulis, W H, St John.....	3 Apr 54	31 yrs 130 dys	1 Dec 06
Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09 1 July 03
∞ Hessien, E V, Halifax.....	15 June 75	8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia) R C G A 7 yrs O S C 4 mos 6 dys	12 May 10 6 Dec 06
Simons, A M, Halifax.....	28 Nov 70	R C A 8 yrs 187 dys C O C 2 yrs 126 dys	1 Apr 11 1 Dec 06
SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
∞ Hébert, F, Quebec.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs	1 Dec 06
∞ Ellis, W C, Esquimaux.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06
∞ McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	1 Feb 07
∞ Provost, W, Calgary.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	9 May 07
Mooney, I, Winnipeg.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	1 June 07
∞ Bourne, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	1 Mar 08
Carman, F W, Ottawa.....	9 Feb 83	Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys C M S C 306 dys O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys	1 Apr 11

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).			
Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys	19 Jan 06
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys C O C 2 Oct 11	3 June 00
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).			
Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).			
Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).			
McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys R C A 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
Turner, C, Ottawa.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	1 Jan 12
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Davies, R, Montreal.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Thompson B.....	Nov 76	Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys R C A 1 yr 16 dys C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys	27 Nov 11
Rowson, W.....	22 Mar 81	Imp Army 6 yrs 258 dys C P A S C 224 dys C A P C 5 yrs 91 dys	1 Apr. 12

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).			
Potter, T D, Kingston, Ont.....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	1 Apr 12 23 July 04
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Lewis, C E L, Montreal, P.Q.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 78	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
Garaou, J G R, Montreal, P.Q.....	16 Apr 74	Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys	17 Dec 11
Walmesley, F T, Ottawa.....	16 May 78	11 yrs 179 dys	1 Apr 12

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Cutbush, S C.....	24 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys	13 Oct 11

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appoin ^t . ment.
.....

SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appoin ^t . ment.
SERGEANT MAJOR. Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa.....	13 June 71	Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys	11 Nov 11

WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANTS MAJORS.			
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
∞ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09
Smith, G, G G B.G.....	9 Feb 78	12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys	21 Feb 11
Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse.....	29 Apr 79	10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	3 June 11

ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
Wilson, J T, 2 H B of C G A.....	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 135 dys	24 Oct 06
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Porteous, W J, 6 Brig, C F A.....	26 May 67	32 yrs	4 Mar 10
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10
Mix, H W, 8 Brig C F A.....	6 Mar 71	26 yrs 211 dys	1 May 12

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

.....			
.....			

INFANTRY.

∞ Huggins, J S, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
∞ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
∞ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 02
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	7 May 04
Iamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07

INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Hector, F E, 15 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....	19 May 70	13 yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10
Wright, W, 44 Regt.....	23 July 60	Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	11 June 10
Sissons, F E., 95 Regt.....	31 Mar 68	Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys Can Mil 3 yrs	18 July 11
Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....	12 Aug 78	18 yrs 5 mos	23 Sept 11
Crighton, G, 2 Regt.....	16 Feb 64	30 yrs 338 dys	23 Sept 11
Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....	15 Apr 70	23 yrs	1 Feb 12

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Scott, W H, No 12 Coy.....	25 Apr 74	5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys.....	1 Feb 10
Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs.....	11 Oct 10
Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....	22 Jan 82	13 yrs 12 dys	31 Mar 11
Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....	16 Oct 78	15 yrs 26 dys	13 Oct 11
Smith, B A, No 12 Coy.....	3 Apr 79	6 yrs 133 dys	20 Feb 12
Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....	21 Oct 61	1 yr	1 June 12
Hineson, E, No 4 Co.....	4 Feb 81	Imp Army 3 yrs 48 dys Can Mil 10 yrs	1 May 12

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
Murphy, D M, No v F A.....	24 Oct 84	8 yrs 274 dys	1 Mar 12

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Giddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	1 Aug 00
Brown, J M, G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	28 Dec 00

BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 dys	29 Oct 02
Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	15 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	23 yrs	1 Dec 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....	1 Nov 61	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A.....	10 Oct 63	3 yrs	4 Apr 10
Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.....	2 May 74	2 yrs 351 dys	10 Sept 10
Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.....	12 Apr 67	Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys	7 Aug 11
Mooney, D, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept 70	4 yrs 70 dys	9 Oct 11
Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.....	17 Dec 71	10 yrs	6 Dec 11
Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt.....	2 Mar 73	17 yrs 6 mos	1 Jan 12

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	(D) Worthington, E B.....	11 Hussars	12 Dec 60	9 Nov 95
"	MacLenn, J B.....	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	∞ (D) Gregory, R W (<i>r s c 1st</i>).....	2 Dragoons	13 Jan 51	12 July 98
"	Whitley, F.....	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 98
"	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	∞ (D) Clyde, T.....	2 Cav Brig	15 Jan 52	16 Nov 99
"	V.C. ∞ (D) Turner, R E W, DSO.....	3 Cav Brig	27 July 71	17 May 01
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
"	Pope, O L.....	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03
"	Northup, J A.....	14 Hussars	5 July 61	3 Aug 04
"	(D) Wedderburn, F V (<i>r s c lg</i>).....	8 Hussars	16 Apr 61	26 Aug 04
"	(D) Holmes, V H.....	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	16 Nov 04
"	Merrison, J G.....	1 Hussars	31 Oct 55	1 Apr 06
"	Brook, R A.....	17 Hussars	14 May 69	30 Apr 07
"	(D) Eliot, C A.....	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	2 Feb 08
"	Davis, W M (<i>r m c</i>).....	24 Regt G H	26 May 57	1 July 08
Major.	∞ Ashmead, A F.....	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09
"	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	63	30 Apr 97
"	∞ Woodside, H J.....	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.....	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	McCarthy, D L.....	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03
"	∞ Simpson, C P B.....	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
"	Gibson, J G (<i>r m c</i>).....	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04
"	∞ Hayward, G F H.....	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	2 May 04
"	McGregor, J A (<i>s m h</i>).....	6 Hussars	1 June 78	15 Oct 04
"	∞ Price, A J.....	10 Hussars	25 June 72	17 Mar 06
"	McMillan, C.....	15 L H	14 Feb 66	4 Oct 06
"	Seale, A J.....	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	1 Mar 07
"	Davie, P A.....	3 Dragoons	21 Aug 82	13 May 07
"	Thibaudreau, J R L de B.....	19 A M R	23 Dec 70	1 June 07
Captain.	Saunders, B J.....	19 A M R	17 Oct 60	1 Feb 08
"	McNichol, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	Fairweather, D H.....	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	15 June 95
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98
"	Lovelace, E S M.....	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	Bradburn, W H.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.....	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	(D) Stevens, W R.....	11 Hrs	14 Dec 64	8 Feb 02
"	Borbridge, H B.....	5 Dragoons.....	21 June 74	2 Feb 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.....	11 Hussars.....	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Lincoln, W A.....	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03
"	Seovil, H E.....	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
"	Robertson, W G M.....	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 03
"	∞ Stevenson, H I.....	12 Dragoons	17 July 75	24 Mar 06
Lieut.	Pelletier, V G.....	10 Hussars	6 Apr 57	21 Aug 08
"	Warner, J T (<i>r m c</i>).....	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	Holden, J C (<i>r m c</i>).....	8 Hussars.....	18 Feb 76	20 June 96

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Cavalry—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Cameron, D E.....	7 Hussars..	18 Dec 70	28 May 00
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
"	Watchorn, A.....	7 Hussars	7 Sept 69	18 June 01
"	White, A A.....	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03
"	Boyle, J P.....	5 Dragoons...	23 May 69	9 Dec 03
"	Gordon, B A.....	G G B G	13 Aug 85	4 Mar 05
"	∞ Eaton, R B.....	G G B G	5 Aug 71	14 Sept 08
"	Watts, E M (r m c).....	9 M H	18 May 89	24 June 09
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ Sanders, G E, DSO, (r m c).....		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major.	∞ Synder, A E.....		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Cuthbert, A E R.....		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Jarvis, A M, CMG.....		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
"	∞ Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
Captain.	∞ Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
Lieut.	∞ Cosby, F L.....		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	∞ Fall, P.....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Tryon, C.....			3 Nov 00
"	∞ Ermatinger, C P.....	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05
"	∞ Moir, R H.....	2 C M R	18 Aug 73	1 June 06
"	∞ Balinhard, J C de.....	5 C M R	19 Aug 73	14 June 06
"	∞ Clarkson, E P.....	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	∞ Prior, Hon E G.....	5 Regt	21 May 53	6 July 92
"	(D) Cole, F H.....	2 Regt	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 93
"	(D) Dibblee, F H J.....	4 Brig C F A	16 Oct 51	31 May 96
"	∞ (D) Coutlee, L W.....	13 F B	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 96
"	Gregory, F B.....	5 F B	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 97
"	(D) Jones, G W.....	3 F B	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 F B	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	Hibbard, F W.....	2 F B	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
"	∞ (D) Hurdman, W G.....	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01
"	(D) Maltby, R L.....	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02
"	∞ (D) Costigan, R.....	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	1 May 02
"	Hall, J A.....	5 Regt	24 Aug 68	28 Feb 03
"	(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO.....	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 03
"	(D) Davison, H McL.....	4 H B C G A	21 Jan 61	16 Dec 04
"	Renouf, E M.....	2 Brig C G A	9 Apr 60	15 May 06
"	(D) Flowers, H.....	1 Regt C F A	24 Aug 67	16 Nov 06
"	(D) White, W W.....	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 07
Major.	Boggs, H A.....	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 Brig	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Townley, T O.....	5 Brig	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Crowe, W.....	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.....	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	Fairbanks, C O.....	6 F B	21 July 58	27 Apr 98
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98
"	Hibben, J P.....	5 Regt	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 99
"	England, G P.....	1 Regt	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Caines, J M.....	2 Regt	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99
"	Merritt, W H.....	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99
"	∞ Irving, L E W, DSO.....	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	Stephens, G W.....	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02
"	∞ McCrae, J.....	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
"	Arnoldi, E C.....	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02
"	Laliberte, E.....	5 Brig	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02
"	Hensley, G W C.....	1 Regt	9 Apr 64	25 Jan 04
"	Harrison, F C St B, (m s c).....	3 Batt C F A	19 Feb 71	19 Aug 04
"	(D) Carvell, F P.....	4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 04

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

323

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Artillery—Con.</i>			
Major.	Leslie, D.	4 Regt	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05
"	Gregory, C E.	18 FB	5 May 67	24 Feb 06
"	∞ Mills, C E.	6 FB	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07
"	Garneau, Sir J G, <i>Knt.</i>	1 FB	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Reynolds, C R.	1 FB	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Hart, G C.	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	Singer, W H.	7 By C F A	14 Oct 77	15 June 04
Captain.	McCrae, T.	1 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
"	Gordon, R H.	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	Simpson, J L.	16 FB	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	∞ Benyon, J A (<i>temp major</i>) (<i>g s Engk</i>)	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96
"	McConnan, D B.	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97
"	Johnstone, W A.	4 Regt	7 Jun 70	20 Dec 97
"	Amyrauld, O.	15 FB	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Botsford, W M.	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	∞ Jones, F C.	3 Regt	21 May 69	1 June 98
"	McDonald, D L.	17 FB	27 May 69	30 June 98
"	Silver, H R.	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98
"	Drake, B H T.	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Motherwell, G V.	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L.	3 Regt	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Grier, E W.	9 FB	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Warren, F K.	1 FB	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Murray, W P.	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
"	Irwin, W W.	13 FB	14 July 78	21 June 02
"	∞ Wilkie, C L.	R C A	10 Nov 73	23 May 03
"	Webster, J A.	7 Batt C A	28 Nov 74	17 Mar 04
"	∞ dit Boulanger, G L.	1 FB	10 Apr 73	12 July 04
"	Strachan, W H.	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	26 June 06
"	Strachan, T H G (<i>s s</i>)	1 Regt	10 Aug 69	21 Jan 07
"	Hall, G R (<i>r m c</i>)	24 By C F A	25 Aug 83	28 May 07
"	Hammond, H R.	13 By C F A	19 Dec 87	16 Nov 09
Lieut.	Wilson, F B (<i>r m c</i>)	3 FB	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	∞ Halls, F E.	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Mitchell, G W.	1 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C.	4 Regt	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
"	Roue, W J.	1 Regt	27 Apr 79	6 Mar 04
"	Blanchard, C H S.	13 FB	13 Apr 85	20 June 05
"	Gill, A G (<i>r m c</i>)	8 Bde C F A	20 Nov 83	22 June 05
"	Roy, J E.	1 FB	14 Mar 86	12 July 05
"	Irwin, A de la C.	R C A	13 Nov 85	8 Aug 05
"	Allen, J L W.	7 Regt	15 July 83	22 Jan 06
"	Watson, G A.	R C A	20 Aug 84	27 June 08
	<i>Engineers.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.	R M C & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99
Major.	∞ Dixon, F J.	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	∞ Hubbell, E W.	R M C	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
"	Meredith, C P.	3 F Co C F E	15 Sept 74	3 Feb 03
Captain.	Baker, J H.	R M C	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Rogers, R P.	R M C	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A.	R M C	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
"	McConkey, T C (<i>s s</i>)	R M C	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
Lieut.	Newman, C P.	R M C	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F.	R M C	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McCull, R.	R M C	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Davis, A L P.	R M C	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.	R M C	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Mylne, J M.	R M C	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.	R M C	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H.	R M C	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W.	R M C	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.	R M C	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Berminham, C W.	R M C	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.	R M C	19 Aug 69	26 June 90

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Anderson, F.	R M C	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.	R M C	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.	R M C	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.	R M C	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.	R M C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.	R M C	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.	R M C	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.	R M C	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.	R M C	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.	R M C	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.	R M C	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.	R M C	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.	R M C	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.	R M C	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.	R M C	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.	R M C	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.	R M C	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.	R M C	16 Nov 72	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, F C.	R M C	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.	R M C	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Osler, F B.	R M C	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	∞ Magee, R H B.	R M C	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.	R M C	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.	R M C	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.	R M C	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.	R M C	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Brown, E P.	R M C	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	Lench, F E.	R M C	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.	R M C	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.	R M C	27 Mar 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.	R M C	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.	R M C	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.	R M C	16 Feb 75	25 June 97
"	Carr-Harris, F F.	R M C	25 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.	R M C	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.	R M C	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.	R M C	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97
"	Rathbun, H McM.	R M C	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	∞ Jago, J R.	R M C	2 July 79	19 June 99
"	Medougall, A C.	R M C	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99
"	Rolston, J M.	R M C	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.	R M C	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.	R M C	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.	R M C	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.	R M C	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.	R M C	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.	R M C	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.	R M C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.	R M C	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.	R M C	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.	R M C	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.	R M C	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.	R M C	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Henly, F E.	R M C	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.	R M C	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.	R M C	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.	R M C	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.	R M C	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.	R M C	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.	R M C	20 Feb 83	24 June 03

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Bodwell, H L.....	RMC & 14 Regt.	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	R M C	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	R M C	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.....	R M C	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	R M C	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	R M C	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	R M C	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C.....	R M C	11 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	R M C	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	R M C	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	R M C	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.....	R M C	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	R M C	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	R M C	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.....	R M C	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	R M C	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N.....	R M C	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	R M C	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	R M C	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Perrin, G St C A.....	R M C	16 Feb 85	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	R M C	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	R M C	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.....	R M C	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	R M C	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Mucklem, O T.....	R M C	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	R M C	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	R M C	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	R M C	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	R M C	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.....	R M C	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.....	R M C	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G.....	R M C	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.....	R M C	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Pure, A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.....	R M C	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.....	R M C	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.....	R M C	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.....	R M C	26 Apr 66	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	R M C	25 June 85	29 June 06
"	Maclaren, K.....	R M C	2 July 83	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V.....	R M C	6 Sept 86	27 June 07
"	Tisdal, C P.....	R M C	8 May 87	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L.....	R M C	1 Oct 87	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.....	R M C	11 June 85	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.....	R M C	5 May 85	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.....	R M C	12 Dec 86	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.....	R M C	15 Fe 87	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.....	R M C	12 July 85	27 June 07
"	Bristol, E.....	R M C	21 Oct 88	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C.....	R M C	20 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Dozois, L O R.....	R M C	18 July 87	26 June 08
"	McFarlane, W T.....	R M C	17 July 87	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B.....	R M C	17 Nov 88	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G.....	R M C	4 Feb 88	26 June 08
"	Donnelly, H H.....	R M C	4 Aug 87	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H.....	R M C	13 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J.....	R M C	24 Mar 86	26 June 08
"	Watts, L H.....	R M C	28 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A.....	R M C	23 Sept 89	24 June 09
"	Hargraft, S A.....	R M C	24 Nov 89	24 June 09

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Parker, S D.....	R M C	10 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Morgan, R C.....	R M C	14 June 89	24 June 09
"	McKnight, A W.....	R M C	1 Aug 88	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A.....	R M C	11 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H.....	R M C	15 Nov 87	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A.....	R M C	7 Mar 89	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W.....	R M C	27 Oct 88	24 June 09
"	Coté, J A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 89	24 June 09
"	Lewis, J T.....	R M C	20 Jan 91	29 Jan 12
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>				
Captain	Woodman, J (r m c).....	C of G	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
"	Read, R H.....	C of G	19 June 78	2 July 03
Lieut.	Fullerton, C W.....	C of G	5 Apr 86	24 June 05
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	∞ (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
"	∞ (D) Macdonald, W C.....	6 Inf Brig	31 May 56	20 Apr 09
"	(D) Bertram, A.....	3 Inf Brig	18 Feb 53	15 Nov 10
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Anderson, W P.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Hood, J.....	5 Regt	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 Regt	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 Regt	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
"	∞ Prevost, H.....	65 Regt	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	Starke, G H.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	Burland, J H.....	0 Regt	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 Regt	18 Dec 57	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 Regt	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	Stacey, J.....	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	McDonnell, A.....	16 Regt	20 May 60	26 Jan 95
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 97
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 Inf Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	(D) Busteel, E B.....	3 Inf Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	∞ Worsnop, C A.....	6 Inf Brig	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 Regt	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 98
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 Regt	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	(D) Hegler, J C.....	22 Regt	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	Cooke, J P.....	1 Inf Brig	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	∞ (D) Weston, B A.....	14 Inf Bde	15 Oct 55	7 Apr 98
"	∞ (D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	(D) McEwen, R.....	1 Inf Bde.	31 Oct 56	19 May 98
"	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 Regt	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 Regt	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO, ADC.....	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	12 Sept 98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 Regt	18 May 50	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I E.....	39 Iegt	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	(D) Crane, J N.....	17 Regt	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 99
"	(D) Acheson, G.....	2 Inf Brig	23 Aug 59	7 Jan 99
"	∞ Smith, A M.....	7 Regt	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	(D) Campbell, H M.....	16 Inf Brig	24 Sept 59	26 Aug 99
"	∞ (D) Jarvis, A L, ISO.....	G G F G	17 June 52	28 Oct 00
"	(D) Scott, B A.....	10 Inf Brig	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.....	71 Regt	12 Nov 54	12 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 Regt	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 Regt	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	(D) Fraser, H R.....	53 Regt	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

327

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	✓ (D) Chambre, H W A.....	90 Regt	29 June 61	21 Dec 00
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 Regt	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	✓ (D) Rouseau, J A.....	4 Regt	22 Dec 52	1 May 01
"	(D) Irving, L.....	42 Regt	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, T H.....	97 Regt	28 July 59	17 May 01
"	(D) Letcher, W.....	18 Inf Brig	16 Dec 59	28 Aug 01
"	(D) McPhee, J B.....	35 Regt	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02
"	✓ (D) Mackay, F S.....	9 Inf Brig	13 Feb 65	22 Mar 02
"	(D) Stimson, G A.....	10 Regt	14 Aug 58	11 June 02
"	(D) Harper, B.....	74 Regt	23 Sept 53	23 June 02
"	(D) Bartlet, N A.....	3 Inf Bde	9 Sept 60	18 July 02
"	(D) Sturdee, E T.....	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02
"	(D) Morgan, H A.....	59 Regt	27 May 56	28 Jan 03
"	✓ (D) Ray, W J.....	8 Regt	28 Sept 51	2 Feb 03
"	Sicotte, E.....	84 Regt	26 July 57	6 Feb 03
"	Barry, J J.....	80 Regt	28 Apr 63	24 Mar 03
"	✓ Thompson, J T.....	12 Regt	15 Oct 52	16 May 03
"	(D) Baker, J W.....	67 Regt	23 Dec 53	14 Aug 03
"	✓ (D) Knifton, J.....	23 Regt	9 Feb 53	1 Sept 03
"	Atkinson, T R.....	39 Regt	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03
"	Young, W.....	33 Regt	4 Nov 60	23 Sept 03
"	(D) Wilson, E W.....	12 Inf Brig	1 July 60	25 Sept 03
"	(D) Orr, J R.....	49 Regt	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 03
"	Malotte, A.....	64 Regt	9 Dec 58	19 Apr 04
"	(D) Floyd, W H.....	40 Regt	7 Nov 60	20 May 04
"	(D) Blackburn, T A.....	78 Regt	24 Nov 58	21 May 04
"	(D) Edwards, M B.....	16 Inf Brig	28 May 57	30 June 04
"	Williams, H H (<i>r m c</i>).....	55 Regt	5 Feb 69	21 Nov 04
"	(D) Ptolemy, W H (<i>m s c</i>).....	47 Regt	5 Sept 66	3 Dec 04
"	(D) Moore, E E W.....	13 Regt	8 Sept 64	3 Jan 05
"	(D) Mabee, J E.....	47 Regt	22 May 54	7 Jan 05
"	(D) Jekill, H.....	11 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05
"	Putman, H E.....	16 Regt	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05
"	(D) Patterson, A T.....	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05
"	Chipman, J S D.....	71 Regt	10 Apr 56	12 May 05
"	(D) Spearing, R J.....	53 Regt	18 July 57	30 Oct 05
"	Talbot, O E.....	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05
"	(D) Campbell, J S.....	19 Regt	1 Nov 60	21 Nov 05
"	(D) Billman, T H (<i>s m</i>).....	90 Regt	18 Apr 59	21 Dec 05
"	Martin, H.....	29 Regt	16 May 74	7 Jan 06
"	✓ Mackie, H J.....	42 Regt	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06
"	(D) Evanturel, O.....	9 Regt	28 May 66	22 Feb 06
"	(D) Tessier, G H.....	86 Regt	17 Dec 62	14 Mar 06
"	Clark, H.....	32 Regt	6 May 67	15 Mar 06
"	(D) Mason, P L, <i>CVO</i>	2 Regt	24 Aug 57	10 Apr 06
"	✓ (D) Gunther, E F.....	2 Regt	13 Feb 62	10 Apr 06
"	Robertson, D M, <i>MVO</i>	48 Regt	11 Jan 59	24 Apr 06
"	Fisher, A A.....	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06
"	Stewart, T.....	15 Regt	17 July 48	20 Aug 06
"	Laurie, C N.....	96 Regt	22 Feb 65	31 Aug 06
"	Ashton, C E.....	38 Regt	28 Oct 73	8 Jun 07
"	Reid, F.....	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07
"	Wood, W C H.....	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07
"	(D) Stevenson, A.....	57 Regt	4 July 64	18 Sept 07
"	✓ Boulton, —.....	6 Regt	23 May 62	10 Oct 07
"	Smith, R.....	59 Regt	17 Dec 58	28 Jan 08
"	(D) Gunning, C W.....	63 Regt	29 Mar 60	4 Feb 08
"	Robertson, J S.....	25 Regt	7 Dec 61	1 Mar 08
"	Street, D R.....	G G F G	19 June 64	2 Apr 08
"	Holmes, W J H (<i>r m c</i>).....	102 Regt	28 May 71	4 May 08
"	Sabourin, N A.....	64 Regt	26 Oct 70	1 June 08

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	Laing, F H.....	21 Regt	10 July 56	18 July 08
"	Renton, W.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 59	16 Sept 08
"	Ford, F.....	95 Regt	4 Mar 73	7 Oct 08
"	Stone, F.....	24 Regt	27 Feb 65	30 Nov 08
"	(D) Bruce W H.....	91 Regt	26 May 70	1 Jan 09
"	(D) Rowe, P J.....	46 Regt	1 Apr 59	27 Mar 09
"	(D) Smith, A H.....	49 Regt	29 Nov 53	30 Dec 09
"	(D) Cameron, D W (<i>s m Eng</i>).....	43 Regt	9 Feb 62	17 Feb 10
"	Pagnuelo, T.....	85 Regt	7 Oct 69	20 Feb 10
"	(X) Pelletier, J P.....	54 Regt	17 July 60	1 Apr 10
"	Davidson, W H.....	8 Regt	16 Feb 61	4 Apr 10
Major.	(D) Jameson, C B.....	60 Regt	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	(X) Hébert, Z J R.....	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hartt, J T T.....	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	(X) d'Orsonnens, A (<i>r s i lg</i>).....	87 Regt	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAuly, W B T.....	6 Regt	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	(X) McGee, J C.....	2 Regt	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	(D) Zealand, E G.....	13 Regt	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J B.....	2 Regt	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	(D) Brown, W J.....	45 Regt	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C W.....	3 Regt	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	Mitchell, V E.....	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	O'Brien, A H.....	35 Regt	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
"	(X) Stuart, D E M.....	26 Regt	11 May 59	10 June 97
"	(X) Weller, J L (<i>r m c</i>).....	59 Regt	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	(X) Cronyn, H B.....	7 Regt	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99
"	Cameron, A B.....	10 Regt	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	Emerson, J J.....	52 Regt	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 00
"	(D) Brown, A J.....	79 Regt	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Botterill, S H.....	58 Regt	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Gilbert, F E.....	89 Regt	26 Apr 74	1 June 00
"	Sanson, J E.....	71 Regt	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, T F.....	1 Regt	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	(D) Bernier, J A F.....	61 Regt	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	(X) Stairs, H B, DSO.....	66 Regt	29 Apr 71	17 May 01
"	Davis, S N.....	37 Regt	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.....	97 Regt	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G P.....	24 Regt	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
"	Farrell, A G.....	42 Regt	31 July 61	29 May 01
"	Neill, W J.....	45 Regt	15 Jan 76	4 June 01
"	Bourgeois, T J.....	84 Regt	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01
"	Ibbotson, J S.....	5 Regt	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
"	Meyers, D C.....	10 Regt	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03
"	Henderson, A.....	6 Regt	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03
"	Ouellet, J P G.....	15 Bgdo	22 Oct 71	7 Apr 04
"	Staples, J H.....	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 04
"	Gibson, W F.....	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 04
"	Lachance, T O.....	18 Regt	21 Jan 82	31 May 04
"	Stuart, W G M.....	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04
"	(X) Hodgins, A E (<i>r m c</i>).....	R M R	64	11 Sept 05
"	Piric, E.....	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06
"	Jodoin, H.....	65 Regt	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06
"	(D) Martin, W.....	39 Regt	29 Jan 59	15 May 06
"	(D) Bollard, J H.....	43 Regt	19 Jan 58	1 Sept 06
"	(D) Nasmyth, W W.....	46 Regt	64	23 June 07
"	Gibson, G F.....	8 Regt R R	18 Sept 74	17 Apr 07
"	(X) Stewart, L.....	102 Regt	30 July 78	4 May 08
"	(X) Mckenzie, A B.....	102 Regt	24 Apr 66	1 Feb 10
Captain.	Baker, J H (<i>r m c</i>).....	60 Regt	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	Drummond, G A.....	56 Regt	10 June 63	17 June 87
"	Black, W M.....	66 Regt	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

329

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Captain.	∞ Laframboise, C A A.....	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
"	Mason, E F.....	57 Regt	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
"	Butler, W.....	7 Regt	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
"	Labelle, J H.....	65 Regt	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.....	74 Regt	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
"	LeBel, J A W.....	9 Regt	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
"	Stewart, D D.....	90 Regt	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	Mockay, J D.....	10 Regt	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91
"	Ritchie, J D.....	66 Regt	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91
"	Mowat, H M.....	2 Regt	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
"	McKay, W M.....	43 Regt	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92
"	∞ d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 Regt	18 Apr 72	27 June 92
"	Déchenes, B M.....	88 Regt	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 Regt	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
"	Trudel, P M J.....	65 Regt	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 Regt	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Manning, J.....	62 Regt	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Dyer, C C.....	52 Regt	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.....	32 Regt	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
"	Vincent, A.....	85 Regt	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
"	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 Regt	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Simms, H.....	5 Regt	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Ross, J G.....	22 Regt	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 Regt	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.....	7 Regt	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	∞ Milliken, J B.....	26 Regt	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 Regt	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Mermagen, E W M.....	90 Regt	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	Lefebvre, A.....	64 Regt	13 May 69	28 July 96
"	McLean, H C.....	48 Regt	17 July 66	24 Aug 96
"	Dixon, B.....	86 Regt	2 Feb 71	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.....	80 Regt	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.....	75 Regt	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.....	64 Regt	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	O'Sullivan, E.....	50 Regt	10 Aug 71	29 June 97
"	∞ Barker, R K.....	2 Regt	21 Sept 69	15 July 97
"	Stacey, G.....	25 Regt	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 Regt	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 Regt	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 Regt	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
"	∞ Wallace, T G.....	54 Regt	19 Nov 76	15 Dec 97
"	Campbell, K C.....	36 Regt	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Miles, W R.....	5 Regt	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.....	62 Regt	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c).....	8 Regt	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	Emerson, W H.....	14 Regt	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 Regt	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	Kerrigan, J E.....	79 Regt	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
"	Bauld, J G.....	26 Regt	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
"	McLelland, R A.....	66 Regt	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
"	Rogers, J A.....	1 Regt	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99
"	Roy, J A.....	11 Regt	9 June 69	11 Jan 99
"	Smith, W S.....	84 Regt	22 June 70	1 Feb 99
"	Varloy, J E.....	19 Inf Brig	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 Regt	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Parry, J L R (c o).....	19 Regt	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99
"	Chapman, G W.....	90 Regt	30 May 69	5 June 99
"	Robson, A M.....	56 Regt	30 Aug 69	8 June 99
"	Ross, W W.....	40 Regt	9 Feb 64	13 June 99
"	MacGillivray, D.....	67 Regt	20 Aug 64	6 July 99
"	Heriot, J C A.....	48 Regt	3 Dec 61	22 Aug 99
"		1 Regt		

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Captain.	Shorey, A K.....	6 Regt	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R deB.....	65 Regt	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 Regt	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 Regt	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
"	Starr, G L.....	68 Regt	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	Price, W.....	8 Regt	30 Aug 67	20 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.....	92 Regt	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R R.....	62 Regt	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Smith, W A.....	36 Regt	2 Aug 69	1 June 00
"	Monteith, A H.....	28 Regt	19 July 78	1 June 00
"	Bredin, J W.....	59 Regt	20 Jan 78	5 June 00
"	Beard, A G.....	58 Regt	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	(D) Read, I A.....	68 Regt	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.....	71 Regt	1 July 78	28 June 00
"	McGuinness, R A.....	15 Regt	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L.....	1 Regt	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Grant, B de F.....	33 Regt	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00
"	Massey, G.....	24 Regt	16 June 64	1 Feb 01
"	McKean, J W.....	62 Regt	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A R.....	50 Regt	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W.....	71 Regt	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G E.....	59 Regt	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	Bell, C P.....	90 Regt	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01
"	Contant, J C G.....	85 Regt	31 Dec 79	4 June 01
"	McCrae, J McN.....	45 Regt	16 Apr 65	4 June 01
"	Davidson, R J.....	8 Regt	17 June 63	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F P.....	73 Regt	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C E.....	8 Regt	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 02
"	Hagar, H L.....	77 Regt	22 Mar 77	22 Mar 02
"	Boivin, J P H.....	61 Regt	15 May 76	11 Sept 03
"	Grant, J R.....	6 Regt	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Ross, H L.....	67 Regt	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
"	Carter, J N.....	16 Regt	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A.....	9 Regt	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	Henderson, F D.....	3 Regt, CorRes	2 Jan 70	21 Apr 03
"	McCormison, D A.....	62 Regt	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03
"	Barron, L C.....	11 Regt	29 Aug 63	20 May 03
"	Macleay, J C.....	15 Regt	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	MacWilliams, R F.....	57 Regt	10 Oct 74	10 Sept 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.....	67 Regt	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Pickett, D W.....	67 Regt	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H M E.....	90 Regt	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
"	Page, H R.....	90 Regt	7 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
"	McCreadon, J S (s m).....	38 Regt	4 July 78	28 Nov 03
"	Spry, D W B.....	1 Regt P W F Cor Res	15 Oct 72	18 Apr 04
"	McKinley, D F.....	36 Regt	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
"	McCowness, E W.....	82 Regt	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04
"	Stewart, R W.....	41 Regt	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
"	McKittrick, C W.....	27 Regt	16 Mar 81	11 June 04
"	O'Sullivan, J.....	64 Regt	15 Nov 79	20 June 04
"	Bowes, H K.....	74 Regt	17 Apr 83	6 Oct 04
"	Skedden, E.....	91 Regt	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04
"	Waters, W B.....	30 Regt	14 Jan 82	3 Nov 04
"	Lindsay, W P.....	8 Regt	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04
"	McCunningham-Dunlop, C J A (s m).....	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05
"	McEvoy, J.....	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	27 Jan 05
"	Bornier, J E (s m h).....	Kootenay Rifles	7 Feb 62	19 Mar 05
"	Belanger, H O.....	89 Regt	13 Feb 83	11 Apr 05
"	Belanger, H O.....	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05
"	Smith D (s s).....	11 Regt	24 July 82	26 June 05
"	Forin, P McL.....	R M R	28 Jan 69	17 July 05
"	Hayes, J D.....	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Captain.	Wingate, E T.....	2 Regt	24 Oct 75	10 Apr 06
"	St Onge, J W.....	80 Regt	1 Oct 81	18 May 06
"	Livernois, P.....	87 Regt	10 Jan 83	1 June 06
"	Brown, F V.....	93 Regt	21 Nov 80	25 June 06
"	Cooper, J A.....	2 Regt	5 Feb 68	27 July 06
"	∞ Redway, E H.....	2 Regt	25 Nov 70	29 July 06
"	Mussen, H B.....	1 Regt	23 Dec 76	20 Aug 06
"	Stephen, F L.....	66 Regt	13 Apr 79	30 Mar 07
"	Maxwell, W H.....	55 Regt	12 Aug 83	3 Apr 07
"	Knifton, H P.....	23 Regt	22 June 87	19 Apr 07
"	Low, E H (r m c).....	97 Regt	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 07
"	Gravel, P E.....	55 Regt	29 June 82	27 Dec 07
"	Porter, C H.....	10 Regt	5 Sept 73	1 Jan 08
"	∞ Donaldson, C A.....	41 Regt	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08
"	Carter, E F.....	16 Regt	11 Dec 87	20 Aug 08
"	Frost, H R.....	31 Regt	7 July 77	26 Aug 08
"	Kaine, S G.....	32 Regt	6 Aug 72	25 May 09
"	Pickard, W A.....	33 Regt	4 Dec 80	28 May 09
"	Lortie, J L.....	87 Regt	20 May 84	14 July 09
"	Chrysler, G G.....	R C R	15 Dec 80	29 Nov 10
"	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 Regt	25 Apr 69	30 Nov 88
"	Egan, E J.....	63 Regt	1 June 68	26 June 91
"	Greenwood, T H.....	34 Regt	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92
"	Parent, P E.....	65 Regt	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.....	66 Regt	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 Regt	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 Regt	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 Regt	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Bell, G S.....	57 Regt	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 Regt	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 Regt	23 Aug 78	7 May 98
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 Regt	17 Mar 73	20 June 98
"	Crews, W H.....	49 Regt	25 June 76	18 May 99
"	Matthews, W L (r m c).....	10 Regt	22 Jan 78	19 June 99
"	∞ Pelletier, E A.....	55 Regt	75	27 Oct 99
"	Armstrong, A D.....	27 Regt	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99
"	∞ Hulme, G G.....	15 Regt	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 Regt	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W (r m c).....	26 Regt	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 Regt	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Cameron, G B.....	57 Regt	19 July 72	28 Jan 01
"	Brink, H W.....	62 Regt	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01
"	Girouard, R A.....	42 Regt	29 Jan 71	29 May 01
"	Horsfall, H.....	1 Regt	27 Jan 80	4 June 01
"	Chipman, A R (r m c).....	3 Regt	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
"	Cameron, A M.....	73 Regt	10 July 68	30 June 01
"	Walker, E B.....	2 Regt	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 Regt	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	∞ Murray, E F.....	42 Regt	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01
"	Babbit, S W.....	71 Regt	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02
"	Turner, J S.....	14 Regt	4 Sept 72	30 May 03
"	Shrigley, J G.....	35 Regt	13 Nov 76	22 July 03
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 Regt	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	∞ O'Meara, D A.....	8 Regt	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 Regt	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 Regt	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C.....	82 Regt	1 Oct 66	20 Apr 04
"	Macalister, T G.....	42 Regt	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04
"	Crowdy, J F.....	2 Regt	26 Jan 76	20 Apr 04
"	McDiarmid, J H.....	10 Regt	18 Aug 76	20 Apr 04
"	Cook, H G.....	1 Regt	17 June 85	21 June 05
"	Early, S.....	20 Regt	1 May 86	30 June 05

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Continued.</i>				
Lieut.	Rogers, J B.....	2 Regt	3 Mar 86	30 June 05
"	Dimond, E H.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06
"	Williamson, J W.....	11 Regt	27 May 83	20 Apr 06
"	Gibson, S G.....	13 Regt	18 Aug 81	27 Mar 07
"	Colquhoun, W G.....	91 Regt	9 Aug 88	27 Mar 07
"	Lavoie, G A.....	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07
"	Ecclestone, G P.....	19 Regt	19 May 78	25 Apr 08
"	Yates, C R.....	28 Regt	20 Mar 87	30 May 08
<i>Signalling Corps.</i>				
Captain.	de Blois, C H E.....	Sig. corps	12 Dec 74	11 May 04
Lieut.	Lowe, K B (ss).....	Sig. corps	29 Feb 84	7 May 09
<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	Lockerby, D W.....	Regtl List	13 Feb 69	1 July 07
Major.	(D) White, W J B.....	Regtl List	27 Jan 68	15 May 03
Captain.	Tomlinson, W M.....	Regtl List	2 Dec 57	28 June 05
"	Hudon, J A.....	No 10 Coy	23 Mar 75	30 Nov 03
"	Lomas, A P.....	No 6 Coy	11 Aug 75	28 June 05
Lieut.	Church, G A.....	No 5 Coy	19 Jan 79	19 June 05
Lieut.	Pinard, A A.....	No 5 Coy	10 Apr 79	20 Dec 06
<i>Medical.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞(D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	∞Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
"	Birkett, H S.....	A M C	17 July 54	12 Mar 04
"	(D) Gorrell, C W F.....	A M C	27 Oct 71	13 Nov 06
Hon Lt-Col	Abbott, R H.....	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04
"	∞(D) Johnson, H D.....	A M C	28 June 63	8 Sept 04
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 F B, C A	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	Hayes, J.....	93 Regt	23 Mar 64	27 Sept 05
"	Hayes, A N.....	A M C	16 Aug 81	13 Nov 06
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 Regt	27 Jan 57	17 May 07
"	Palmer, L L.....	2 Regt	1 Apr 54	15 July 07
"	Echlin, E B.....	8 Brig C F A	3 July 65	16 Jan 11
"	Genest, J M.....	92 Regt	10 Mar 63	3 July 08
Major.	deMouilpied, W.....	50 Regt	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Curtis, I B.....	67 Regt	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 04
"	∞(D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt	24 Oct 59	13 June 90
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Brig C F A	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 07
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 05	25 Apr 08
"	Mugnan, J A.....	83 Regt	21 Aug 72	20 May 08
"	∞White, F J.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 08
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	(D) Macdonald, R T.....	13 Drug	1 Aug 86	11 May 04 (hon 1 c Apr 06)
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04
"	Farrell, E D.....	A M C	2 Dec 73	8 Sept 04
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

333

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Medical—Con.</i>			
"	MacTaggart, D D N.....	1 Regt	26 Aug 62	5 July 05
"	McNally, G J.....	71 Regt	3 Apr 73	22 Mar 07
"	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01
"	∞ Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
"	Kirkpatrick, E A.....	66 Regt	17 Sept 62	1 Jan 02
"	Sutherland, J A.....	93 Regt	16 Aug 69	19 Apr 02
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04
"	Aylen, F D.....	11 Regt	5 Mar 72	14 Apr 09
"	Groves, W A.....	30 Regt	21 Mar 77	30 June 10
Captain.	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04
"	Bourgeois, G.....	86 Regt	3 Dec 72	27 Aug 04
"	∞ Coutes, H W.....	73 Regt	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 05
"	Harris, L C.....	A M C	23 July 77	10 Feb 06
"	∞ Weatherbe, P.....	A M C	9 Oct 75	10 Feb 06
"	Moorhead, E S.....	A M C	26 July 76	3 Apr 06
"	∞ Hare, H M.....	A M C	13 June 64	3 Apr 06
"	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	28 Apr 06
"	Rankin, A.....	A M C	6 Apr 77	1 Jan 07
Captain	Murray, I M.....	21 Regt	15 Mar 75	6 July 07
"	Corston, J R.....	21 Regt	12 Mar 79	6 July 07
"	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08
Lieut.	∞ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
"	McLaren, G H.....	A M C	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
"	Williamson, H J.....	A M C	2 May 81	27 Sept 07
	<i>Veterinary.</i>			
Vet.-Lt.	∞ Stevenson, G T.....	Strathcona H.		7 Mar 00
"	Tamblyn, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09
	<i>Ordnance.</i>			
Captain	Anderson, P H.....	C O C	19 Dec 70	2 July 10

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen
 MacPherson, Duncan
 Spelman, James
 Wise, Henry Ellison
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver
 Davis, William Mahlon
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey
 Cochrane, John Bray
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof
 Dixon, Francis Joseph
 Davis, Frederick
 Laurie, Richard Carney
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope
 Ross, Alexander Bell
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Clark, John Curtis
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery
 Coryell, John Abraham
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot
 McElhinney, William John
 Hogan, Henry Hunt
 Yates, Berton Wynn
 Ford, Edward
 Sears, James Walker
 Shaw, George William
 Cartwright, Robert
 Greig, William Robert
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry
 Latimer, Frank Herbert
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus
 Duffus, Graem Sym
 Taylor, Edward Thornton
 Duff, George Mowat
 Wood, Zachary Taylor
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King
 Greenwood, Henry Smith
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford
 Stairs, William Grant
 Hooper, George Robertson
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas
 Ogilvie, George Hunter
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick
 Anderson, Frederick Charles
 Clarke, Herbert
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine
 Leonard, Reuben Wells
 Weller, John Laing
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron
 Kerby, Forbes Murray
 Gray, Phillips Easson
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton
 Almon, Mathes Byles
 White, James
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne
 Campbell, Donald Colin
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew
 Strange, Harry Bland
 Baker, Joel Homer
 Woodman, John
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington
 Neyland, Mayo Williams
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière
 Benson, Thomas
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster
 Hearn, John
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser
 Cartwright, Conway Edward
 White, Frederick William
 Smith, Edward Osborne
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward
 Drayner, Frederick
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy
 Moren, James Alexander
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle
 Bremner, Allan Pollock
 Tilley, William Fairbairn
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron
 Almon, Charles Franklyn
 Hodgins, Charles Richard
 Duffus, Edward John
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner
 Newman, Cecil Platt
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill
 Newcomb, John Northup
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran
 McColl, Roderick
 Macdonell, Archibald Campany
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm
 Adams, Alexander
 Macdonald, Reginald James
 Morrow, Harold A.
 Jack, Robert Brydone
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave
 Lesslie, William Breck
 Farwell, Charles Bowers
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard
 Grant, William Wright
 Panet, Alphonse Eugene
 Bremner, Arthur Grant
 Mylne, John Malloch
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles
 Johnston, George Napier
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield
 Murray, Charles Grant
 Fraser, Basil Hall
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
 Simpson, Robert William
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
 Ritchie, Hazen
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
 Williams, Herbert Henry
 McLennan, Bartlett
 Hamilton, William Allardice
 Smart, John Alder Newton
 Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
 Leckie, Robert Gilchour Edwards
 Morris, Robert Colman
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson
 Anderson, Frederick
 Domville, James William
 Matheson, Arthur John
 Browne, Thomas Hay
 Houliston, John
 Cook, William Edward
 Morris, Edmund Merritt
 Rose, George Gildersleeve
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer
 McLeod, George Burpee
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter
 Mitchell, Wilfred James
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning
 Wilson, Francis Bertram
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter
 Paterson, Somerled Lorn
 Weatherbe, Paul
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril
 Panet, Henri Alexandre
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry
 Fraser, James Frederic
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton
 Rogers, Robert Percy
 Sullivan, William Henry
 de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart,
Count
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry
 Reid, Frank Dugald
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet
 Clarke, William Nassan
 McLean, Norman Berford
 Mackenzie, William
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph
Boucher
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone
 Strickland, Roland Hugh
 Burnham, Arthur Warren
 Sweny, William Frederick
 Warner, James Taylor
 Leckie, John Edwards
 Lamb, Henry John
 Maunsell, Edward St. John
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt
 Osler, Featherston Britton
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.
 Doull, John Doull
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond
 Heneker, Frederick Christian
 Brigstocke, Robert Whish
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly
 Beatty, James Edward
 Harris, George Henry Ronald
 Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson
Wilkes, George Sydney
Hayter, Ross John Finnis
Cory, George Norton
Ridout, Norman Stewart
Osborne, John Woodburn
Inksetter, George Addison
Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote
Stephen, Charles Merton
Hardie, Grant Espie
Leach, Francis Easton
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow
Parks, John Hegan
Wood, Charles Carroll
Lafferty, Frank Delamere
Holden, John Chine
Wilby, Arthur William Roger
Weatherbe, Darcy
Russel, Archibald Montgomery
Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny
Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton
Anderson, William Beaumont
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett
Brown, George Benson
Stairs, James Alfred
Courtney, Frederick Harold
Tobin, Henry Seymour
Syer, Herbert Hingston
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley
Hunter, Frederick Fraser
Sherwood, Luman
Hamersley, Hugh St. George
Payzant, Horace Richardson
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard
O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale
Peters, James
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich
Matthews, Wilmot Love
Poole, Henry Reynolds
Wilkie, Arthur Benson
Bingay, Hubert Lyle
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert
Poole, Edward Godfrey
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir
Jago, John Robert
Maddougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross
Baker, Edward Carlton
Johnson, Gordon Bennett
Rolston, John Michel
Anderson, Thomas Victor
Pense, Edward Herbert
Patterson, Frank Elliott
Low, Edward Hamilton
Lindsay, William Bethune
Riddell, James John Alexander
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham
Byrne, Thomas Henry
Bucke, Harold Langmuir
Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie
Chipman, Arthur Reginald
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine
MacLennan, Colin Campbell
Young, Walter Beatty
Robertson, Charles Arthur
Stewart, Athol
Maynard, Francis Herbert
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton
Sparrow, Walter Frederick
McParland, James Frederick
Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison
Gwyn, Aylmer Hammond
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart
Reid, Walter Clarke
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille
Leitch, John Strickland
Healey, Frederick Eugene
Deyell, Harold John
Biggs, Stanley Clarke
Weatherbe, Wilfred
Uniacke, James Boyle
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale
Cassels, George Hamilton
Tooker, Noel Longfield
Coyno, John George Bowes
Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson
Lucas, Frederick Travers
Bodwell, Howard Lionel
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge.

1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson
 Bishop, Reginald Worth
 Wright, Gordon Brooks
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman
 Moffat, Frank Purvis
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest
 Sherwood, Henry Louis
 Flagg, Allston
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil
 Campbell, William Claud
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood
 Waldron, Stanley Mott
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow
 Moffatt, Roland
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry
 Miller, Albert Peter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick
 Putman, Alfred A.
 Templeton, John Forin
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason
 Hill, Ernest Stillman
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson
 Vansittart, George Edward
 Sills, John Ham
 Benoit, Paul Soumande
 Hall, Gerrald Russell
 Mudie, William Bayon
 Bradt, Augustin
 Hamersley, Harold St. George
 Rogers, John Andrew
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson
 McPhee, Murdoek Neil
 Smith, Richard Stephen
 Watts, Alfred Douglas
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin
 Constantine, Charles Francis
 Wright, Alfred Esten
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger
 Mathieson, Donald Milner
 Jukes, Andrew Henry
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis
 Gill, Allan Gilmour
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham
 Hall, Basil Douglas
 Goldie, Edward Crosby
 Gillies, Austin Bain
 Beeman, William Gilbert
 Holmes, Hartley

1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne
 Curry, Henry Earle

1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop
 Macrae, Albert Edward
 Powell, Alan Torrance
 Layton, Shirley Thompson
 Budden, Ernest Frederick
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie
 Eakins, James Macdonald
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock
 McKnight, Robert Cleland
 Hagarty, William Grasset
 Hale, Edward Chaloner
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee
 Campbell, Ian Colin
 Spread, Eustace John William
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar
 Coristine, Stanley Budden
 Maclaren, Kenneth

1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick
 Ridout, George Lawton
 McQueen, Howard Renton
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease
 Humphroy, Albert Ernest
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell
 Malloch, Francis Gibson
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude
 Darling, Robert Clifford
 Gibson, John Gordon
 Browne, George Sackville
 Scott, Morris Alexander
 Moffat, William Jeffrey
 Russell, Cecil Bell
 Snider, Hedley Elliot
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick
 Bristol, Everett
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie
 Gibson, Archibald Hope
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter
 Spain, Granville Alarie Richard
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander
 McFarlane, William Thompson

1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley
Cochrane, Hew Grant
Lawson, Harry Otter
Donnelly, Harold Higman
Adams, William Douglas
Tremaine, Arthur Victor
Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert
Swift, Cyril James

1909.

Read, Charles Edwin
White, Donald Alexander
Watts, Leon Holt
Lawrence, William Sewell
Anderson, Alexander Alderson
Grasett, Arthur Edward
Hargraft, Stuart Alexander
Parker, Stanley Davidson
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond
Ball, John Clement
Wanklyn, Frederick Angus
Morgan, Ralph Carleton
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth
Weller, William Henry
McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce
Mackenzie, John Allen
Macdonald, Donald John
Burnham, Noel George Herbert
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John
Goodeve, Leslie Charles
Fraser, Harold Alexander
Gunn, Kenneth William
Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton
Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien
Sutherland, Norman McLeod
Coté, Joseph Arthur Aurele
Lancaster, Edward Hamilton
Watts, Egbert Madden
Hutton, Guy Maurice

1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver
McEwen, Allan Brettell
Lawson, Horace Hetherington
Ross, James Wells
Archibald, Charles Blair
Hanson, Charles Stanley
Bertram, James Knowles
Mackie, William Broun
Meredith, Allan Pieton Osler
Morrissey, Thomas Sydney
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke
Greene, Elliot Anson
Fisken, Arthur Douglas
Holt, Herbert Paton
Peters, Hugh
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon
Campbell, Alan Charles
McAvity, Thomas Malcolm
Parr, Clayton Bowers
Blue, Walter Edward
Monk, William Mulock Carlton
Adams, James Fellows
Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick
Stacey, William Edward

1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan
deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly
Young, James Vernon
Goldie, David Moray
Lewis, John Traverse
Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart
Powell, Robert Wynyard
Lawson, Arthur Gorham
Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban
Gibson, Colin William George
Windler, Henry Stanton
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell
Silver, Harold Edward
Symons, John Hannaford
Stuart, Kenneth
Fisher, Donald, Shives
Henshaw, Frederick Robert
Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone
Fortt, Ronald Lerner
Graves, Thomas Molyneux
Stewart, James Crossley
Mortimer, Charles Gordon
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen
Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn
Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe
Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier
O'Reilly, James
Macpherson, Huntly Wilson
Wright, Joshua Stanley
Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon
McLennan, John Lawrence
Horsey, Clifton Maubank

1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell
Robertson, Randal Killaly
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene
Miller, William Miles
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch
Lacey, Albert McVety
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor
Edwards, Joseph Plimssoll
Williams, David Herbert
Haultain, Robert Mitch
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent M.
Bond, Hedleigh St. George
Latimer, Gerald Bristol
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont
Helmer, Alexis Hannum
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas
Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin
Renaud, Ernest James
Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor
Thompson, Henry Aubrey
Woodman, Henry John
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall
Pearce, William Molanethon
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge
English, Myles Wallis
Wood, Stuart Taylor
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1908.

Irving, Arthur Beaufin
Gwynne, John Norman
English, Myles Wallis
Maddowall, Henry Charles Victor
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge
Woodman, Henry John
Wood, Stuart Taylor

1909.

Miller, William Miles
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll
Lacey, Albert McVety
Thompson, Henry Aubrey
Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell
Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas
Haultain, Robert Mitchell
Robertson, Randal Killaly
Stewart, Eric Kennedy
Williams, David Herbert
Helmer, Alexis Hannum
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hutch
Bishop, Clarence Vivian
Holt, Andrew Paton
Renaud, Ernest James
Rhodes, Beverly Alan
Bond, Hedleigh St. George
Pearce, William Melancthon
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore
Leach, Richard James
Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin
Latimer, Gerald Bristol
Edmiston, Kenneth William
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall
Lefroy, Henry Chicele
Schwartz, George Bryant
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland
Leblanc, Marie Joseph Rodolphe Pierre
Evariste Beaudry
Ryerson, Arthur Connaught
Carruthers, Colin Gordon

1910.

McIvor, Robert Sandeman Paisley
Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy
McTaggart, William Broder
Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort
Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere
McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel
Turner, James Alexander
Lovelace, Stanley Edwin
Matthews, James Ernest
Bostock, Alexander Hewitt
Lawson, Walter Brogdon
Magann, George Loranger
Green, John Kay Macdonald
Hay, George Harold
Storms, Douglas Hinch
McGoun, Archibald

1910—Con.

Godwin, Charles Richard
Butler, Henry Basil Bacon
Teed, Hugh Mariner
Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard
Armour, Edward Burton Ponton
Blackstock, George
Ings, Eric Ian Henry
Paterson, Alexander Thomas
Roberts, John Hamilton
Cantin, Jean Narcisse
Pitblado, Charles Bruce
Corelli, Armand Dudley
Smyth, Robert Laurence
Galt, John
Slater, Charles Presby
Hadley, William Fraser
Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph
Morrow, James Curzon Macdonald

1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton
Rogers, Blythe Dupuy
Fessenden, Charles Vivian
Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay
Blake, Hollis Hume
Gibson, Francis Malloch
Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie
Fry, Gilbert Stewart
Parker, Harry Scott
Greene, Leslie Kirk
MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson
Kerr, Arthur George
Ross, John Alexander
Cronyn, James Kerr
Fyshe, Francis
Preston, John Fitzgerald
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Drummond, Lindsay
Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony
Sparks, Nicholas Arthur
Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald
Smissen, William Henry Victor Vander
Rispiu, Donald Edward Allen
Maunsell, Herbert Stopford
St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste
Shoenberger, William Hamilton
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur
Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day
Dennistoun, James Alexander
Crawford, Richard Gilpin
Mackenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall
Strong, Cecil Verge
Greay, Douglas Caparn
Reid, Edgar Norman
Leach, John Owen
Walker, Allan Dixon
Rankin, Franklin Sharp
Bethune, Henry Ewart
Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy
McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie
Bishop, William Avery
Macauley, Norman Holliday

**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON
THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets
shown in Italics.)**

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel.....	Benson, T.....	O C 3rd Division
".....	∞Ogilvie, G H (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	A A G i c Adm 3rd Division
".....	∞MacDougall, J C.....	A A G i c Adm 4th Division
".....	Gaudet, F M.....	Supt. Dom. Arsenal
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞Thacker, P E (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	Attd Central Section, Imper- ial General Staff
Major.....	Anderson, W (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	D of M T Headquarters
Captain.....	Anderson, T V.....	A D M S Headquarters
".....	Bogart, J L H.....	A D E S Headquarters
Colonel.....	∞Williams, V A S, ADC.....	R C D
Captain.....	Bowie, D B.....	R C D
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞Macdonell, A C, DSO.....	LS H (RC)
Lieutenant.....	Arnott, T L.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞Burstall, H E (<i>p s c Eng</i>).....	R C A
".....	∞Thacker, H C (<i>g s Eng</i>) [F].....	"
".....	∞Panet, H A, DSO.....	"
Major.....	∞Lafferty, F D (<i>p u c Eng</i>).....	"
".....	Panet, E de B (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	"
".....	Palmer, A Z.....	"
Captain.....	Constantine, C F (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	"
".....	Elkins, W H P.....	"
".....	Beeman, W G (<i>g s Eng</i>).....	"
".....	Boak, H E.....	"
Brev Captain.....	Wright, A S.....	"
".....	Harris, A E.....	"
".....	Cockburn, L W S.....	"
".....	Bacon, S G.....	"
".....	Hagarty, W G.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Browne, G S.....	"
".....	Tremaine, A V.....	"
".....	Watson, G A.....	"
".....	Reiffenstein, N O.....	"
".....	Ringwood, T D J.....	"
".....	Lafferty, H P.....	"
".....	Steaey, W E.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	Weatherbe, P.....	R C E
Major.....	Houliston, J.....	"
".....	∞Caldwell, A C.....	"
".....	Lindsay, W B.....	"
Captain.....	Bogart, J L H.....	"
".....	Benoit P. S.....	"
".....	Wright, G B.....	"
".....	Osler, S H.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Hill, E S.....	"
Brev Captain.....	Van Tuyl, L G.....	"
".....	Passy, P de L D.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Russell, C B.....	"
".....	Koefer, J A.....	"
".....	Morrison, T E.....	"
".....	Lawrence, W S.....	"
".....	Dunbar, J B P.....	"
".....	Schmidlin, E J C.....	"
".....	Boswell, H B.....	"
".....	Hodgins, F O.....	"
".....	Lawson, A G.....	"
".....	Stuart, K.....	"
".....	Henshaw, F R.....	"

Rank.	Name.	Appointment. or Corps.
Lieutenant.....	Miller, W M.....	R C E
".....	Hutchinson, F M.....	"
".....	Edwards, J P.....	"
".....	Williams, D H.....	3/4
".....	Bond, H. St G.....	R C R
Colonel.....	Denison, S J A, CMG	"
Major.....	Doull, J D (s m Eng)	"
Lieutenant.....	Willels, C R E	"
".....	Langford, R J S.....	"
".....	Greene, M K.....	C P A S C
".....	Harris, E M.....	"
".....	Peterson, G L.....	C O C
Brev Major.....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count.....	C O C
Captain.....	Folger, K C	C O C
Lieutenant.....	Loggie, G P.....	"
".....	Robertson, R K.....	"
".....	Renaud, E J.....	"
".....	Lindsay, A L.....	"

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

Cavalry.

- ∞ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.
 Hanson, C S, 2nd Lieut, 6th Dragoons, Muttra, India.
 Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.
 ∞ Leader, H P, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.

- ∞ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.
 Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art, Leeds.
 ∞ Campbell, H M, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Commanding 32nd Brigade, RFA, Woolwich.
 ∞ Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer,) Battery, RFA, Kildare.
 ∞ Duffus, G S, Colonel, Commanding RA, 1st London Divl Terr Force English, M. W., 2nd Lt, attd 18th Bde REA, Aldershot.
 ∞ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding 20th Brigade RFA, Neemuch.
 Hamilton, G T, Capt and Adjutant, 25th Brigade, RFA, Colchester.
 Kirkland, T, Capt, 74th Battery, RFA, Jhansi, India.
 Mackie, W B, 2nd Lieut, 107th Battery, RFA, Bulford.
 ∞ McLean, C W W, Capt, 134th Battery, RFA, Woolwich.
 Plummer, M V, Lieut, Instructor, RMC, Kingston, Ont.
 Spain, G A R, Lieut, No. 1 Ammunition Column, RFA, Nowshera, India.
 U尼亚克, C D W, Capt, & Adj, xliii Bde, RFA, Woolwich.
 Van Straubenzee, A B, 2nd Lieut, 103rd Battery, RFA, Bloemfontein, S.A.
 ∞ Van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Instructor in Gunnery, (1st Class) RH and RFA, School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.
 Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA, Bordon, Hants.
 Weatherbee, W., Lieut, 14th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Allahabad, India.
 Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, 93rd Battery, RFA, Hyderabad, India.

Royal Garrison Artillery.

- Boor, V L, (g) Capt Adjutant, The Antrim, RGA, Carrickforus, Ireland.
 Courtney, F H, Capt, Commanding Detachment, RGA, Khartoum, Soudan.
 Dean, A C H, (g) Capt No 13 Company, Land-guard Fort Essex.

Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.

- Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 1 Depot, Newhaven.
 ∞ Hamersley, H St G, (g) Capt No 46 Company, Dover.
 Hollinshead, H N B, (f) Capt No 1 Depot, Newhaven.
 Holmes, H, Lieut, No 63 Company, Malta.
 Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.
 Macdonald, R J, Major (g) (f) Commanding No 65 Company, Malta.
 Macrae, A E, Lieut, 45 Coy, Plymouth.
 Moore, W A, Lieut (l) No 33 Company, Golden Hill Isle of Wight.
 Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 80 Company, Singapore.
 ∞ Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.
 Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery, 2nd Class, Malta.
 Smith, A E, Capt (g) Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd Class, Plymouth.
 Wilkes, G S, Capt, Indian Ordnance Dept.

Royal Engineers.

- Archbold, F H W, Capt, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 ∞ Armstrong, B H O, Capt, Staff Capt, Director Fortification and Works Office, War Office, London.
 ∞ Baker, E C, Capt, Asst Supt Survey of India-Bingay, H L, Capt, Commandant and Chief Instructor in Field Works, SME, Halifax, N.S.
 ∞ Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
 Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer, Ranikhet, India.
 Carey, H C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Jamaica.
 ∞ Carr-Harris, E D, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Parachinar, India.
 Carson, C F, Lieut, Railway, Lahore, India.
 ∞ Cartwright, G S., Lieut-Col, Commanding Depot, Chatham.
 Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying-SME, Chatham.
 "Denison, G W, Capt, Adj, E Lanes, Divl. Eng, T F, Manchester.
 ∞ Doucet, L C A de B, Capt, Militia Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.
 ∞ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Loralai, India.
 Edgar, D K, Lieut, Garrison Engineer, Wellington India.
 ∞ Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Lahore, Cantonment, India.
 ∞ Frith, G R, psc, Capt, DAAG, Director of Recruiting and Organization's Office, War Office, London.

Royal Engineers—Con.

- Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.
- Grasett, A E, Lieur, 5th Signal Company, Curragh, Ireland.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE, State Engineer, Jammu and Kashmir, PWD, Serinagar, India.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, 2nd Lieut, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, DSO, Major, Survey Dept, Egyptian Govt, Cairo.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G B, CB, psc, Col (temp Major Gen), Inspector Gen, Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.
- Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lieut-Col, CRE, 6th Div and Fermoy District, Ireland.
- ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major, DAAG, RE, Simla, India.
- ✕ MacInnes, D S, DSO, psc, qs, Major, GSO, 3rd Grade, Military Training Div, War Office.
- ✕ Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Asst CRE Jullundur, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Capt, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta. Leave to 8 Apr 13.
- ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.
- Rhodes, G D, Lieut, Railway Cos Sappers and Miners, Sialkote, India.
- ✕ Ridout, D H, Lt-Col, CRE, Singasore, Str Setts.
- Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Bermuda.
- Sweeny, S F C, 2nd Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✕ Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.
- Tyrell, W G, Lieut, attached, RCE, Montreal, Que.
- Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, half pay.
- ✕ Von Hugel, N G, Lieut-Col, CRE, Plymouth.
- Wheeler, E O, Lieut, general duties, Chatham.

Infantry.

- ✕ Cory, G N, psc, Capt, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Brigade Major, 7th Inf Brigade, Tidworth.
- ✕ Dobell, C M, DSO, psc, ADC (I) Bt-Col., Bedfordshire, Regt, Bloemfontein, S.A.
- Graves, T M, Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Quetta, India.
- ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Ferozepore, India.
- ✕ Hayter, R J F, psc, (I) Capt, Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.
- Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Officer of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, RMC, Sandhurst Eng.
- ✕ Heneker, W C G, DSO, ADC, Bt-Col, North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.
- ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Leobong, India.
- ✕ Kenny, G W, Capt, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Secunderabad, India.
- Kirkpatrick, E R J, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, Singapore, S.S.
- ✕ Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Tidworth.

Infantry—Con.

- ✕ Luard, C C, Lt-Col, Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.
- Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Gosport.
- ✕ Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.
- Payzant, H R, Capt, Lancashire Fusiliers.
- ✕ Sears, J W, Lieut-Col, South Staffordshire Regt, Gibraltar (for Pietermaritzburg).
- ✕ Skinner, F St D, psc, Col, AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.
- ✕ Smith, E O, Major, Northampton Regt, Devonport.
- ✕ Smith, H C (F) Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Madras, India.
- Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot.
- Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Commanding 2nd Batt, Mounted Inf, Harrisburgh, Orange Free State.
- Taylor, E T, psc, Col, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.
- Uniacke, J B, Lieut, Liverpool Regt, Lahore Cantonment, India.
- Wilkie, A B (I) Capt, Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.

Army Service Corps.

- ✕ Dickey, O B R, Capt, Commanding No 48 Company, Bloemfontein, S. A.
- ✕ Duffus, F F (E) Major, Bordon Camp, Hants.
- ✕ Fessenden, J H, Capt, Bermuda.
- Hammersley, H St D, Lieut, London.
- ✕ Lambert, M L B H (I) Capt, Cyprus.
- McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Woolwich.
- Peterson, G L, Lieut, attached CPASC, Quebec.
- ✕ Reid, H G, (e) Capt, Colchester.
- Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Woolwich.

Army Ordnance Department.

- ✕ Scott, R K, DSO, Lieut-Col (I) Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda.
- Stephen, C M, Capt (e) Chief Ordnance Officer, Jamaica.

Army Pay Department.

- Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Egypt.

Indian Army.

- ✕ Brown, G B, Capt, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, (Frontier Force) Quetta.
- Flagg, A, Lieut, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.
- Gibson, J G, Lieut, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.
- Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hackett, H M M, Lieut and Quartermaster, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Kila Drosh.
- ✕ Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles Bhamo.

Indian Army—Con.

- Henderson, E P, Lieut, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.
 ✕ Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.
 Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Sialkot.
 Jukes, A H, Lieut, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun.
 Maynard, F H, Capt, 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.
 ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.
 Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Jullundur.
 Reid, W C, Capt and Adj, 32nd Lancers, Jubbalpore.
 Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.
 ✕ Rogers, G H, Capt, 11th Rajputs, Student Indian Staff College, Quetta.
 Rogers, A S C, 2 Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers Bangalore.
 ✕ Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.
 Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.
 Sweeny, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.
 ✕ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.

Unattached List, Indian Army.

- Boggs, A B, 2 Lt.
 Silver, H E, 2nd Lieut.

Royal Australian Artillery.

- ✕ Bridges, W T, *CMG*, Col, (temp Brig Gen), Commandant Military College, Australia.

Reserve of Officers.

- Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
 ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) de Bury and de Bocarme, H R V, *Count*, Capt, late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).
 Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
 Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.
 ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, *KCMG*, *DSO*, (F) Bt-Col, Late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.
 ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, late Army Ordnance Dept.
 ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.
 McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.
 Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.

Reserve of Officers—Con.

- Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.
 ✕ Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
 Worsley, G S, Capt, late Royal Artillery (Inspector RNWMP of Canada).

Retired.

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
 ✕ Campbell, K J R, (*DSO*), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.
 ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).
 Davis, A I P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry, (Major, R C Regt, Frederickton, N.B.
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC, Quebec, Q.).
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
 ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 ✕ Leckie, J E, dso, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
 ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
 ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
 ✕ Milsom, G C, Capt, late ASC.
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery, (Major, R C H A, A.D.A.A.G., Militia Headquarters).
 ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.
 Schmidlin, F J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters).
 ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Captain, 72 Seaforth Highrs. of Canada.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord. 12 Aug 07
 Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, C B., CMG, (rp) (pc) (F)

COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 40
 Regt. 22 Feb 72
 ✕ Denison, G T, GGBG. 13 Sept 66
 ✕ Evanturel, G T A. 22 Feb 06
 ✕ Forsyth, J B, QOCH. 22 June 94
 ✕ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff. 31 Aug 10
 ✕ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff. 1 Sept 09
 ✕ Irving, J D. 1 Sept 07
 ✕ King, F, CFA. 1 May 07
 ✕ Landry, Hon P, 10, Inf Brig. 1 May 07
 ✕ Laurie, John W (F). 3 May 62
 ✕ Moore, F S, Mil Staff. 31 May 10
 ✕ Pelletier, O C C [L] O C 5th Div-
 isional Area. 1 July 12
 ✕ Peters, J, Mil Staff. 1 Sept 10
 Powell, Walker, AG. 22 Aug 73
 ✕ Turnbull, J F, RCD. 28 May 74

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

✕ Alexander, T L, 71 Regt. 9 Feb 95
 ✕ Allan, D M, 30 Regt. 20 Apr 10
 ✕ Amyot, J B, 9 Regt. 15 Sept 82
 ✕ Appelle, W P, R O. 20 Apr 09
 ✕ Armstrong, J R, RO. 20 Apr 09
 ✕ Aubrey, A D, RO. 4 Jan 10
 ✕ Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB
 Baby, M W, Quebec FB. 9 Nov 87
 ✕ Barr, J D, RO. 18 June 77
 ✕ Barr, J M, 74 Regt. 4 Jan 10
 ✕ Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt. 6 Feb 12
 ✕ Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt. 1 June 95
 ✕ Barr, James, 6 Hrs. 16 Nov 66
 ✕ Barr, J G, 6 Hrs. 12 Sept 84
 ✕ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt. 6 Feb 12
 ✕ Beattie, J H, 21 Regt. 19 June 74
 ✕ Beaudreau, J, RO. 17 July 97
 ✕ Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt. 2 Dec 02
 ✕ Beer, E B, 74 Regt. 31 Dec 00
 ✕ Belcher, W H, 68 Regt. 19 Feb 97
 ✕ Bell, R W, 57 Regt. 28 Sept 71
 ✕ Benson, F A, 46 Regt. 11 May 00
 ✕ Bernard, E St, 54 Regt. 9 June 97
 ✕ Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt. 21 Mar 96
 ✕ Blaine, A, 62 Regt. 28 June 76
 ✕ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R]. 8 Sept 76
 ✕ Bond, Frank, 1 Regt. 28 June 76
 Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt. 31 Mar 09
 12 Aug 70
 22 Mar 67

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ Boyer, G E, 67 Regt. 2 Jan 03
 ✕ Bredin, J H, 59 Regt. 5 Apr 85
 ✕ Bremner, James J, 66 Regt. 6 July 65
 ✕ Brodie, G, 31 Regt. 10 Nov 94
 Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt. 4 June 80
 ✕ Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt. 5 Oct 11
 ✕ Browning, G J, hon maj, 6 Hrs. 29 Feb 12
 ✕ Bruce, J, 10 Regt. 6 Feb 12
 ✕ Bullman, J D, 79 Regt. 16 Jan 06
 ✕ Buller, T P, RO. 10 Dec 07
 Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt. 8 Oct 69
 ✕ Campbell, A G, RO. 20 Dec 10
 ✕ Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt. 14 Nov 84
 ✕ Carlisle, G C, RO. 10 Dec 07
 ✕ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR. 5 Dec 07
 Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt. 24 Jan 78
 ✕ Chabot, A, 92 Regt. 14 Sept 96
 ✕ Checkley, J B, 56 Regt. 27 Nov 06
 (hon colonel 4 Jan 10)
 ✕ Chini C J F R C R. 30 Apr 11
 ✕ Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt. 2 Sept 98
 ✕ Cole, W H, 41 Regt. 30 June 98
 ✕ Coombs, H L, 39 Regt. 16 Sept 87
 Cooper, James G, 32 Regt. 11 Feb 81
 ✕ Cowan, J L, 29 Regt. 27 Nov 06
 ✕ Cox, Robert, 47 Regt. 7 Jan 05
 Crawford, James D, 5 Regt. 19 May 76
 ✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt. 5 Oct 76
 ✕ Crockett, G, 82 Regt. 13 Jan 11
 ✕ Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt. 27 Feb 85
 Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt. 7 Apr 87
 ✕ Davidson, J, RO. 20 Dec 10
 ✕ Dawson, M de B, OSC. 1 May 06
 ✕ Deacon, J, 45 Regt. 10 Nov 94
 ✕ DeFoy, E, 80 Regt. 21 Oct 97
 ✕ Delamere, J M, UL. 20 Apr 09
 Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav. 13 July 76
 ✕ Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig. 6 Feb 12
 ✕ Desjardins, L G, RO. 4 Jan 10
 ✕ Deslauriers, J, RO. 3 Feb 04
 ✕ Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt. 11 Feb 76
 ✕ Dogherty, P, 82 Regt. 28 July 97
 ✕ Domville, J, 8 Hrs. 18 Aug 99
 ✕ Donaldson, J B, COC. 31 Mar 08
 Douglas, Robert, 61 Regt. 5 Oct 71
 Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA. 19 Apr 72
 Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt. 17 Aug 88
 Dugas, Caliste A, 65 Regt. 1 Mar 89
 ✕ Dunn, Orlando, GGBG. 15 Oct 97
 Dussault, I, 81 Regt. 11 Sept 99
 ✕ Edwards, E B. 24 Oct 11

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

Egan, T J, RO.....	22 July 92
Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
(D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.....	12 Dec 98
Felton, E F, 53 Regt.....	17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.....	18 Aug 70
(D) Fiset, M, RO.....	10 Dec 07
Fisher, C E H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
Forrest, W H, S of S.....	18 Apr 03
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.....	27 June 94
(D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Galloway, J, Perm Staff.....	30 Apr 11
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....	15 Jan 78
Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....	5 Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 98
(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....	30 June 70
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.....	14 June 87
Grasselt, F L, GGBG.....	6 Feb 12
(D) Grasett, Henry J, V, OSC.....	5 Nov 02
(D) Gravel, J V, OSC.....	31 July 07
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....	1 Jan 97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....	30 Sept 92
(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.....	25 May 98
(D) Hamilton, R B, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....	26 Oct 71
(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....	1 Feb 67
(D) Harkom, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....	8 July 98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22 May 03
Herchmer, L, CMR.....	15 May 92
(hon colonel 17 May 01)	
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.....	19 June 77
(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....	1 Oct 03
(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....	3 Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....	14 Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23 Sept 75
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
Imlah, W E, hon lc RCA.....	31 July 05
Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	5 July 72
Irwin De la C T, CMG, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)	
(D) Irwin, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.....	4 Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Jones, C S, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	3 May 72
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	13 Jan 88
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	17 Dec 73
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....	21 May 04
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	1 June 94
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....	1 Apr 91
(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
Lighthall, A, hon lt-col, 16 Regt.....	4 July 04
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Lindsay, W H, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.....	23 Feb 11
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	11 May 98
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....	22 Aug 73

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	3 June 71
(D) Macdonald, A H, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel 20 Apr 09)	
(D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.....	26 May 98
Macpherson, David, 2 Hlx Bg GA.....	19 June 74
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9 Feb 95
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.....	14 Dec 09
(hon colonel 14 Dec 09)	
Massey, F, RO.....	4 Jan, 10
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31 Mar 96
(D) Miller, J W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Moore, A H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	19 Mar 90
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	17 Apr 80
(D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.....	1 May 09
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
McAuley, M B, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.....	10 Dec 07
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....	22 Oct 00
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 FB.....	31 May 93
McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.....	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	6 Oct 97
(D) Nicholl, W, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....	25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....	3 May 89
Ouimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16 Jan 80
Paterson, N F, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Payne, H, 7 Regt.....	22 June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, NBGA.....	7 Nov 71
(D) Pope, F M, RO.....	10 Dec 07
Prower, John E, 8 Regt.....	9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....	20 Apr 94
Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....	18 May 66
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....	23 Oct 98
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19 Apr 88
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 01
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	31 Dec 11
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	28 June 71
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25 Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	9 Apr 80
(D) Sheppard, J J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, H R, CMG, ISO, ADC.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23 May 72
Sparham, T W, RO.....	4 Jan 10
Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26 Aug 67
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15 Mar 09
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	1 Jan 06
(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16 Jan 10
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14 May 98

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
(D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11 Jan 77
Tetu, R, 88 Regt.....	24 Sept 97
(D) Thairs, G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Thompson, W RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19 May 65
(D) Tilton, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
	(hon colonel 15 June 01)
(D) Toller, F, RO.....	24 Mar 92
Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt. —.....	30 Dec 96
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
(D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 77
(D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.....	2 June 99
(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Vien, G S, RO.....	20 Apr 06
(D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig.....	1 Jan 11
Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Walker, J, 15 LH.....	24 Aug 10
(D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....	13 Mar 11
(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
Wapling, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
White, F, CMG, UL.....	20 Apr 09
(D) White, G R, Mil Staff.....	31 May 10
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
White, J, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12
(D) White, W W, CASC.....	8 Dec 09
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
Wilkes, A J, 25 DNS.....	6 Apr 12
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	18 July 84
(D) Wilson, J G, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
	(hon col 18 June 12)
Wynham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76
Young, D D, RCR.....	1 May 11

MAJORS.

(D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs.....	1 Mar 12
(D) Aney, J A, 47 Regt.....	27 Dec 10
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1 May 11
	(hon l c 1 Aug 01)
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 05
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 81
(D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	16 May 05
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9 Mar 87
(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1 June 99
Barwis, W B, 15 LH.....	14 Sept 09
Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7 June 77
Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....	2 May 05
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 77

MAJORS—Con.

Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	8 Apr 11
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9 Dec 97
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 75
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, RO.....	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20 Oct 76
Boonycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt.....	28 Mar 07
(D) Boves, J A, 74 Regt.....	28 Sept 03
(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	2 July 75
Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	31 Oct 90
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	5 Oct 66
Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....	13 Nov 06
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	23 Apr 00
Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	27 Sept 99
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	28 Aug 96
(D) Burrill, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Button, J R, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	25 Feb 76
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	13 Oct 71
Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	5 May 00
Carrier, F X A, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	26 May 97
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	25 Jan 98
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
Cooper, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06
Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	5 Sept 82
Curren, J E, COC.....	30 Sept 10
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	10 Sept 69
Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Regt QOR of C.....	28 May 02
David, R S, 6 Regt.....	16 Aug 78
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	8 May 07
de la Ronde, S E (sr) CASC.....	6 Feb 12
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	8 July 96
Denny, A, hon maj 50 Regt.....	25 Apr 12
Devine, J A, DSO, PAMC.....	1 May 09
Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	19 May 97
(D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Dorion, Napoléon, 87 Regt.....	4 May 81
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....	17 Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G J, 40 Regt.....	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....	12 Oct 98
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83

MAJORS—Con.

∞ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 76
Emond, J B, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Evans, J, RO.....	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 70
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
∞ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22 May 63
∞ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Foz, T W, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26 July 67
∞ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.....	7 Aug 87
∞ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
(D) Freue, D, 89 Regt.....	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8 Oct 74
∞ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.....	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Gibson, R, 27 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 04
Gordon, J J, 3 Regt. CA.....	6 Feb 12
∞ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(hon Lt-col 5 Drag)	1 Mar 00
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	11 Nov 08
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....	19 Jan 77
∞ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16 Sept 90
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	8 Feb 95
(D) Hamilton, J S, hon major, 38 Regt.....	19 Sept 98
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.....	6 Apr 09
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
(D) Haritt, E H, 62 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Hartt, W D, 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
∞ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12 Feb 75
(D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt.....	27 Apr 09
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10 May 00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17 Sept 75
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....	18 Sept 97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B 1 Bde F Art.....	31 May 83
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Howard, S, Can Engrs.....	2 Feb 03
Houden, R, 46 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
Hutcheson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	11 Apr 11
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
Johnson, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.....	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, 8 Regt.....	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	28 Feb 98

MAJORS—Con.

∞ (D) Kelly, T, hon major, 47 Regt.....	24 Mar 97
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21 May 97
∞ (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16 July 69
(D) Lafransois, A, 17 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Lamarche, J E, hon major 84 Regt.....	12 Apr 12
∞ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30 June 71
∞ (D) Laurie, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
(D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.....	16 June 99
LeFebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	7 Mar 05
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....	22 Dec 82
∞ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12 Apr 97
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25 June 97
∞ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....	3 Sept 85
∞ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26 Jun 98
Lyman, H H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....	26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6 July 76
(D) Macfie, G H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
(D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Maize, W C, 62 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
∞ Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28 Oct 91
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....	10 Apr 09
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 10
∞ (D) Martin, G B, RO.....	4 Jan 10
∞ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21 Dec 03
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26 May 98
∞ Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....	25 Apr 10
Mereweather, H D, RO.....	20 Dec 12
Mills, A, 100th Win Grens.....	6 July 12
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9 Mar 88
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8 July 98
∞ (D) Morin, T P, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	1 Dec 11
Morson, W A D, RO.....	20 Dec 10
∞ (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15 June 77
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14 June 77
Muir, J G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9 June 10
Myles, R, RO.....	20 Dec 10
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28 June 98
∞ (D) McCauley, J, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 85
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	9 Jan 77
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....	10 July 98
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23 Dec 99
∞ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9 May 67
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
(D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt.....	16 Sept 10
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	15 Mar 05
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7 Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22 Aug 99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
McLeod, W M, RO.....	20 Dec 10
∞ McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10 July 97
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28 July 97
(D) McRobbie, J II, hon maj, 8 Hrs.....	24 Oct 10
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20 Jan 63
Nicholson, John, BCGA.....	28 June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29 Apr 81

MAJORS--Con.

(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17 Apr 05
Orchard, W H, RO.....	10 Dec 07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8 June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23 June 00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25 May 98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.....	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....	5 June 63
Patullo, George R, 38 Regt.....	2 May 79
Penland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27 Mar 77
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14 Sept 99
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6 Apr 73
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....	29 Dec 98
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	1 Feb 09
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....	11 Dec 97
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.....	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11 May 93
Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.....	14 Feb 12
Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.....	8 Feb 10
(D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
Ross, L J A, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	1 Dec 11
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....	10 Jan 98
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	6 Feb 97
(D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 86
Rouze, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18 June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.....	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....	5 Oct 97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
(D) Seath, David, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	18 July 05
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....	12 Dec 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.....	1 Jan 10

MAJORS--Con.

Sims, A H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Sizby, H, 60 Regt.....	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....	23 Oct 73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Stapleton, C, 3 Regt.....	30 June 98
(D) Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....	10 July 74
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....	21 Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 72
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.....	24 Mar 71
(D) Street, G W, Staff.....	14 Sept 83
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	7 Apr 07
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28 Feb 72
(D) Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10 July 73
(D) Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Turcol, L, 76 Regt.....	22 Mar 77
(D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	29 Jan 07
Tweddle, L J, 73 Regt.....	13 July 99
(D) Vandersluis, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.....	4 Oct 09
(D) Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 87
(D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....	3 June 81
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	4 Mar 10
(D) Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 83
(D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	10 Jan 11
(D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....	16 July 91
(D) Williams, Geo, 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 71
Williamson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	12 Feb 12
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 00
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....	23 Feb 82
Young, Charles F, PAM Rif.....	28 Sept 88

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

COLONELS.

∞ Neilson, J L H, AMD.....	1 June 09	∞ Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 07
----------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------	-----------

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	∞ (D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt.....	24 July 07
∞ Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....	5 June 09	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
(D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....	27 Dec 10	Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
(D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....	30 Nov 10	∞ Roddick, T G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Gronidin, J E, 87 Regt.....	18 Oct 09	∞ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
Halliday, J T J, 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 09	(D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
(D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94	(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	30 Oct 07
∞ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99	(D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....	1 Jan 11
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98		

MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
Beeman, M I, 47 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Boqart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Blanchard R J, 19 By C F A (hon l c).....	15 Apr 12	Paré, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	∞ Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	∞ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	∞ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
(D) Campbell, D A (hon l c) 63 Regt.....	9 Mar 12	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Carruthers, G, AMC.....	1 Aug 09	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....	8 May 10	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Horton, R N, RO.....	20 Dec 10	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Kaines, R, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....	1 Sept 10	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98	Turoot, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
(D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
∞ (D) Micht, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB.....	30 Apr 06	(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07
---------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	----------

VET. MAJORS.

Campbell, F A, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (hon l c).....	11 May 12

DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
-------	--------	-------

COLONEL.

Whitehead, E A, <i>ret</i> , hon lt.-col, 3 Regt "V R C".....	Dorval, P.Q.....	7 Sept 12
---	------------------	-----------

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Laurin, V de L, <i>ret</i> hon lt col 87 Regt.....	Les Saules, P.Q.....	22 Sept 12
Wilson-Smith, R., hon lt Col, Montreal, H B C G A.....	Ste. Agathe, P.Q.....	12 Sept 12

LIEUTENANTS.

Adams, A M, 67 Regt.....	Centreville, N.B.....	13 Aug 12
Begg, W G, 35 Regt.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	10 July 12
Faulkner, G F, 10 Hussars.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	6 July 12
Grant, W C, 46 Regt.....	Calgary, Alta.....	7 Oct 11
Wood, F H, 43 Regt.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	11 July 12

CHAPLAINS.

Carrier, Hon. Capt C E, 6 Regt, C G A.....	Quebec, P.Q.....	10 Dec 11
--	------------------	-----------

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Q.O.R.

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt.-Hon. J.D.S. Duke of, *K.T., K.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. Argyll Light Infantry."

Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *G.S.C.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., V.D.* [F] Hon. Col., 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Thistle.

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of *G.C.M.G.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."

ORDER OF MERIT.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., *Esq.*, *K.P.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*,
Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, *C.O.R.*

Wolseley, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. G. J., *Visct.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Regiment.

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE KING.

Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King (Extra.), The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E.*, v.d. (Extra.) Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)

THE KING.

- Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
- French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *A.D.C. Gen.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.
- Stratheona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R., The 15th Light Horse, 3rd and 79th Regiments, and "Lord Stratheona's Horse" (Royal Canadians.)

Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)

- Allan, Sir H. M., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."
- Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

Commanders (C.V.O.)

- Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of off. Can. Militia.
- Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- MacNachtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., 10th Brigade, C.F.A.
- Otter, Major-Gen. W. D., *C.B.*, Inspector General.
- Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., *A. D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)

- Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
- Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *C.M.G.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
- Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Roy, Col. A., Commanding 4th Division.
- Sheppard, Maj. H. C., Can. Militia.
- Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B.*, *A.D.C.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Stratheona's Corps Officer Commanding Military District No. 10.
- Worthington, Capt. E. S., *R.A.M.C.*, Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

Companions (D.S.O.)

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
- Cartwright, Hon. Capt. (Army) F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)
- Christie, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).
- Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*
- Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
- Dobell, Bt. Col. C. M., A.D.C., Bedford Regt., *p.s.c.* (1).
- Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, R. Eng.
- Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford, Regt., A.D.C.
- Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
- Keenan, Hon. Capt. (Army) C.B., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Leckie, Hon. Lt. (Army) J. E., Capt. "72nd Highlanders of Canada.
- Long, Capt. W., 2nd Dns., A.D.C. to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- Macdonell, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
- MacInnes, Major, D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*
- Mackie, Capt., E. F., R. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.), Hon. Capt. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps
- McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
- Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., 8th Brig. Can. Fd. Arty.
- Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.
- Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O.

FOREIGN ORDERS.

OFFICERS, &c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn. <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., GC., V.O., Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".</i>	Medjidie, 2nd Class. Military Merit (Prussia.)
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Eng.</i>	Medjidie, 2nd Class.
Hamilton, Gen. I. S. M., <i>K.C.B., D.S.O., Col. Canm. Highrs., g.s., Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.</i>	Sacred Treasure (Japan.)
Herbert (<i>Major General</i>) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., ret.</i>	Medjidie, 4th Class. Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia.)
Minto, Col., Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., V.D., Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."</i>	Medjidie, 4th Class.
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., &c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R. of Canada."</i>	Black Eagle (Prussia.)
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet)	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet)	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Thacker, Lt. Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan.)
Wolsely, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. G. J. Viset., <i>K.P., G.C.B., &c., Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Regiment.</i>	Legion of Honour, Knight (France.) Medjidie, 5th Class. Osmanieh, 1st Class.

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel
The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., A.D.C.*, R. O.

- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, *Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barry, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Batty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offic.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Fr State (as Chief Staff Offic., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff (29 Feb.)), actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. Offic., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *C.B.*
- Despatches, London Gaz., 16 Apr., 01.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June), Driefontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtuek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette, 29 July, 1902.* Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtuek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb., April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bot, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karee Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulboe, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutlier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowling, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowless, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900).
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded.) Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb'y. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesberg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breodon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin. Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, A. M. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1092. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. (Imp. Army). N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Buckley, T. H. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance On Kimberley, including action at Belmont (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26th Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00. Served as Adjutant 1st Bn. S. Gds. (from 19 July 01 to May 02). *Despatches, Lond. Gaz.* 26 Jan. 00, 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchner, 23rd June, 1902. London Gazette, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.*
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bnt. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp.
- Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including actions at Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, King's Medal with two clasps.
- Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one Clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal in May and April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in actions at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carrstears, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Med. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Med. A Expedition. Clasp.
- Operations in the Ishan and Uliia countries. Medal with clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. D.S.O.*

- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902 Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March; Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karce Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River 5th to 16th May, Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.*
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir 13 Sept.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thankd by House of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombe, J. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept, 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lynden-berg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with two clasps.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. (S. S. Officer.) South African War, 1899-1900. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dennison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March.) Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. Despatches (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.* China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches, London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Docherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Driefontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donnelly, C. O.'C. (Transvaal Horse). Basutoland Campaign, 1880-81. Cape of Good Hope General Service Medal with clasp.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, C.B.*
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dugmore, W. F. B. R. (Imp. Army.) E. Africa, 1894-5. Operations against Mazrui rebels. Medal. Ungoro, 1896-8. Medal. Uganda, 1897-9. Averted threatened insurrection of 500 Soudanese. Mentioned in *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Employed with five Kitchener's Fighting Scouts. Operations in the Transvaal to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with five clasps. East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer.) Medal with clasp.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 10 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May), Pretoria in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at the Orange River Colony. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May and.) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. (Imp. Army.) Bechuanaaland Expedition, 1884-5. With 3rd Mounted Rifles.

- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwyn. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Foe, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, Hamilton Maxwell. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, (11 June) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July.)
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B.C.H.). Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations on Tuzela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*--Sir R. Buller (*London Gazette*, 8 Feb. '01). Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocha.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Gen. Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the south of Orange River, 99-00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Transvaal and Cape Colony*, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Lord Roberts 31 March, 00; and *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.R., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Balfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garthshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. II. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Balfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Relief of River Colony (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal with three clasps. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, south of Orange River, 1900-02. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and north of Orange River. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State; February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900 including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. E. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hammersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 to March), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward M. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zepherin Joseph Rnoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (29 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chiri Aduku Kaiku of Igæra. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Milia.) Egyptian Expedition.—1882.—Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle at Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November, 1899. Enslin, 25th November, 1899. Modder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hopwood, H. R. (Indian Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hordern, G. V. (K. R. Rif. C.) Nile Expedition, 1899. Egyptian Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar., to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Station Staff Offr. Served as Adj. Lt. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. from Mar. 01. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 18 May, 02. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Horsley, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morios campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudson, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.

- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30th May, 1910.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. R. C. A. tions in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, *Operations in Cape Colony, Queen's Medal with three clasps.*
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900 *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with

- three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Imp. Army.) (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb) actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Witteberg (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command and operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paurdeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laybourn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Actions at Poplar Grove Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paurdeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paurdeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove. Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June) and actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sec. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colosberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gunbamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, I. J. (Capt. R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (21 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Long, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, May, 01 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 02. *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz., 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Lovesy, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lowther, H. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Served as Adjt., 1 Bn. S. Gds. (Dec. 00 to July 01). Afterwards on Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 & 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 & 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29th Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 & 27 Aug). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Mar. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Mar. to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00. *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Placed on the list of Officers considered qualified for Staff employment, in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.

- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling, South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 November, 1900), including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, February to 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mandell, C. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Khedive's Bronze Medal and clasp. Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Medal with clasp.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army). Soudan Campaign, 1885. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 -12 May). (*Severely wounded*).
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 -12 May). (*Severely wounded*).
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps. (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps. Operations in Orange Free State of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (, and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterkroon (7 and 9 August), and Fredericksdatt (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony, (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Medhurst, W. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *slain by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbezen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 28th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to the Turkish Army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British Ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff Kurran Valley, Afghanistan, Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq. F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry. (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.

- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2nd August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenberg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Dia-

- mond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonnell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition. 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, C. J. (Maj. Gen.) Egyptian Exped., 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp, Bronze Star. Burnese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently with Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition. 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 June, 1892; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Waziristan Expedition. 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 July, 1895. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of a Mobile column (7 Nov., 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal. Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Nov., 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*: 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *C.B.*
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacLaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Krantz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- MacNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maipherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goidie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War. 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGregor, A. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Driefontein, 10th March; Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; and Zand River, 10th May, and Pretoria, 4th June. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, and Pretoria, 4th June. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 28th November 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1999-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900, Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcoote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 in June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900 including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900; including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River tions in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Frederickstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River

- Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches*.) *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche 9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feby. . . actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; and Karee Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (*wounded*). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette* C.B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- addon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Paley, G. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899 (dangerously wounded.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. a.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Parker, F. E. (1st C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River to 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12 June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). *Slightly wounded*, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perreau, C. N. (Capt. R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, L. F. (Maj. K. R. Rif. C.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 12 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 00), and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal March to June 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pond, H. R. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African Medal.

- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1890, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernehman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos-Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhoades, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasp

- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps. July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Matiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, and horse shot), actions of Bolundshuber (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoi (horse wounded), and skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawn-pore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdoadagunge, re-occupation of Futteghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Lalloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholei village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, recon-Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost naissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Bulma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 11 Jan., '98. Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 Apr., '98. 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Venian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from Februa to May, 1900, including operations at

- Paardeberg) February), 18-20 actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryan, T. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Bear. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901

- Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Witteberg (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Karce to Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.
- Selje, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offr. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps.
- Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden' 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.

- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Snider, I. R. (S. H. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (15th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Medal with clasp. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). *Despatches.* Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches.* Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.* Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. L. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Stoneham, F. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A. D. C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) in the Orange Free State, (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Rod River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Sylvester, R. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudeau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thomas, A. P. (1 Bn. C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornthorn, E. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.

- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (8 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902. *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. C. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vandersluis, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Vareco, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May). Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps: bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff and Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombardo Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Warren, D. I. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Dreifontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th July), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July (June), and 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lvdenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp.
- W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.

- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1886-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, B. L. (British Columbia Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolf, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.). S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wolsley, G. J., Viscount, G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19th March, 1853, (*severely wounded*). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 24th June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55. Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30th August, 1855. (*Wounded*). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 21st June and 21st December, 1855. Brevet of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish Medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59. Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Beare, Nawabgugna, Simree, Fyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 11th March, 28th July and 17th September, 1858, and 31st January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at P'hang ho, assault and capture of Tanguku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau and advance on Peking. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1860-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K.C.M.G., C.B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74. Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879. Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28th November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commander in chief of the Army. Capture of Mahsarah, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp

- bronze star promoted Gen. for distinguished service. 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free state, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (30 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, March to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to January, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operation in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun -July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00.
Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hoot Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Joubert, O. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Auger, P. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

LaRoche, A. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Houle, H. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Turoot, E. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Laroché, F. 15 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Catnoir, N. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larose, O. 15 Apr 11

Hebert, H. 15 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nadeau, H. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Messier, H. 15 Apr 11

Dube, A. 15 Apr 11

No. 1.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pepin, R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hébert, R. 15 Apr 11

Delâge, J B. 15 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Darche, A. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ma tel, G. 15 Apr 11

Maurice, C. 15 Apr 11

No. 2.

Bishop's College School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79.)

Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hale, A F. 11 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, C S. 11 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greenwood, H F G. 11 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenant (2).

Wilks, J. 11 Sept 11

No 3.

Collège Bourget.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 5 Dec 79.)
Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

Allard, A. *Cadet Major.* 3 Sept 11

Fallon, E. *Cadet Adjutant.* 3 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.
Perras, H. 3 Sept 11

Forrest, F X. *Cadet Chaplain.* 3 Sept 11

—
A Company.

Gravel, E. *Cadet Captain.* 3 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Laferriere, A. 3 Sept 11
Hotte, J. 3 Sept 11

—
B Company.

McDonald, J C D. *Cadet Captain.* 3 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Cloutier, A. 3 Sept 11
Thomas, P. 3 Sept 11

—
C Company.

Secours, E. *Cadet Captain.* 3 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Chevrier, N. 3 Sept 11
Levesque, G. 3 Sept 11

—
D Company.

Gaboury, E. *Cadet Captain.* 22 Jan 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Leblano, J. 22 Jan 08
Rollin, D. 22 Jan 08

No. 4.

The Highland Cadet Battallion.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Cadet Major.

Lydon, F. L. 24 Jan 08

Cadet Captains (4).

Lydon, J. G. 24 Jan 08
Inverarity, J. A. R. 15 Apr 11
Dickson, L. O. 15 Apr 11
Tyner, H. R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (6).

Smith, N L D. 15 Apr 11
Campbell, R K. 15 Apr 11
Sturgess, H F. 15 Apr 11
Binmore, L R. 15 Apr 11
Oliver, F C. 15 Apr 11
Elliott, T L. 15 Apr 11
Mott, E A. 15 Apr 11
Rowe, T R. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Dewar, A. M. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rose, J. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Sur eon.

No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Jolicœur, A. 13 May 11

Cadet Major.

Plante, W. 13 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Martin, H. 13 May 11

No. 5.—Con.*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pellerin, J. E. 13 May 11

Chaplain.

Mowand, C. 13 May 11

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Roux, W. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Manseau, M. 13 May 11

Vilmer, L. 13 May 11

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Dubuc, A. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Joyal, I. S. 13 May 11

Picher, H. 13 May 11

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Autate, E. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenier, O. 13 May 11

Tyrcotte, A. 13 May 11

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Descateaux, J. A. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Léveillé, W. 13 May 11

Lausiero, A. 13 May 11

No. 6.**"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Dandeneau, Arthur. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Major.

Bellefeuille, R. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Cossette, J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Gauthier, E. 7 Jan 11

Chaplain.

Dosehénes, Rev. J. H. 7 Jan 11

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Paquin, J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clermont, A. 7 Jan 11

Massé, N. 7 Jan 11

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Fréchette, D. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ferron, A. 7 Jan 11

Lafèche, L. H. A. 7 Jan 11

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Dassault, A. 7 Jan 11

No. 6.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baribault, O. 7 Jan 11
Abran, V. 7 Jan 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lamothe, J. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Méthot, L. 7 Jan 11
Trudel, B. 7 Jan 11

No. 7.

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKillop, C J A 3 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, C H W 3 Nov 11
Lethbridge, D D 3 Nov 11

No. 8.

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Woodley, R. C. 8 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doolittle, V. 8 Mar 12
Nurse, S W. 8 Mar 12

No. 9.

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Greer, J. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Croden, R. 19 Mar 10
Murphy, A 19 Mar 10

No. 10.

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brebber, D J. 19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langdon, G. 19 Mar 10
McEwen, G. 19 Mar 10

No. 12.

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

Headquarters—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Villeneuve, E. 8 July 0

Cadet Adjutant.

Ephrem, F 8 July 08

No. 12—Con.*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lavigne, A 8 July 05

Cadet Surgeon-Major.

Derochambault, Dr. H..... 8 July 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Gohier, J. E. 8 July 08

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Presseault, R. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Valiquette, E..... 8 July 08

Montpellier, E. 8 July 08

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Brunet, J N. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graton, A..... 8 July 08

Caree, A 8 July 08

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Lapierre, A. 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, H J. 8 July 08

Chartrand, J C..... 8 July 08

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Desjardins, A.... 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labonté, B. 8 July 08

Routhier, A..... 8 July 08

No. 13.

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Hall, W H..... 5 June 09

Cadet Adjutant

Harstone, J K..... 23 July 10

A Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Roxborough, A E..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Denham, D P..... 23 July 10

Adamson, W H..... 23 July 10

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Matthews, H S..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scott, G R..... 23 July 10

Geale, C N..... 23 July 10

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Brightman, J A..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rankin, G W..... 23 July 10

Eyres, T A..... 23 July 10

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Primeau, T A..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2.)

Fessenden, C V..... 23 July 10

Wallis, H M..... 23 July 10

No. 14.

The Quebec High School.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)
Headquarters—Quebec, Que.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Cook, P W.....10 Sept 11

No. 17.

Upper Canada College
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 22 Oct 86.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Manning, T R.....12 Nov 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Palmer, C D B.....12 Nov 10

No. 15.

The Essex High School.
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)
Headquarters—Essex, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Blatchford, D H.....3 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Bricker, A E.....3 Dec 10
Lane, W M.....3 Dec 10

No. 18.

Guelph Collegiate Institute.
1st Divisional Area.
(Organized 22 Oct 86.)
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Leadlay, W R.....10 June 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Keast, J.....10 June 11
Touance, K.....10 June 11

No. 16.

Morrisburg High School.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 22 Apr 86.)
Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Moore, W P.....29 Oct 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Winyard, H S.....29 Oct 10
Denesha, D A.....29 Oct 10

No. 19.

The Portage la Prairie.
M. D. No. 10.
(Organized 24 Dec 09.)
Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Younghusband, H.....24 Dec 09
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Robb, J.....24 Dec 09
Schweitzer, V.....24 Dec 09

No. 20.

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Weeks, E..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jardine, P C..... 1 May 12

Whitlock J..... 1 May 12

No. 21.

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mogg, G A.....17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crook, G L17 Dec 10

Bond, C E17 Dec 10

No. 22.

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sauvè, C E 4 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gaucher, O..... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A 4 Mar 07

No. 23.

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized 17 May 89.)

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Coderre, J A A.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Major.

Forest, R.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Forget, A.....25 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Comtois, A.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants.

Collette, U.....25 Sept 11

Bleau, A.....25 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dugas, B.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langlois, E.....25 Sept 11

Lafortune, A.....25 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Choquet, A.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Renaud, B.....25 Sept 11

Malette, J.....25 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deslongchamps, E.....25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beausejour, J.....25 Sept 11

Dobreuil, J.....25 Sept 11

No. 24.

The Morinville Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Authorized 31 July 09.

Headquarters—Morinville, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Croisetière, A 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Walker, A..... 18 Dec 09

Perras, P 18 Dec 09

No. 26.

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 27.

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized April 0.)

Headquarters—Montréal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Codère, X..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bonhomme, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cardinal, H 31 Dec 10

No. 28.

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lazure, J..... 3 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Machabée, L 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A..... 3 Nov 08

No. 29.

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mathewson, K..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parsons, L H..... 28 Jan 11

Paton, J W 28 Jan 11

No. 29—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harrower, R H..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buchanan, R H B 28 Jan 11

Woods, C H C..... 28 Jan 11

No. 30.

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Colonel (Commandant).

Farrell, Eugene P..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Regimental Adjutant.

Forgues, J A..... 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Dubuc, G O..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Major.

Gadbois, P..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Daoust, L..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lalonde, C M..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Captains (4).

Danduard, H..... 27 Nov 11

Lajoie, L G..... 27 Nov 11

Limoges, L..... 27 Nov 11

McCallum, H A..... 27 Nov 11

No. 30—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Graton, L A..... 27 Nov 11

Fuger, E J..... 27 Nov 11

Gonthier, G H..... 27 Nov 11

Michaud, A..... 27 Nov 11

O'Leary, G R..... 27 Nov 11

Pitt, S S..... 27 Nov 11

Grace, E..... 27 Nov 11

Laviolette, G..... 27 Nov 11

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Major.

Desrosier, E..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Robitaille, P C..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Captains (4).

Larne, L..... 27 Nov 11

Beausoleil, E..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

O'Flaherty, M..... 27 Nov 11

Rouleau, L T..... 27 Nov 11

Landry, R..... 27 Nov 11

Tremblay, A..... 27 Nov 11

Durand, E..... 27 Nov 11

3rd Battalion.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Massue, P..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Major.

Herbert, P E..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Captain and Adjutant.

Chaput, R..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Robidoux, A..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Captains (4).

Dampousse, R..... 27 Nov 11

Lamere, O..... 27 Nov 11

O'Connell, D..... 27 Nov 11

Singer, M..... 27 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

Fortin, P..... 27 Nov 11

Goulet, R..... 27 Nov 11

Bourret, R..... 27 Nov 11

Levesque, A..... 27 Nov 11

Lapointe, H..... 27 Nov 11

Desjardins, J P..... 27 Nov 11

No. 31.

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Guérin, P. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Callaghan, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lajoie, A. 14 Dec 08

Chaplain.

O'Meara, W. 14 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Knetzer, R. 7 Jan 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Asselin, W. 7 Jan 11

Dion, H. 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cousineau, A. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarthy, T. 14 Dec 08

Tellier, U. 14 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rose, L. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemieux, L. 14 Dec 08

Viens, A. 14 Dec 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Minogue, J. 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murphy, T. 14 Dec 08

No. 32.

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Cadet Major.

Mallette, V. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Thibault, O. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Chamberland, A. 25 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bonnet, J. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belanger, A. 25 Sept 11

Chapdelaine, H. 25 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

de Montigny, E. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Alorie, L. 25 Sept 11

Desjardins, H. 25 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chartrand, A. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Corbeil, C. 25 Sept 11

Choquette, E. 25 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Langevin, R. 25 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Desmarais, E. 25 Sept 11

Letourneau, M. 25 Sept 11

No. 33.

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemieux, E. 18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lamontagne, X. 18 Dec 09

Gagnon, L. 18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gagne, A E. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Simard, J B. 24 Dec 09

Desbiens, A 24 Dec 09

No. 34.

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coleman, J. 7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McNamara, J. 7 Dec 08

Greene, E 7 Dec 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, O. 7 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reeves, A. 7 Dec 08

Bourgola, L J. 7 Dec 08

No. 35.

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Moore, R C. 15 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Allum, H A. 15 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Keeler, G H. 15 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leslie, R J. 15 Sept 11

Dorey, J 15 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brookfield, G P. 15 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harrison, L L. 15 Sept 11

Wienberg, H P. 15 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Anstey, A. 15 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Buckley, W. 15 Sept 11

Colwell, G J. 15 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Connolly, J P. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vaughan, F J. 15 Sept 11

Courtney, B E. 15 Sept 11

No. 36.

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Presseau, A. 3 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vandette, J. 3 Dec 10
Orr, W. 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Depocas, L. 3 Dec 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tutilli, P. 3 Dec 10
Brophy, L. 3 Dec 10

No. 37.

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

McKenzie, C. 10 Mar 10
Cadet Major.

Genest, L P. 10 Mar 10
Cadet Adjutant.

Houle, D. 10 Mar 11
Cadet Quartermaster.

Bachand, L. 10 Mar 11
Chaplain.

Marcotte, Rev L. 12 Feb 08
Cadet Surgeon.

Lamy, W. 23 Oct 09

No. 37.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Demers, Y. 10 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouchard, N. 10 Mar 11
Nerbonne, J. 10 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelletier, A. 10 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mignault, C. 10 Mar 11
Drapeau, W. 10 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Vaillancourt, E. 10 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arel, W. 10 Mar 10
Montplaisir, E. 11 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pepin, N. 10 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belleforme, O. 10 Mar 11
Desruisseaux, D. 10 Mar 10

No. 39.

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Karn, H C. 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MaoKay, A W. 7 Jan 11
Jenkins, C R. 7 Jan 11

No. 40.

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hawthorne, A..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McFadden, F..... 6 Nov 09

Waters, K..... 6 Nov 09

No. 41.

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spence, F A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vickery, C A..... 8 Jan 10

McArthur, J A..... 8 Jan 10

No. 42.

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legate, T J..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, E D..... 31 Dec 10

Harriman, L E..... 31 Dec 10

No. 43.

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Megloughlin, W..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bass, C..... 8 June 08

Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Babington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapleton, D..... 8 June 08

No. 44.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Miller, E A 22 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Manning, H G 22 Apr 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Flavelle, S 31 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, H 31 Mar 12

Knowlson, C 31 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nugent, C 31 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Connell, W K 31 Mar 12

Collins, J 31 Mar 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nesbitt, N 31 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillogly, V 31 Mar 12

Hopkins, L W 31 Mar 12

No. 44—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants.

No. 45.

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kimmerly, A S 19 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carrigan, V 9 Apr 10

No. 46.

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Elliot, G H 19 May 08

Cadets Lieutenants (2).

Boddy, A H 19 May 08

Shultis, P A 19 May 08

No. 48.

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gregory, A C..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dopp, E J..... 3 Dec 10

Allan, F..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeVitt, G W..... 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kellock, R L..... 12 Nov 10

Heakes, H H..... 12 Nov 10

No. 49.

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MoNaught, J F..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walter, R A..... 19 Nov 10

Carey, R..... 19 Nov 10

No. 50.

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Musgrave, J E T..... 22 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitchett, J H..... 22 Jan 12

Carlton, E A..... 22 Jan 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Curran, C N..... 22 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Irwin, J W..... 22 Jan 12

Fox, H J..... 22 Jan 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ketchum, P A..... 22 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Catto, J M..... 22 Jan 12

Caskey, P H..... 22 Jan 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Guest, R C..... 22 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gale, C W..... 22 Jan 12

Richardson, M D..... 22 Jan 12

No. 51.

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murdock, W.....17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carmichael, C.....17 Dec 10

Neff, H.....17 Dec 10

No. 52.

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Braden, E H.....24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Caldwell, G R.....24 Dec 10

Longman, R S.....24 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spearin, G F.....24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, G F.....24 Dec 10

Brunton, A L.....24 Dec 10

No. 53.

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bampfield, F J.....16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Logan, H.....16 Apr 10

Newman, W C.....16 Apr 10

No. 55.

1st Bn Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut. Colonel.

Hughes, J L.....1 May 01

Cadet Major.

Jones, S A.....1 May 01

Cadet Adjutant.

Brown, C A B.....1 May 01

Cadet Quartermaster.

Burns, J W.....1 May 01

Cadet Surgeon.

Noble, J.....1 May 01

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev G B.....1 May 01

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sanders, G.....2 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Webster, N.....2 Jan 12

Addy, E.....2 Jan 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Staunton, R.....2 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robinson, C.....2 Jan 12

Henderson, A.....2 Jan 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilson, J.....2 Jan 12

No. 55.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marsh, M. 2 Jan 12
 Blaney, N. 2 Jan 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Irvine, G A. 2 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gregory, R E. 2 Jan 12
 Mellvoen, H. 2 Jan 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

McGregor, W. 2 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Russell, N. 2 Jan 12
 Maunder, E. 2 Jan 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nicholls, G. 2 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bounsall, H. 2 Jan 12
 Street, J. 2 Jan 12

No. 55.—Con.

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, F. an 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Scanlan, T. 2 Jan 12
 Hague, J. 2 Jan 13

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hatford, G. 2 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLeod, N. 2 Jan 12
 Johnston, H. 2 Jan 12

No. 57.

Vankleek Hill High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organised 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hay, W D. 4 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dunning, L. 4 June 08
 Bradley, H D. 4 June 08

No. 58.

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaver, W R..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mallett, C F..... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W..... 24 Dec 09

No. 62.

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Logie, J W..... 2 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Decker, A C..... 2 Oct 11

Munson, G L..... 2 Oct 11

No. 67.

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mott, W..... 24 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, B..... 24 Apr 07

Mutton, H..... 24 Apr 07

No. 68.

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 19th St. Catharines Regt.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clench, R. J..... 18 Apr 12

Ralfe, J C..... 18 Apr 12

No. 70.

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05

Earlby, B..... 25 Feb 05

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ardagh, A..... 12 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Flannagan, J..... 12 Jan 12

Nelson, J..... 12 Jan 12

No. 72.

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacKenzie, J W..... 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walker, W J G..... 24 Dec 10

McInroy, S E..... 24 Dec 10

No. 73.

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wetmore, R H..... 21 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Starratt, J W..... 21 Sept 11

Cochrane, D M..... 21 Sept 11

No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Teilier, R..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Laferrrière, J S..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Michaud, J P..... 22 Apr 11

No. 74.—Con.*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Champagne, J A..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Surg.-Major.

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

Cadet Chaplain.

Saucier, Rev J E..... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barrette, J P..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perrault, J F..... 22 Apr 11

Leblanc, J I..... 22 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ladouceur, J E..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ferland, J C E..... 22 Apr 11

Gagne, W A..... 22 Apr 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laurendeau, J L..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Heynemand, J A..... 22 Apr 11

Gadoury, I J..... 22 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ladouceur, J. A. I..... 22 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafortune, A..... 22 Apr 11

Piette, J. V..... 22 Apr 11

No. 76.

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hamilton, H. 4 June 80

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graham, V. 4 June 08

Harman, J. 4 June 08

No. 78.

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sirois, G. 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morisseau, H. O. 26 Nov 10

Caisse, L. F. 26 Nov 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Poulette, D. 4 June 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Allaire, A. 4 June 08

No. 79.

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Butson, W. 16 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hinchley, J. 16 Mar 12

Dick, T. 16 Mar 12

No. 80.

College Commercial de Victoriaville

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.

Bodeau, A. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Major.

Pressé, G. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Genest, E. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Dumas, E. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Brassard, Rev. R. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Surgeon.

Coté, G. 1 Apr 11

No. 80.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lemelin, O..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gilmour, J..... 1 Apr 11

Demers, R..... 1 Apr 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Garneau, V.. .. 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brière, O..... 1 Apr 11

Cadotte, F..... 1 Apr 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, E..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Desjardins, H..... 1 Apr 11

Drouin, A..... 1 Apr 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ranger, H..... 1 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Houle, A..... 1 Apr 11

Chaput, S..... 1 Apr 11

No. 81.

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coté, A..... 16 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boisvert, P..... 16 Oct 09

Page, A..... 16 Oct 09

No. 81—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Houde, G. E..... 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marchand, O..... 15 May 09

Houde, L. P..... 15 May 09

No. 82.

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Patterson, A. P..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelly, E. J..... 24 Dec 09

McLeod, J. B..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

Cadet Adjutant.

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

Cadet Quartermaster.

Kennedy, J. P..... 1 June 02

Cadet Chaplain.

Fortier, Rev. F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

No. 83.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02
 Noonan, P..... 1 June 02

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02
 Cutter, W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02
 Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Linton, A..... 1 June 02
 Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

No. 84.

The St. Dunstan's.
 6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacDonald, W V..... 10 Mar 12
 Smith, G L..... 10 Mar 12

No. 85.

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05
 Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

No. 86.

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov. 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cluin, J..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brennan, V..... 3 Dec 10
 Smyth, H..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hill, R..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paradis, H..... 3 Dec 1
 Latour, C E..... 3 Dec 10

No. 86.—Con.

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunlop, W P.....28 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Egli, C P.....28 Nov 08

McArdle, J E.....28 Nov 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aubry, R..... Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

DesRoches, A.....28 Nov 08

Marcou, E.....28 Nov 08

No. 87.

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Howson, G N..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelleher, E.....10 Dec 10

Farrell, W..... 1 Sept 11

No. 88.

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Craig, C S (s s).....13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Orr, W.....13 May 11

Penwarden.....13 May 11

No. 90.

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ryan, J J.....16 Apr 03

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzgerald, H.....16 Apr 03

Oulette, J.....16 Apr 03

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hyland, A.....21 Nov 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Curran, C.....21 Nov 04

Roach, E.....21 Nov 04

No. 91.

The Plateau School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Tremblay, O.....25 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Frèreault, L.....25 Nov 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Roch, A.....25 Nov 08

No. 91—Continued.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Larouche, P..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tierney, L..... 3 Dec 10
 Sandfield, F..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gauvreau, L..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudet, E..... 3 Dec 10
 Rinfret, R..... 3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foisy, A C..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lapierre, R..... 25 Nov 08
 Laurence, E..... 25 Nov 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dagenajs, R..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Samson, A..... 25 Nov 08
 Savoie, J..... 25 Nov 08

No. 92.

Coaticooke Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McConney, A..... 15 Feb 12

No. 93.

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bennett, R C..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shirton, G K..... 19 Nov 10
 Nash, A L S..... 19 Nov 10

No. 94.

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company,

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sanders, J L..... 1 May 12
 O'Brien, S H..... 1 May 12
 Loy, J A..... 1 May 12

No. 95.

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Durnesnil, E..... 4 Feb 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Rondeau, V..... 4 Feb 11

Chaplain.

Abram, Rev L T..... 4 Feb 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Blanchet, H..... 4 Feb 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laurin, E..... 4 Feb 11

Godin, H..... 4 Feb 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Amaron, E..... 4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Weaner, R..... 4 Feb 11

Dorion, E..... 4 Feb 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meerté, M..... 4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belle Isle, C..... 4 Feb 11

Weaner, A..... 4 Feb 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wellington, J..... 4 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belle Isle, L..... 4 Feb 11

Robinson, W..... 4 Feb 11

No. 96.

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKendrick, G K..... 1 Apr 12

Greer, D G..... 1 Apr 12

No. 97.

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rudolf, V L..... 24 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bacon, J C..... 24 Dec 09

Boulter, T H..... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rudolf, V..... 18 May 0

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roberts, S..... 18 May 08

Denison, P..... 18 May 08

No. 101.

Vancouver High School.
Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTaggart, E R. 4 June 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E. 4 June 10

Seymour, M A. 4 June 10

No. 102.

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bently, A W 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shaw, M G. 26 Nov 10

McMann, E T. 26 Nov 10

No. 103.

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bonneau, S M 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marion, J A 19 May 08

Rochon, J 19 May 08

No. 103.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Becher, C. 5 June 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Couture, A. 5 June 05

Chenier, A. 5 June 05

No. 105.

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bell, B. 5 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Loggie, C. 5 Sept 11

England, S. 5 Sept 11

No. 106.

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaw, E. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rochester, G H. 8 June 08

Campbell, G. 8 June 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Currier, W. 8 June 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, W H. 8 June 08

Lyon, J. 8 June 08

No. 107.

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beers, G W H.....17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenzie, J W.....17 Dec 10

Seaman, A.....17 Dec 10

No. 108.

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilkinson, C E.....12 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, J S.....29 Oct 10

Clinton, G W.....29 Oct 10

No. 109.

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Peck, F G.....1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Daniel, T A.....1 Mar 12

Barton, H L.....1 Mar 12

No. 110.

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chioman, N L.....20 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lewis, H C.....20 Mar 12

Gray, C C.....20 Mar 12

No. 111.

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Walkey, G W.....10 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roche, W M.....10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F.....10 May 07

No. 112.

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Dowler, J W D.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Hartman, A G.....1 Sept 11

No. 112.—Con.

Cadet Quartermaster.

Graves, H S..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stevens, D V V..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fort, R H..... 1 Sept 11

Mulcahy, A..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cameron, J F..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Yuill, L S..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dickinson, N A..... 1 Sept 11

Copas, E O..... 1 Sept 11

No. 113.

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

C E..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

White, C L..... 26 Nov

Cumming, A G..... 26 Nov

No. 117.

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rudd, K M..... 2 Oct 11

No. 118.

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Young, L B..... 26 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mader, G A..... 26 Nov 10

No. 119.

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corriveau, A..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gadbois, A..... 1 Sept 11

Lavoie, E..... 1 Sept 11

No. 119—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beaudry, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, A..... 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R..... 3 Dec 10

No. 120.

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rorison, A R..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davidson, G C..... 1 Oct 11

Irwin, F C..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McClelland, G R..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnson, E W..... 1 Oct 11

Bayne, C McV..... 1 Oct 11

No. 121.

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Knight, M..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lang, H..... 8 Jan 10

Dennison, W..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Farquhar, A..... 8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blaney, R..... 8 Jan 10

No. 122.

The St. John's Cadets.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hebb, J M..... 23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacIntosh, H D..... 23 Oct 09

King, R H..... 23 Oct 09

No. 124.

The Londonderry

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04.)

Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dickson, G McK..... 22 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cox, A..... 22 Sept 11

Spencer, W A..... 22 Sept 11

No. 126.

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Biernerhassett, W..... 8 July 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hogarth, W P..... 9 Apr 10

No. 133.

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Strathy, J.....24 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

No. 130.

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hibbard, C A L..... 1 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Andrews, F H..... 1 July 11

Hunter, P S..... 1 July 11

No. 134.

Cadet Regt., The Calgary Public Schools.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Twelve Companies.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Nicoll, J.....18 Sept 09

Cadet Major.

Scott, A M..... 25 May 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Dyer, W. R.....25 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Armand, S A.....25 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Riley, W G..... 1 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bell, D..... 1 Feb 12

MacKay, F..... 1 Feb 12

No. 132.

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Stephenson, A E..... 1 Apr 12

No. 134.—Con.		No. 134.—Con.	
B. Company.		H. Company.	
Cadet Captain.		Cadet Captain.	
Galloway, V.....	1 Feb 12	Mitchell, R.....	1 Feb 12
Cadet Lieutenants (2).		Cadet Lieutenants (2).	
Bhangford, G.....	1 Feb 12	Bryant, L.....	1 Feb 12
Ashley, D.....	1 Feb 12	Daley, W.....	1 Feb 12
C. Company.		I. Company.	
Cadet Captain.		Cadet Captain.	
Sinclair, W.....	1 Feb 12	Penny, A.....	1 Feb 12
Cadet Lieutenants (2).		Cadet Lieutenants (2).	
McKelni, H.....	1 Feb 12	Schmick, J.....	1 Feb 12
Millar, A.....	1 Feb 12	Duggan, P.....	1 Feb 12
D. Company.		J Company.	
Cadet Captain.		Cadet Captain.	
McDougall, D J.....	1 Feb 12	Carr, C.....	1 Feb 12
Cadet Lieutenants (2).		Cadet Lieutenants (2).	
McInnes, J.....	1 Feb 12	Atkins, D W.....	1 Feb 12
Kardt, G E.....	1 Feb 12	Harvie, R.....	1 Feb 12
E. Company.		K Company.	
Cadet Captain.		Cadet Captain.	
Jenkins, R.....	1 Feb 12	Rutherford, F.....	1 Feb 12
Cadet Lieutenants (2).		Cadet Lieutenants (2).	
Kennedy, J.....	1 Feb 12	Lane, R.....	1 Feb 12
Harley, S.....	1 Feb 12	Wood, F.....	1 Feb 12
F. Company.		I. Company.	
Cadet Captain.		Cadet Captain.	
Henderson, C.....	1 Feb 12	Carscallen, F.....	1 Feb 12
Cadet Lieutenants (2).		Cadet Lieutenants (2).	
Turner, W.....	1 Feb 12	Halliday, F.....	1 Feb 12
Cunningham, A.....	1 Feb 12	Bass, H.....	1 Feb 12
G. Company.			
Cadet Captain.			
Wait, F E.....	1 Feb 12		
Cadet Lieutenants (2).			
Stuart, C.....	1 Feb 12		
Haskins, W.....	1 Feb 12		

No. 136.

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company,

Cadet Captain.

Beatty, W M..... 1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lipsett, H P..... 1 Jan 12

Weart, J F..... 1 Jan 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

McTavish, S A..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bois, F C D..... 1 Mar 12

Weeks, C D..... 1 Mar 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Allan, S T..... 1 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCauley, H W..... 1 Apr 12

Tica, C..... 1 Apr 12

No. 137.

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Caldwell, T R..... 31 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hughson, J W..... 19 May 08

Sinclair, V C..... 19 May 08

No. 139.

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

James, H..... 8 Feb 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McGrendee, W..... 8 Feb 12

Cadet Instructor.

Webb, A H..... 23 Oct 08

No. 140.

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

DeMille, G E..... 3 July 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gass, A T..... 3 July 09

Howard, J..... 3 July 09

No. 141.

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rivers, F D..... 17 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lindsay, F J..... 25 June 10

Gault, K F..... 25 June 10

No. 142.

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bicknell, J W.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nicol, H L.....12 Nov 10

McGillivray, D.,.....12 Nov 10

No. 143.The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Six Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell.	D Sqd.—Wolseley.
B " —Moosomin.	E " —Indian Head.
C " —Broadview.	F " —Qu'Appelle.

Taylor, T W.....26 Aug 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

"A" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

"B" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

*Green, W H.....9 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilton Green.....7 Jan 11

Millar, R D.....7 Jan 11

No. 143.—Con.

"C" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boulton, F E.....18 Feb 09

"D" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bambury, L.....9 Apr 10

"E" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Osment, N N.....9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, C E.....9 Apr 10

Selby, B A.....9 Apr 10

"F" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Waite, W.....15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchamp, A W.....15 July 11

Carroll, S.....15 July 11

No. 144.

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Watt, S.....1 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hanick, J.....1 Nov 11

Camp, M.....1 Nov 11

No. 146.

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McMurtry, G J..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 19 Nov 10

James, R T..... 19 Nov 10
Argue, W F G..... 19 Nov 10

No. 147.

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fitzpatrick, A..... 28 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2) 28 Oct 08

Gougoux, F..... 28 Oct 08
Bellefleur, C..... 28 Oct 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brouillette, C..... 28 Oct 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 28 Oct 08

Boucher, P..... 28 Oct 08
Michaud, A..... 28 Oct 08

No. 148.

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Landrigan, P..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2). 1 Sept 11

McMahon, R..... 1 Sept 11
Cullen, A..... 1 Sept 11

No. 150.

The St. John.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McConnell, W H..... 15 May

Cadet Lieutenant (2).

Christie, A G..... 5 May 09

Angel, A Y..... 15 May 09

No. 152.

The Holy Cross.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Farnham, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Giroux, J W..... 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poulin, L..... 15 May 09

Bissonnette, J B..... 15 May 09

No. 153.

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLean, B C..... 28 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bridge, A C..... 28 Jan 11

Hobart, G M..... 28 Jan 11

No. 154.

The Sacred Heart.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bérard, A..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gauthier, G..... 3 Dec 10

Bourgeois, R..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lawrence, R..... 18 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casavant, L..... 18 Nov 08

Charron, V..... 18 Nov 08

No. 155.

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Campbell, J D..... 15 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, F W..... 15 Sept 11

Hastings, W H..... 15 Sept 11

Porter, S A H..... 15 Sept 11

No. 156.

The All Saints.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Joyal, F E..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Martin, J St..... 25 Nov 08

Mineau, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chevalier, A..... 25 Nov 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paulhus, G..... 25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J..... 25 Nov 08

No. 158.

The Oakville Rifle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07

No. 159.

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, E O..... 3 Sept 11

No. 161.

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 162.

The Ridley College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marani, I H..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cassels, H (jr)..... 1 Oct 11

Bishop, A L..... 1 Oct 11

No. 163.

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gibson, W R..... 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Travis, E..... 24 Dec 09

Wagg, F E..... 24 Dec 09

No. 165.

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laverdure, J..... 26 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, A..... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L..... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 166.

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Spence, W A..... 10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Holmes, W T..... 10 June 11

Spence, R J..... 10 June 11

No. 167.

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

No. 168.

The Wheat City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, W..... 24 June 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

No. 169.

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stokes, C J..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harding, R C..... 18 Mar 11

Hicks, G..... 18 Mar 11

No. 170.

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

Cadet Major.

Rand, E A..... 11 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Wade, H R..... 11 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Willis, E M..... 26 Feb 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wylde, E A..... 11 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Divine, H B..... 11 Oct 11

Decker, W..... 26 Feb 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thorsen, A..... 11 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Decker, J..... 11 Oct 11

Dawson, S L..... 26 Feb 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Crawford, R W L..... 18 Mar

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Galer, C N..... 11 Oct 11

Sanderson, J..... 11 Oct 11

Ashcroft, E D..... 26 Feb 12

No. 171.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 6 Nov 07.)
Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 172.

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).
M. D. No. 10.
(Organized 7 Dec 07).
Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gronow, A G.....12 Mar 08
Bolton, W E.....12 Mar 08

No. 173.

St. Stephen's Church.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 2 Jan 08.)
Headquarters—St. John, N.B.
One Company.
Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.

Buchanan, J.....2 Jan 0

Cadet Captain.31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arbo, W H.....2 Jan 08
Morrisey, G.....31 Dec 10

No. 174.

Colchester Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 10 Jan 08.)
Headquarters—Truro, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

McKay, A.....20 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dexter, E.....20 Nov 11
McCully, C.....20 Nov 11

No. 175.

Collège Commercial de Laval.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 23 Jan 08.)
Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.
Three Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Toupin, W.....1 Oct 11
Dufault, J.....1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rickner, R.....1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Toupin, A.....1 Oct 11
Courtois, L.....1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foucault, W.....30 Sept 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duquette, R.....30 Sept 08
Alluisé, E.....30 Sept 08

No. 177.		No. 179.—Con.	
The Armstrong.		A Company.	
M. D. No. 11.		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
(Organized 12 Mar 08).		.....
<i>Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.</i>		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
One Company.		Roth, V C..... 1 Jan 12	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>		.....
Murray, F.....	12 Mar 08	B Company.	
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Armstrong, H B.....	12 Mar 08	Walters, R E..... 1 Jan 12	
.....		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
No. 178.		Maudii, F..... 1 Jan 12	
The Canadian Church.		McKinnon, W E G..... 1 Jan 12	
M. D. No. 10.		.....
(Organized 12 Mar 08).		C Company.	
<i>Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.</i>		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
One Company.		Lovell, G M..... 1 Jan 12	
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Wigmore, W J.....	12 Mar 08	Lynn, I O M..... 1 Jan 12	
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>		.....
Callas, C.....	12 Mar 08	D Company.	
Bell, C A.....	16 Apr 10	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
.....		Somers, A..... 1 Jan 12	
No. 179.		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Edmonton High School Cadet Regiment.		Harris, A..... 1 Jan 12	
M. D. No. 13.		McAllister, J..... 1 Jan 12	
(Organized 12 Mar 08).		.....
<i>Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.</i>		E Company.	
Six Companies.		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
<i>Cadet Major.</i>		Harris, E..... 1 Jan 12	
Robertson, G W.....	7 Jan 11	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>		McLean, A..... 1 Jan 12	
Crumb, E L.....	7 Jan 11	Wilson, C..... 1 Jan 12	
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>		.....
Curtis, C A.....	7 Jan 11	F Company.	
<i>Cadet Surgeon.</i>		<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	
Crang, F W.....	7 Jan 11	Marsh, F B..... 1 Jan 12	
<i>Chaplain.</i>		<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Miller, Rev J M.....	7 Jan 11	Burger, R..... 1 Jan 12	
.....		Shafer, S..... 1 Jan 12	

No. 180.

The Edmonton Senior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Thirteen Companies.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.

Macgregor, J A.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Majors (2).

Carr, F S.....18 Mar 11

Keffer, C P A.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Kennedy, H.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bailey, P S.....18 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Miller, L V.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perraton, F A.....1 Sept 11

Carmichael, A.....1 Sept 11

B Company.

Captain.

May, W R.....1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (2).

Thomas, F H.....1 Sept 11

York, D A.....1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lvons, E C.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

English, H.....1 Sept 11

Agar, J C.....1 Sept 11

No. 180.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Farrell, J E.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bull, H T.....1 Sept 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Palmer, D S D.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Haworth, G C.....1 Sept 11

Hinds, W G.....1 Sept 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mallett, R.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Talbot, W G.....18 Mar 11

Smart, J G.....18 Mar 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mould, D E.....1 Sept 11

Smith, A E.....1 Sept 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

St John, R R.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Evans, I L W J.....1 Sept 11

Dagg, C B.....1 Sept 11

I. Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rankin, W C.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Vance, L I.....1 Sept 11

Ginter, E W.....1 Sept 11

J Company.

Cadet Captain.

Korr, G McD.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, G W.....1 Sept 11

Hagerman, R G.....1 Sept 11

No. 180—Con.

K Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kilgour, C F..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nagle, E H..... 1 Sept 11

Talbot, P T..... 1 Sept 11

L Company.

Cadet Captain.

Engler, M R..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

English, C D..... 1 Sept 11

Pfeifer, W..... 1 Sept 11

M Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neilson, S..... 15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntyre, J L..... 15 July 11

Holtorf, H..... 15 July 11

No. 183.

The St. Stephen's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 May 08).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McNeill, J G..... 18 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murray, K I..... 18 May 08

Fancy, W..... 18 May 08

No. 184.

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Connell, W..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gerald, G A..... 7 Jan 11

Hart, F S..... 7 Jan 11

No. 185.

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barnett, E..... 19 May 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wright, S..... 19 May 08

Diamond, R..... 19 May 08

No. 187.

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, F..... 5 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sinclair, J H..... 5 Sept 11

Scott, C R..... 5 Sept 11

No. 188.

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Zwick, F F..... 2 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, J E..... 2 Oct 09

Hough, J B..... 2 Oct 09

No. 189.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug 08.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gaetz, L.....19 Mar 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smith, P W.....19 Mar 10

Wilton, D.....19 Mar 10

No. 192.

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Snider, E C.....12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hunter, W H.....12 Nov 10

Jackson, J H.....12 Nov 10

No. 193.

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Racette, E.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Carle, J.....31 Dec 10

Boyer, I.....31 Dec 10

No. 193.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lanteigne, A.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, A.....16 Dec 08

Piotte, L.....16 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

No. 194.

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Bluteau, A.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Page, R.....31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

Goulet, A.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Chaplain.

Giguère, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tonsdale, A.....16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

St. Pierre, C.....31 Dec 10

Arcand, E.....31 Dec 10

No. 194.—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Florent, R..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafontaine, E..... 31 Dec 10

Faucher E..... 31 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lacavalier, R..... 16 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Goulet, A..... 16 Dec 08

Nadeau, A..... 31 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bluteau, A..... 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bleau, A..... 16 Dec 08

Girouard, W..... 31 Dec 10

No. 195.

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Forget, T..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Maillo, J..... 3 Dec 10

Deelongchamps, J B..... 3 Dec 10

No. 196.

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Larose, A..... 2 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laurendeau, G..... 2 Jan 12

Tardiff, G..... 2 Jan 12

Dusseault, J..... 2 Jan 12

No. 198.

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End.

Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Pageau, H..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Major.

Huot, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Jarry, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Borrel, L..... 1 Oct 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chartrand, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Belleville, J..... 1 Oct 11

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Picard, A..... 1 Oct 11

No. 193.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bilodeau, P..... 1 Oct 11
Daunais, M..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Therin, A..... 1 Oct 11
Brunet, H..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Legault, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mercure, H..... 1 Oct 11
Lacombe, C A..... 1 Oct 11

No. 200.

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDougall, F..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mayer, A..... 18 Mar 11
Wagner, H..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hasenflug, H..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J..... 18 Mar 11
Bauman, W..... 18 Mar 11

No. 201.

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bain, C G..... 28 May 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dawson, R M..... 28 May 10
Cragg, G E..... 28 May 10

No. 202.

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, W M..... 12 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pace, R T..... 12 Nov 10
Marshall, W..... 12 Nov 10

No. 203.

The Trinity Church.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Willoughby, A G..... 15 May 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pangman, C W..... 15 May 09
McGlennon, J A..... 15 May 09
Floyd, R Y..... 26 May 09
Philp, W A B..... 26 May 09

No. 205.

The Boys' Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 May 09.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barton, W C.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wagner, R E.....21 Jan 11

Taylor, D.....18 Mar 11

No. 206.

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Harmon, R G.....9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzpatrick, J R.....27 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hoare, A M.....27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lugar, W R B.....27 May 11

Fraser, J E.....27 May 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Distant, J.....10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Proctor, R R.....10 June 11

Nicks, B E.....10 June 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hechler, C.....10 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Walsk, R.....10 June 11

Nicks, B E.....30 Sept 11

No. 207.

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Mongeau, G.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lapare, H.....3 Dec 10

Quartermaster.

DesRoches, E.....3 Dec 10

Chaplain.

Mongeau, E.....3 Dec 10

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Malia, E J.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chenier, J.....3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M.....3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

David, A.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Labelle, E.....3 Dec 10

Perron, L.....3 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Léveillé, A.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lalonde, E.....3 Dec 10

Charland, A.....3 Dec 10

No. 207.—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Désiré, A. 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delorme, G. 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L. 3 Dec 10

No. 208.

The Hibernian.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boyce, G V. 1 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shields, J A. 1 Apr 12

Sullivan, J A. 1 Apr 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Power, R M. 1 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bryson, J. 1 Apr 12

Lonergan, J A. 1 Apr 12

No. 209.

The Sherbrooke High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Macfarlane, D H. 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, E F. 9 June 09

McKeen, L R. 9 June 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Somers, T. 9 June 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Armitage, R S. 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P. 9 June 09

No. 210.

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wright L H. 20 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Marcellus, H W. 20 Mar 12

Maxwell, J. 20 Mar 12

No. 212.

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Herbert, A. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Major.

Herbert, O A. 1 Sept 11

Reil, L. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Tanguay, A. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Marcoux, A. 1 Sept 11

Chaplain.

1st Battalion.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourdon, N. 1 Sept 11

No. 212.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blain, L..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Hainault, G..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lanthier, R..... 1 Sept 11

Lamontagne, E..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Wells, A..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lortie, C..... 1 Sept 11

Longtin, L P..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Lecavalier, M..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langlois, R..... 1 Sept 11

Lacasse, A..... 1 Sept 11

2nd Battalion.**E Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Tourangeau, L..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lacompte, G..... 1 Sept 11

No. 212.—Con.**F Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Dulude, W..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Riendeau, H..... 1 Sept 11

Cusson, E..... 1 Sept 11

G Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Lafond, O..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Decarie, A..... 1 Sept 11

Dion, A..... 1 Sept 11

H Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Deschamps, O..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

du Plessis, O..... 1 Sept 11

Loiselle, T..... 1 Sept 11

No. 213.**The Dawson****M. D. No. 11.**

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.***One Company.***Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

No. 215.

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ethier, R. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Adjutant.

Lemier, R. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Quartermaster.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Malherbe, J. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Domey, D. 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E. 31 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trudeau, E. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lareau, R. 31 Dec 10

Allard, G. H. 31 Dec 10

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Meunier, A. 31 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roy, E. 31 Dec 10

Collin, H. 31 Dec 10

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bourdeau, D. 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Houde, G. 18 Mar 11

Charest, E. 18 Mar 11

No. 217.

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P. Q.

Four Companies..

Cadet Major.

Moineau, L. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Allard, H. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Wagner, F. 1 Sept 11

Chaplain.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leduc, J. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Savard, W. 1 Sept 11

Piche, D. W. 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fiset, R. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Favreau, G. 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, A. 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Masse, L. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cournoyer, H. 1 Sept 11

Mathieu, L. P. 1 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lucier, C. 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dugal, W. 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, D. 1 Sept 11

No. 221.

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Savard, M.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Larouche, E.....23 Oct 09

Alain, J B.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dallaire, E.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grenon, E.....23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E.....23 Oct 09

No. 222.

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laflamme, O.....23 Oct 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, M.....23 Oct 09

Jean, J.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pel'etier, P.....24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaudoin, J L.....24 Dec 09

Chenard, P.....24 Dec 09

No. 223.

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Denroche, H.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Robertson, W N.....18 Mar

Cadet Captain.

Ballantyne, T W.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pfrimmer, R.....18 Mar 11

Gerhardt, H W.....18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Boyd, E S.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gordon, G N.....18 Mar 11

Hill, T.....18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kastner, G.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hillman, W.....18 Mar 11

Cox, F W.....18 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

McInnes, F.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kemp, J L.....18 Mar 11

Dillon, F E.....18 Mar 11

No. 224.

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inglis, J..... 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Powell, E..... 6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M..... 6 Nov 09

No. 225.

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Marcotte, J H..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Major.

Bergeron, H..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Parenteau, P..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Chaplain.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lallinville, E..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Legault, H..... 1 Oct 11

Fauze, E..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goulet, T..... 1 Oct 11

No. 225.—Con.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chartrand, P..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fortin, V..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Reid, L..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchesne, R..... 1 Oct 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bedard, G..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brodeur, P..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L..... 1 Oct 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gendron, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brunette, C E..... 1 Oct 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Berube, S..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gagnon, A..... 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O..... 1 Oct 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Antaya, E..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Laferriere, L..... 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J..... 1 Oct 11

No. 226.

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pouliot, E. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blouin, A. 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J. 6 Nov 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lachance, L. 6 Nov 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Nolin, H. 6 Nov 09

Laflamme, A. 6 Nov 09

No. 227.

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Chabot, E. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Major.

Blais, A. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Thivierge, L. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Garant, A. 22 Oct 11

Chaplain.

Pouliot, V. 6 Nov 09

No. 227.—Con.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Germain, A. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gegne, A. 22 Oct 11

Choutier, A. 22 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Barrette, A. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Montambault, L. 22 Oct 11

Sirois, H. 22 Nov 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roy, P. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Berube, A. 22 Nov 11

Bertrand, A. 22 Nov 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dutil, H. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafrance, L. 22 Oct 11

Chouinard, E. 22 Oct 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sirois, A. 22 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fiset, T. 22 Oct 11

LeBlond, W. 22 Oct 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chabot, E. 7 Jan 11

Couture, A. 7 Jan 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Garneau, A L. 24 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charlebois, J A. 24 Dec 11

No. 228.

The Lawrencetown.
6th Divisional Area.
Organized 6 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Lawrencetown, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stodsart, V L.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Whitman, A H.....19 Nov 10

Prince, W S.....19 Nov 10

No. 229.

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McQueen, R.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mulligan, L C.....1 Sept 11

Fisher, G P.....1 Sept 11

No. 231.

The Capital.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Seven Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Badger, W A R.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Major-s (2).

Fellows, M.....18 Mar 11

Martin, W J.....18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.

Cadet Adjutant.

Huson, E V.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Ross, G.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Paymaster.

Quinlan, J.....18 Mar 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Merrill, W.....18 Mar 11

Morell, J.....18 Mar 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, W J.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fink, H.....18 Mar 11

Ouimet, R.....18 Mar 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jacques, C E.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burkholder, A R.....18 Mar 11

Lewis, E.....18 Mar 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sherwood, L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fellows, H.....18 Mar 11

Dunn, F.....18 Mar 11

No. 231.—Con.

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dunn, E F.....18 Mar 11
 Helman, W C.....18 Mar 11

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wright, L.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, H.....18 Mar 11
 Bainbridge, C.....18 Mar 11

G Company

Cadet Captain.

Horwitz, J.....18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Muscovitch, M.....18 Mar 11

Bearer Section.

Cadet Captain.

Riddell, W V B.....18 Mar 11

No. 232.

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shields, D DeV.....1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Froeman, G H.....1 Sept 11
 Froeman, G W.....1 Sept 11

No. 233.

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

Cade Captain.

Harding, C E.....1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parker, P St J.....1 Jan 12

Porter, A M.....1 Jan 12

No. 234.

The Mont Joli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dupère, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morisette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

No. 235.

The Normal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Archard, C W.....25 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Perry, G G.....25 Nov 11

Kuollin, J C.....25 Nov 11

No. 236.

"The High School."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Murray, H.....3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, H.....3 Dec 10

Weir, A F.....3 Dec 10

No. 237.

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Miller, W.....1 June 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDougall, T.....1 June 12

Munro, G.....1 June 12

No. 238.

The St. Margaret's Church.

Attached to 90th Regiment.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rosevear, J.....16 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Neild, C R.....16 Apr 10

No. 239.

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pelland, A.....8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lafrènière, L J G.....8 Jan 10

Caisse, L.....8 Jan 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rochette, U.....8 Jan 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Guimond, J.....8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E.....8 Jan 10

No. 240.

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gale, S..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wilkinson, B..... 3 Dec 10

Stratton, K..... 3 Dec 10

No. 241.

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cumberland, E..... 23 July 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamilton, M B..... 7 May 10

Edwards, G J..... 23 July 10

No. 242.

6th Divisional Area.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Good, G A..... 1 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wallace, D..... 1 Apr 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Veness, J..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cass, E..... 1 Sept 11

Oldham, J..... 1 Sept 11

No. 243.

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turecotte, E..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants.

Juneau, E..... 2 Apr 10

Belanger, E..... 2 Apr 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Trepanier, W..... 2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Roy, E..... 2 Apr 10

Robert, G..... 2 Apr 10

No. 244.

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Peters, C R..... 12 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ruggles, S D..... 12 Apr

Johnstone, M..... 12 Apr

No. 245.

The Mulgrave.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 2 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Mulgrave, N. S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Keating, J B..... 2 Apr 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
McLean, G..... 2 Apr 10
McLean, M..... 2 Apr 10

No. 246.

The Verdun Model School.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Verdun, P. Q.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Harris, V B..... 9 Apr 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Bullard, N. F..... 3 Dec 10

No. 247.

The La Salle Academy.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.
Four Companies.
Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Denechaud, J..... 25 Sept 11
Cadet Major.
Leonce, B..... 25 Sept 11
Cadet Adjutant.
Rheault, J..... 25 Sept 11

No. 247.—Con.

A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Johnson, W..... 25 Sept 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Robichaud, W..... 25 Sept 11
Bouille, P..... 25 Sept 11

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Massue, A..... 25 Sept 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Fugine, A..... 25 Sept 11
Langlois, C..... 25 Sept 11

C Company.
Cadet Captain.

Dufresne, D..... 25 Sept 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Morrissette, L..... 25 Sept 11
Aubin, L..... 25 Sept 11

D Company.
Cadet Captain.

LaBarre, P..... 25 Sept 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Lacroix, L R..... 25 Sept 11
Hart, J..... 25 Sept 11

No. 248.

The University of New Brunswick.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 9 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Deedes, H C..... 9 Apr 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Day, F P..... 9 Apr 10
McKeen, H E..... 9 Apr 10

No. 249.

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Swendells, H.....16 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moss, S.....16 Mar 12

Connell, H.....16 Mar 12

No. 252.

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McVicar, J W.....13 Dec 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, H H.....13 Dec 11

Townsend, G E.....13 Dec 11

No. 253.

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fellows, H V.....1 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sangeter, J H T.....1 Nov 11

Perry, O G.....1 Nov 11

No. 251.

The Oakdone.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Bear River, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Copeland, C G.....1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Spoars, P E.....1 Jan 12

No. 254.

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Windsor, N. S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Sirroom, C R.....2 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Davison, L H.....2 Sept 11

No. 255.

The Souris.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 16 July 10.)
Headquarters—Souris, P. E. I.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

White, E. 3 Oct 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Cremer, J. 3 Oct 11
Paquet, C. 3 Oct 11

No. 258.

The Strathcona's Horse.
M. D. No. 10.
(Organized 23 July 10.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Mitchell, J B. 23 July 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Macdonell, I C. 10 June 11

No. 256.

The Stanstead College.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 23 July 10.)
Headquarters—Rock Island, P. Q.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Wigg, C L. 15 Sept 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Bayley, M P. 15 Sept 11
Aistle, W. 15 Sept 11

No. 259.

The Maisonneuve.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 29 Oct 10.)
Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P. Q.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Martin, R. 29 Oct 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Martin, A B. 29 Oct 10
Scott, F P. 29 Oct 10

No. 257.

The Glenwood.
M. D. No. 10.
(Organized 23 July 10.)
Headquarters—Souris, Man.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Elder, G G. 1 Nov 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
Brommell, R B. 1 Nov 11

No. 261.

The Reserve.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 29 Oct 10.)
Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

McLeod, J A. 29 Oct 10
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
McDonaid, E C. 29 Oct 10
Campbell, R. 29 Oct 10

No. 262.

The West End Baptist.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laidlaw, G..... 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, A..... 27 May 11

No. 263.

The Emerson.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Emerson, Man.

Two Companies.

Cadet Captain.

Logan, A H..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Peto, M E..... 29 Oct 10

Masterton, R G..... 29 Oct 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Neve, F..... 29 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Forrester, W R..... 29 Oct 10

No. 264.

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morrow, C J..... 2 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).**No. 265.**

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lyons, E M..... 26 Aug 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bigelow, P..... 26 Aug 11

No. 266.

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Roscoe, H M..... 19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Shipman, J R H..... 19 Nov 10

Webster, A G..... 19 Nov 10

No. 267.

The Acacia Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fowle, F F..... 29 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kitchen, W G..... 4 Feb 11

Kitchen, D G..... 29 Sept 11

No. 267.—Con.

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cox, G L..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Webster, C W..... 1 May 12

C Company.
Cadet Captain.

Lantz, O L..... 6 Sept 11

Cadets Lieutenant (2).

Lantz, H V..... 6 Sept 11

Morton, J I..... 6 Sept 11

No. 268.

The Wolfville.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

No. 269.

The De La Salle.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11).
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Tracy, H..... 7 Jan 11

Caulfield, F..... 7 Jan 11

Commins, W..... 7 Jan 11

No. 269—Con.

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Byrne, A..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cronin, J..... 7 Jan 11

Commins, C..... 7 Jan 11

C Company.
Cadet Captain.

Haffey, R J..... 24 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Murphy, E..... 24 Oct 11

Macnab, F..... 24 Oct 11

No. 270.

The Orangeville Public School.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

MacPherson, E..... 24 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Arnott, L..... 24 Jan 12

McIntyre, J..... 24 Jan 12

No. 271.

The St. Clement's College.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Catto, R W..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barnes, H L..... 7 Jan 11

Johnston, R A..... 7 Jan 11

No. 272.

The Amherst Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Willett, R L..... 4 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hewson, W S..... 4 Mar 11

Mprison, G M..... 4 Mar 11

No. 275.

The Central School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, R..... 8 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brown, H..... 8 Apr 11

Kelly, W..... 8 Apr 11

No. 273.

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Millett, E..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mills, C..... 7 Jan 11

Mitchell, E..... 7 Jan 11

No. 276.

The St. Peter's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—St. Peter's, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kyte, S..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Coffey, J..... 7 Jan 11

McKenzie, H..... 7 Jan 11

No. 274.

The Lunenburg Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Strumm, R H..... 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Young, S A..... 15 Apr 11

Whitney, H I M..... 15 Apr 11

No. 277.

The Oxford Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Oxford, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, H C..... 7 Jan 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

M Intosh, A M..... 7 Jan 11

Highet, D H..... 7 Jan 11

No. 278.

The Cardston School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jones, W N 8 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reeder, G 8 Mar 12

Archibald, J A 8 Mar 12

Low, E L 8 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Woolf, V H 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rollins, W 18 Mar 11

Caldwell, R S 18 Mar 11

No. 279.

The Hillsboro.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLeod, E 1 Dec 11

Mackenzie, R 1 Dec 11

No. 280.

The St. Edouard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Therien, E 1 Oct 11

Cadet Major.

Levesque, A 1 Oct 11

No. 280—Con.

Cadet Adjutant.

Gobeille, T 1 Oct 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Chaplain.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Contant, C 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Motard, G 1 Oct 11

Bourdon, W 1 Oct 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marcotte, A 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Leclair, L 1 Oct 11

Gauthier, P 1 Oct 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bisson, E 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

St Arnaud, A 1 Oct 11

Charron, E 1 Oct 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pilon, J 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gingras, L 1 Oct 11

Scott, G 1 Oct 11

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gratton, V 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Constantin, Z 1 Oct 11

Bourget, L P 1 Oct 11

No. 280.—Con.

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brunelle, F..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Trudel, P E..... 1 Oct 11

Godon, A..... 1 Oct 11

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marcotte, R..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Delisle, E..... 1 Oct 11

Belanger, L..... 1 Oct 11

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Morin, A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pilon, V..... 1 Oct 11

St. Pierre, E..... 1 Oct 11

No. 281.

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Kinnear, C H..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doyle, H J..... 18 Mar 11

Haylock, J F T..... 18 Mar 11

No. 282.

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davis, D W..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, J H..... 18 Mar 11

Langdon, W O..... 18 Mar 11

No. 283.

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Leonard, E S..... 25 Feb 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bayness, J..... 25 Feb

Campbell, J E..... 25 Feb

No. 284.

The St. Thomas Aquinas.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Edwards, G..... 18 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Langevin, E..... 18 Mar 11

Shea, E..... 18 Mar 11

No. 285.

Antigonish Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 288.

The Inverness Public School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Headquarters—Inverness, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Laurence, W M..... 4 Dec 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKay, A..... 4 Dec 11
Phillips, J S..... 18 Mar 11

No. 286.

The White School.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Stewart J R..... 18 Mar

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, J..... 18 Mar 11
Fraser, S..... 18 Mar 11

No. 289.

The Pictou Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Headquarters—Pictou, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 287.

The Digby Academy.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Headquarters—Digby, N.S.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Turnbull, G A..... 1 Oct 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Turnbull, J F..... 1 Oct 11
Turnbull, B W..... 1 Oct 11

No. 290.

The Port Hawkesbury.
6th Divisional Area.
(Organized 18 Mar 11.)
Headquarters—Port Hawkesbury, C.B.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

Chisholm, D N..... 25 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gillis, R..... 25 Mar 12
Williams, E..... 25 Mar 12

No. 291.

The St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonels (2).

Scott, J M.....	25 Mar 11
Pauzé, L A.....	25 Mar 11

Cadet Majors (2).

Gorman, G H.....	25 Mar 11
Garceau, H.....	25 Mar 11

Cadet Adjutants (2).

St. Martin, E W.....	25 Mar 11
Mulcair, J.....	25 Mar 11

Chaplain.

Pauzé, Rev L.....	25 Mar 11
-------------------	-----------

Cadet Quartermasters (2).

Massé, E.....	25 Mar 11
Fauteux, E.....	25 Mar 11

1st Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4.)

Morin, J H.....	25 Mar 11
McWeeney, R L.....	25 Mar 11
Ostigny, P E.....	25 Mar 11
Murphy, P.....	25 Mar 11

Cadet Lieutenants (8).

O'Donnell, J F.....	25 Mar 11
Cyr, E.....	25 Mar 11
Collette, J.....	25 Mar 11
Rivest, A.....	25 Mar 11
Dansereau, H.....	25 Mar 11
Héroux, A.....	25 Mar 11
Lapalme, L.....	25 Mar 11
Beatty, E.....	25 Mar 11

2nd Battalion.

Cadet Captains (4).

Arnois, D.....	25 Mar 11
Hébert, F.....	25 Mar 11
Lefebvre, R.....	25 Mar 11
Lenoir, E.....	25 Mar 11

No. 291.—Con.*Cadet Lieutenants* (8).

Dinahan, J.....	25 Mar 11
Rouss, E.....	25 Mar 11
Cabral, H.....	25 Mar 11
Brunet, A.....	25 Mar 11
Pepin, L.....	25 Mar 11
Gagnon, A.....	25 Mar 11
Bernard, R.....	25 Mar 11

No. 292.

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Donald, C.....	27 Mar 12
----------------	-----------

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Harris, E.....	27 Mar 12
Roland, M.....	27 Mar 12

No. 293.

The Magrath School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

No. 294.

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Haig, R. 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clark, L. 1 Mar 12

Hillernd, W. 1 Mar 12

No. 297.

The Central School Junior.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McRae, J A. 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McIntyre, N A. 24 June 11

Sprague, H A. 24 June 11

No. 295.

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McEwen, R. 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moran, J. 24 June 11

Chisholm, G. 24 June 11

No. 298.

The Loyal Guards.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ward, C. 24 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Farquharson, C. 24 June 11

Pride, J. 24 June 11

No. 296.

The Chesley.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tuckwood, E D. 15 Apr 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Blick, FJ. 15 Apr 11

Finn, H J. 15 Apr 11

No. 299.

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 300.

St. James School.
4th Divisional Area.
(Organized 22 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
One Company.
Cadet Captain.

.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
.....
.....

No. 301.

The Lethbridge School.
M. D. No. 13.
(Organized 22 Apr 11).
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.
Five Companies.
A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Link, N A R.....12 Feb 12
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, J G.....12 Feb 12
Tiffin, M E.....12 Feb 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.
Conibear, W R.....12 Feb 12
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Aird, J C.....12 Feb 12
Macbeth, R R.....12 Feb 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.
Gillies, J D.....12 Feb 12
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bowrn, V M.....12 Feb 12
Odney, V O.....12 Feb 12

No. 301.—Con.**D Company.**

Cadet Captain.
Robinson, M J.....14 Feb 12
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lackenbauer, E H.....14 Feb 12
Henderson, J D.....14 Feb 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.
McCann, M F.....14 Feb 12
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fairhurst, L.....14 Feb 12
Morris, P.....14 Feb 12

No. 302.

St. Luke's Boy Knights.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 May 11).
Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.
One Company.

Cadet Captain.
Matthews, E.....13 May 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, W H.....13 May 11
Wilson, W W.....13 May 11

No. 303.

Trenton High School.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 13 May 11).
Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.
Simmons, J R.....13 May 11
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Foster, L D.....13 May 11
Thompson, J H.....13 May 11

No. 304.

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Nicholson, G. 5 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Seovil, E. 5 Sept 11

Murray, H. 5 Sept 11

No. 305.

Ville Emard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Ville Emard, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Fortier, A. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boyer, L. 13 May 11

Campeau, A. 13 May 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Deslauriers, W. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Barbeau, J. 13 May 11

Dandurand, R. 13 May 11

No. 306.

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 307

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunn, J.R. 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McInnis, J.P. 13 May 11

Dunn, C.B. 13 May 11

No. 308.

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Breen, A. 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Curry, J. 27 May 11

Kyte, F. 27 May 11

No. 309.

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Westville, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 310.

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Leamington, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain......
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
.....
.....**No. 313.**

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

Headquarters—Gleuph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turner, J S..... 17 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLean, G J..... 17 Nov 11

Mauzer, W B..... 17 Nov 11

No. 311.

Summerside High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rogers, G..... 27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Sharp, R H..... 27 May 11

McLellan, E..... 27 May 11

No. 314.

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Masson, V K..... 27 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dolman, G V..... 27 Sept 11

Strike, W R..... 27 Sept 11

No. 312.

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Gleuph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain......
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
.....

Hagarty, E W..... 27 May 11

No. 315.

Roland Cadet Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain......
.....
Cadet Lieutenants (2).
.....

Higgins, F A..... 31 Oct 11

Halstead, C N..... 31 Oct 11

No. 316.

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Ferguson, M..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Adjutant.

Sinnett, E..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pridham, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Chaplain.

Callaghan, L (Rev)..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Quinn, M..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Collins, W..... 1 Sept 11

Quinn, W..... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

O'Rourke, S..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Briggs, C..... 1 Sept 11

Collopy, J..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Markey, J..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dwyer, W..... 1 Sept 11

McGovern, F..... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Doyle, C..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLellan, J..... 1 Sept 11

Douglas, H..... 1 Sept 11

No. 317.

Normal Practice School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCall, F..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Christensen, C..... 1 Mar 12

Langstreth, A C C..... 1 Mar 12

No. 318.

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McLean, G J..... 13 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McGibbon, J A..... 13 Mar 12

No. 319.

Chebueto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Logan, A..... 10 Nov 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Innes, E..... 10 Nov 11

Corbin, H..... 10 Nov 11

No. 320.

Meaford High School.
2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 20 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain..

Grummett, W J..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 321.

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.
No. 10 Military District.
(Organized 8 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hyde, R J M..... 8 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bannister, A W..... 8 Jan 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Froom, F M..... 8 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duff, H O..... 8 Jan 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thomson, F J..... 8 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cook, O..... 8 Jan 12
Murray, R..... 8 Jan 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 322.

Estevan High School.
No. 10 Military District.
(Organized 1 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Mawdsley, J B..... 1 Jan 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gilbaugh, C A..... 1 Jan 12
Bernier, I E..... 1 Jan 12

No. 323.

Provencher Cadet Corps.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ducharme, G..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Levogne, H..... 1 Mar 12
Clement, J..... 1 Mar 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Schartz, A..... 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Petrin, A..... 1 Mar 12
Fournier, W..... 1 Mar 12

No. 324.

Olds School.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 325.

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Freeman, H. 28 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Page, P. 28 Mar 12

Desharnais, L. 28 Mar 12

No. 328.

The Saskatoon,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 326.

St. Mary's School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stranahan, R. 16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beaton, J. 16 Apr 12

Dalton, J W. 16 Apr 12

No. 329.

The Taber Public School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bennett, A F. 1 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bullock, J T. 1 Mar 12

Sernett, L J. 1 Mar 12

Trainer, M. 1 Mar 12

No. 327.

The Alberton High School.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

Headquarters—Alberton, P.E.I.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rogers, W W. 12 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Miller, J H. 12 Mar 12

Rogers, R H. 12 Mar 12

No. 330.

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDonald, L. 20 Mar 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, C. 20 Mar 12

Nicholson, G. 30 Mar 12

No. 331.

2nd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Russell, A.....16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fallis, E.....16 Apr 12

Baillie, C.....16 Apr 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Magone, C.....16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Stewart, H.....16 Apr 12

Pogue, J.....16 Apr 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cox, C.....16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Campbell, C.....16 Apr 12

Lithgow, V.....16 Apr 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Beacock, E.....16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lynn, G.....16 Apr 12

Darrock, G.....16 Apr 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H.....16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Suntzer, R.....16 Apr 12

Trow, E.....16 Apr 12

No. 331—Con.

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Left, F.....16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Montgomery, S.....16 Apr 12

Elsworth, F.....16 Apr 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Loggie, J R.....16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Yeates, J J.....16 Apr 12

Horton, F H.....16 Apr 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Scott, H.....16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Casselman, C.....16 Apr 12

Noble, G.....16 Apr 12

No. 332.

3rd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, L.....16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Willy, W.....16 Apr 12

Fallis, E.....16 Apr 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wossels, R S.....16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Porter, B.....16 Apr 12

Boyle, J.....16 Apr 12

No. 332—Con.

C₂ Company.
Cadet Captain.

Hancock, R.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Uhling, C.....	16 Apr 12
Buckle, W.....	16 Apr 12

D Company.
Cadet Captain.

Steinhart, B.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Solway, A.....	16 Apr 12
Kurtz, S.....	16 Apr 12

E Company.
Cadet Captain.

Tranter, E.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Boddington, G.....	16 Apr 12
Niller D.....	16 Apr 12

F Company.
Cadet Captain.

Turofsky, S.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Simon, S.....	16 Apr 12
Rotstein, H.....	16 Apr 12

G Company.
Cadet Captain.

Henderson, R.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Lock, M.....	16 Apr 12
Brody, I.....	16 Apr 11

No. 232—Con.

H Company.
Cadet Captain.

Laughlin, J S.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Pollard, J M.....	16 Apr 12
Bartlett, F L.....	16 Apr 12

No. 333.

4th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.
 (Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.
Cadet Captain.

Hodgson, L.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	

Haney, G A.....	16 Apr 12
Gaeliel J.....	16 Apr 12

B Company.
Cadet Captain.

Galloway, C.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	

Brown, R.....	16 Apr 12
Brock, L.....	16 Apr 12

C Company.
Cadet Captain.

Penstone, H.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	

Prudham, P.....	16 Apr 12
Greenaway, B.....	16 Apr 12

No. 333—Con.

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCaully, A.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Robinson, H.....	16 Apr 12
Eichenbaum, M.....	16 Apr 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Inirial, G H.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Hollis, T.....	16 Apr 12
Isard, G.....	16 Apr 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacDonald, A.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Clark, K G.....	16 Apr 12
Charman, W.....	16 Apr 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

McKoe, J.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Jamieson, C.....	16 Apr 12
Young, R.....	16 Apr 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Foster B.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Crowe, L.....	16 Apr 12
Rees, G.....	16 Apr 12

No. 334.

5th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Ares.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Buckler, W.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Mackie, V.....	16 Apr 12
Grossett, J.....	16 Apr 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, A.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
May, F.....	16 Apr 12
Elliott, M.....	16 Apr 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Miles, K.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Robinson, H.....	16 Apr 12
Pollard, E.....	16 Apr 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Phillips, S.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Paterson, H.....	16 Apr 12
Fraser, A.....	16 Apr 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stokos, F R.....	16 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	
Barkley, R H.....	16 Apr 12
Watson, V.....	16 Apr 12

No. 334—Con.

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hallam, C..... 16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Moir, D..... 16 Apr 12

McMahon, F..... 16 Apr 12

G Company.

Cadet Captain.

Creighton, W S..... 16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bolsby, H..... 16 Apr 12

Sweetman, J..... 16 Apr 12

H Company.

Cadet Captain.

Goddard, A..... 16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cottenden, H G..... 16 Apr 12

Pugh, H..... 16 Apr 12

No. 335.

6th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stevens, M..... 16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hamilton, F..... 16 Apr 12

Reid, H..... 16 Apr 12

No. 335—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Clark, R..... 16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McFadden, H..... 16 Apr 12

Crofoot, G..... 16 Apr 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Westgate, H N..... 16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelk, N E..... 16 Apr 12

Arnold, J H..... 16 Apr 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Eversfield, L..... 16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morrison, A..... 16 Apr 12

Nelson, K..... 16 Apr 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, E..... 16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gilchrist, C..... 16 Apr 12

Lewarne, E..... 16 Apr 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDonald, R..... 16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Joodings, G..... 16 Apr 12

Beal, R..... 16 Apr 12

No. 335—Con.	No. 336—Con.
G Company.	C Company.
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>
Groom, H.....16 Apr 12	.....
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
Tippin, W J.....16 Apr 12	.....
Smith, R.....16 Apr 12	.....
—	—
H Company.	D Company.
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>
Lascelles, W.....16 Apr 12	.....
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
Dunham, R.....16 Apr 12	.....
Fitzpatrick, E.....16 Apr 12	.....
—	—
No. 336.	E Company.
The Edmonton Junior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>
Military District No. 13.	.....
(Organized 8 June 12).	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
<i>Headquarters—Edmonton.</i>	.....
Nine Companies.	—
A Company.	F Company.
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>
.....	Gordon, C C.....12 Apr 12
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
.....	Huntling, R W.....12 Apr 12
.....	Gardner, J E.....12 Apr 12
—	—
B Company.	G Company.
<i>Cadet Captain.</i>	<i>Cadet Captain.</i>
.....
<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>	<i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>
.....
.....

No. 336—Con.

H Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

I Company.
Cadet Captain.

Cope, R J R.....12 Apr 12
Cadet Lieutenants (2..
Davie, W G.....12 Apr 12
Elliot, E.....12 Apr 12

No. 337.

The Toronto University Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.
(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Shaw, W R.....14 Apr 12
Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poole, L S.....5 Feb 12
Gray, C M.....14 Apr 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Carley, A B.....14 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCreary, C D.....14 Apr 12

Blackburn, F A.....14 Apr 12

No. 338.

Blood Indian Reserve.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McDonald, W G.....16 Apr 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rider, H W.....16 Apr 12
Alone, H S.....16 Apr 12

No. 339.

Clinton Co legiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Welsh, R N.....4 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wells, A R.....4 May 12
Weir, J J.....4 May 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Paisley, C D.....4 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Graham, E.....4 May 12
Ford, F.....4 May 12

No. 340.

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

No. 341.

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Marks, H..... 3 June 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenzie, A..... 3 June 12

No. 342.

The St. Anselm's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bachand, R..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzpatrick, L..... 1 May 12

Tremblay, R..... 1 May 12

No. 343.

The Industrial School.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Lebrot, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hayden, J..... 8 June 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, B..... 8 June 12

Cayen, G..... 8 June 12

No. 344.

The MacGregor.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 345.**

The St. Mary's.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gauvin, L..... 17 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duggan, A J..... 17 June 11

McClelland, R..... 17 June 11

No. 346.

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

6 Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Malcolmson, J H..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Huggins, F W..... 1 May 12

Morgan, A R..... 1 May 12

No. 346—Con.

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gentle, W..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Callowhill, C..... 1 May 12

Wilson, A..... 1 May 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Horne, H W..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Clark, S..... 1 May 12

Hall, W H..... 1 May 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stone, R W..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Patterson, G R..... 1 May 12

Jones, S F..... 1 May 12

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Snith, E B..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Manwell, C..... 1 May 12

Parry, E A..... 1 May 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain.

Thompson, F L..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duff, J H..... 1 May 12

Smith, H D..... 1 May 12

No. 347.

2nd Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

6 Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Wilson, R..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Mathews, W..... 1 May 12

Junor, V..... 1 May 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chadwick, R..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

New, C..... 1 May 12

Ford, E..... 1 May 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dixon, A..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Day, J..... 1 May 12

Robertson, W..... 1 May 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Robins, F..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Ladd, W..... 1 May 12

Whitting, W..... 1 May 12

No. 347—Con.

E Company.

Cadet Captain.

Moore, F..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Keirnan, R R..... 1 May 12

Seymour, K..... 1 May 12

F Company.

Cadet Captain

Combs, S..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morris, F..... 1 May 12

McLeod, C..... 1 May 12

No. 348.

The Grammar School.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Stevenson, L..... 30 Aug 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzpatrick, W..... 30 Aug 12

Murray, C..... 30 Aug 12

No. 349.

The Esquimault.

Military District No. 4.

(organized 12 July 12).

Headquarters—Esquimault, B.C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Taylor, A..... 12 July 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Wille, C A..... 12 July 12

Colpman, W H..... 12 July 12

ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

Morrison, E S.....25 Oct 07
Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.

Fraser, M L.....25 Oct 07

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Engineer Cadet Captain.

Wandless, John F.....7 Jan 11

Engineer Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Grey, George K.....7 Jan 11

Crosby, Egerton.....7 Jan 11

LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, M.P.	Major R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt.	Major E. D. Sutherland, <i>I.S.O.</i>
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osier, Esq., M.P.	Captain A. A. Miller, 48th Regt., "Highlanders."	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.	P.O. Box 889, Montreal	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.	J. B. Johnson, Esq.	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.	Halifax, N.S.	Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i>	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 28th New Brunswick Dragoons.	Major J. S. Frost	Major J. S. Frost.
P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.		Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie, 5th Regt., C.A.	J. Caven	J. D. Quine.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.	Calgary, Alta.	Captain G. A. Reid	Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles."	Lieut. E. S. Sales, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles."
Canadian Rifle League	Ottawa, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, C.M.G., M.V.O.	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell	Captain F. B. Ware.
	"D" Co., 30th Regt....	Elora, Ont.....	Major A. Moir.....	Lieut. G. E. Reynolds
	"F" Co., 30th Regt....	Eramosa Ont.....	Capt. W. M. Head.....	Hon Capt. G. S. Parkinson.
	"G" Co., 30th Regt....	Erin, Ont.....	Capt. J. Justice.....	G. Sanders.....
	32nd Regt.....	Walkerton, Ont.....	Major T. Hay.....	Lieut. E. G. Eekel....
5	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	J. Atkinson.....
6	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	Major J. W. Shaw.....	C. E. Dowding.....
8	Goderich Township.....	Goderich, Ont.....	T. R. Rundle.....	H. I. Salkeld.....
10	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	G. F. Yungblut.....	C. E. Asquith.....
12	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	J. C. Rowe.....	J. B. Tree.....
14	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	J. Limpert.....	James Moreland.....
15	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont.....	John Bradshaw.....	N. G. Calvert.....
20	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	John Gordon.....	G. Tracey.....
22	Tilsonburg.....	Tilsonburg, Ont.....	F. Biette.....	J. B. Reid.....
23	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	R. J. Miller.....	A. J. Fulton.....
25	Aldborough.....	Rodney, Ont.....	R. A. Spenco.....	H. McL. Patterson...
26	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh.....	J. F. Johnson.....
27	Beachville.....	Peachville, Ont.....	B. N. Downing.....	H. E. Arkell.....
28	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont.....	D. Patterson.....	W. J. McCormack.....
29	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont.....	C. Elliott.....	S. F. Ballachey.....
30	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	Lieut. E. G. Eekel.....	T. G. Allen.....
31	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	Wm. Morrison.....
32	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont.....	S. S. Turville.....	H. Drumgole.....
33	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont.....	W. Logan.....	W. G. Lee.....
34	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	E. Wiseman.....	J. Pullin.....
35	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	C. C. McNeil.....
	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Major E. C. O'Brien.....	Lieut. J. A. Steele.....
	No. 1 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	London, Ont.....	Capt. J. G. Burnham.....	Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland, W.O.
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	D. Clark.....
39	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont.....	E. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....
40	Tilbury.....	Tilbury, Ont.....	W. A. Johnson.....	C. H. Mallory.....

486 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Association.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	"C" Co., 30th Regt.....	Fergus, Ont.....	Capt. R. T. Pritchard..	F. Harcourt.....
42	McClary.....	London, Ont.....	J. K. H. Pope.....	K. A. Gunn.....
43	Amabel.....	Allenford, Ont.....	G. Fenton.....	R. P. Haskett.....
47	Sparta.....	Sparta, Ont.....	J. P. Martin, jr.....	R. J. Henderson.....
48	Nissouri.....	Lakeside, Ont.....	H. King.....	R. Rawlings.....
49	St. Helens.....	St. Helens, Ont.....	John Webster.....	W. J. Miller.....
50	Ailsa Craig.....	Ailsa Craig, Ont.....	S. G. McKay.....	A. Stewart.....
52	Whitechurch.....	Whitechurch, Ont.....	R. Carrick.....	Dr. Jamieson.....
.....	1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.....	Capt. H. N. Abell.....	Lieut. A. C. Spencer.....
419	Mount Elgin.....	Mount Elgin, Ont.....	J. H. Baskett.....	A. E. Hadcock.....
423	Lochalsh.....	Lochalsh, Ont.....	J. MacIntyre.....	E. Robb.....
431	East Oxford.....	Oxford Centre, Ont.....	W. H. Hampson.....	H. A. Green.....
472	Lucknow.....	Lucknow, Ont.....	A. H. Boyd.....	R. Johnston.....
479	Kincardine.....	Kincardine, Ont.....	W. H. Roper.....	J. A. Malcolmson.....
.....	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	Lt. Col. W. T. McMullen	Capt. T. L. Hay.....
502	Kintail.....	Kintail, Ont.....	J. McKay.....	C. Stewart.....
508	St. Augustine.....	St. Augustine, Ont.....	R. McAllister.....	D. McAllister.....
515	Princeton.....	Princeton, Ont.....	Maj. D. M. Sutherland..	S. S. Murray.....
.....	"B" Sqdn., 24th Grey's Horse.....	Ingersoll, Ont.....	Lieut. G. Batcheller....	Lieut. J. U. Nichols....
536	Westfield.....	Westfield, Ont.....	M. McDowell.....	A. McDowell.....
555	Richmond.....	Bayham, Ont.....	C. L. Laing.....	F. S. Pionmier.....
574	Crampton.....	Crampton, Ont.....	A. J. Remington.....	W. L. McBeth.....
.....	"D" Sqdn., 1st Hussars	Amherstburg, Ont.....	Majr T. B. Balfour.....	Lieut. W. G. H. Petty- piece.....
.....	"G" Co., 33rd Regt.....	Porters Hill, Ont.....	Capt. K. E. Naftel.....	Lieut. R. R. Sloan.....
.....	"F" Co., 32nd Regt.....	Tara, Ont.....	Lieut. H. Danard.....	

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 487

2nd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	G. G. B. Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. A. Flemming	Maj. E. L. McColl....
	7th Field Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont...	Major W. H. Singer....	
	9th Mississauga Horse.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. S. G. Beckett.....	Lieut. J. F. H. McCarthy
	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Allan.....	Capt. H. Eden Smith.
	10th Royal Grenadiers..	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham	Capt. D. McGillivray
	12th York Rangers.....	Aurora, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. W. Allan..	Capt. F. H. Dunham.
	13th Royal Regiment....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn..	Lieut. L. E. Eager....
	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer..	Capt. G. V. Pearce....
53	38th Dufferin Rifles.....	Brantford, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. A. Howard..	
	Charlton.....	Charlton, New Ontario		R. J. Stallwood.....
	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken....	Capt. D. Burch.....
54	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	A. E. Kimmins.....	A. A. Smith.....
	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont...	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.....	Capt. D. B. White....
	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. McVittie.....	Capt. G. T. Chisholm
	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles	Pte. W. Moore.....
	"H" Co., 77th Regt.....	Freelton, Ont.....	Capt. J. M. Alderson....	
	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Maj. W. R. Turnbull....	Lieut. H. C. Russell..
55	"D" Co., 97th Regt.....	Elk Lake, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee..	
56	Lundy's Lane.....	Niagara Falls, Ont...	T. Runchey.....	A. Sovereign.....
59	Simcoe.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	W. Gilbertson.....	
	Harbord Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagarty.....	D. D. Hagarty.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	W. M. Logan.....
61	St. Albans.....	Weston, Ont.....	W. E. Matthews.....	
62	Toronto Teachers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. A. Woodward.....	S. H. Armstrong.....
63	Gore Bay.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	W. H. Hurst.....	J. H. Bochl.....
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	T. E. Reid.....	J. Jordan.....
65	Meaford.....	Meaford, Ont.....	A. W. Curley.....	
67	University of Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. E. Henderson.....	
	"A", "F", and "G" Cos., 44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont...	Capt. B. J. Coulson....	Capt. C. H. Vandersluys
68	"G" Co., 23rd Regt.....	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne.....	Lieut. H. Wallace....
	Northwest Field Force, 1885.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. A. Curran.....	W. J. Bewley.....
69	"D" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelsey....	Lieut. J. W. Orchard..
70	Niagara.....	Niagara, Ont.....	J. E. Masters.....	G. Menzies.....
71	Owen Sound.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	M. Cavanagh.....	J. G. Hutton.....
72	South Grey.....	Durham, Ont.....	J. P. Telford.....	J. M. Thompson.....
	Bognor.....	Bognor, Ont.....	G. Toms.....	Sergt. Major Scott...
74	No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut.-Col. W. Cowan..	J. C. S. Footner.....
	Orangeville.....	Orangeville, Ont.....	C. V. Jeffries.....	Capt. N. L. Wilson....
	31st Regt.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	Capt. H. Wright.....	
	No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. Sutherland Brown	Q.M.S. J. O'Neil.....
	34th Regt.....	Whitby, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. F. Grierson.	Maj. Robt. Dillon....
76	East Riding of York.....	Markham, Ont.....	P. H. Reesor.....	C. W. Helloms.....

488 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

2nd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
.....	"B" Sqdn., R.C.D.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Maj. C. T. Van Straubenzee.....	S.S.M., B. E. Purdy.....
77	Toronto Postal Service.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Kennedy.....	W. L. C. Allwell.....
.....	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.....	McKellar, Ont.....	Capt. F. P. Leushner.....	C. H. Cook.....
417	Selkirk.....	Selkirk, Ont.....	J. Wilcox.....	J. Beck.....
.....	No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. H. L. Beckett.....	Q.M.S., T. Henderson.....
429	McNab.....	McNab, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	C. T. Gilliland.....
444	White River.....	White River, Ont.....	C. B. Copeland.....	C. H. Morton.....
452	Orillia.....	Orillia, Ont.....	Maj. J. Preece.....	T. C. Doidge.....
455	Nipissing.....	Nipissing, Ont.....	R. McDonagh.....	F. E. Richardson.....
.....	"E" Co., 44th Regt.....	Welland, Ont.....	Lieut. G. B. Ross.....	Lieut. J. R. Reilly.....
493	Gillies Depot.....	Gillies Depot, Ont.....	Maj. A. B. Gillies.....	H. A. Riddell.....
519	Cottage.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	A. E. Jinckes.....	D. McLean.....
.....	Right Half Co., R.C.E.	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. T. E. Morrison.....	Sergt. W. Worwood.....
.....	1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. G. A. Inksetter.....	Lieut. R. H. Paterson.....
563	Providence Bay.....	Providence Bay, Ont.....	A. Rumley.....	M. L. Buck.....
.....	"C" Co., 97th Regt.....	Thessalon, Ont.....	Maj. J. J. Ansley.....	Lieut. C. F. Rothera.....
570	Collingwood.....	Collingwood, Ont.....	G. B. Westcott.....	J. R. Orr.....
573	Toronto Newspaper.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Eaton.....	A. D. Clarke.....
.....	"F" Coy., 97th Regt.....	Haileybury, Ont.....	Lieut. P. G. Ferguson.....	L. Jodouin.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 489

3rd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Field Battery.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Maj. W. Sears.....	J. E. Robitaille.....
	"A" Co., 49th Regt.....	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson..	Major H. H. Alger....
	"B" Co., 49th Regt.....	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Sgt. T. McGowan.....
	"C" Co., 49th Regt.....	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. R. Vanderwater..	
	"D" Co., 49th Regt.....	Madoc, Ont.....	Capt. C. M. Wallbridge..	
	"E" Co., 49th Regt.....	Tyendensaga, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Ketcheson..	Lieut. G. A. Keith....
	"F" Co., 49th Regt.....	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater.....	Lieut. E. James.....
	"G" Co., 49th Regt.....	Bancroft, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. McLean.....	J. A. Ebey.....
	"H" Co., 49th Regt.....	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker....	Pte. W. C. Inkster....
	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. B. Cunnin- ham.....	Lieut. W. E. Swaine..
	57th Regt.....	Peterboro, Ont.....	Maj. G. W. Bennett.....	Capt. A. P. McLean...
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	T. Tull.....	W. T. Robertson.....
83	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	W. J. Selkirk.....	H. E. E. Choate.....
	Royal Military College	Kingston, Ont.....	The Staff Adjutant....	The Staff Adjutant....
	"F" Co., 47th Regt.....	Tamworth, Ont.....	Maj. A. M. Bell.....	Capt. J. Hannah.....
84	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	H. G. Bolster.....
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont.....	W. J. Hoar.....	F. J. Mitchell.....
88	Baillieboro.....	Baillieboro, Ont.....	J. Scens.....	W. Byers.....
	"H" Co., 47th Regt.....	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle....	P. A. Detten.....
90	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont.....	J. E. Beatty.....	J. R. Gordon.....
92	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester	Maj. J. A. Williamson..
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. McLeod....	F. W. Bradley.....
	"E" Co., 47th Regt.....	Cols Lake, Ont.....	Capt. G. H. S. Campbell..	
441	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major A. Macphail.....	Capt. L. Malcolm.....
	"A" Co., 47th Regt.....	Inverary, Ont.....	Capt. P. Partridge.....	
474	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	J. H. Birkett.....	T. M. Asseltine.....
477	Gull River.....	Coboconck, Ont.....	A. Limerick.....	A. Laidlaw.....
480	Centreton.....	Centreton, Ont.....	J. L. Gaffield.....	J. A. Brewster.....
485	Ormece.....	Ormece, Ont.....	T. C. Stephenson.....	H. A. Sutton.....
	"C" Co., 47th Regt.....	Odessa, Ont.....	Capt. B. J. Oswald.....	Q. M. S. R. S. Cairns..
488	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.....	C. Davidson.....
505	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, Ont.....	J. Cotton.....	J. Stewart.....
	"B" Co., 47th Regt.....	Sydenham, Ont.....	Maj. S. Knight.....	A. Smith.....

490 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

3rd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Field Co., C.E.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Q. M. S., W. E. Craig.....	Capt. J. A. McKenna.....
.....	5th P.L.D.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. E. R. Jackson.....	Sgt. H. P. Herbert.....
.....	G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. O'Connor.....	Sgt. S. Dawson.....
.....	43rd D.C.O.R.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. J. A. Armstrong.....	Col. Sgt. J. F. Bertou.....
93	Carleton Place.....	Carleton Place, Ont.....	H. McFadden.....	R. A. Gailbraith.....
94	Radford.....	Radford, Que.....	John Stewart.....	D. B. Alexander.....
95	Prescott.....	Prescott, Ont.....	J. B. Coates.....	E. McNally.....
96	Westmeath.....	Westmeath, Ont.....	N. Reid.....	W. T. Grylls.....
97	Lord Strathcona.....	Richmond, Ont.....	J. J. Danby.....	James Reilly.....
98	Perth.....	Perth, Ont.....	W. A. Meighen.....	F. Clynne.....
99	Avonmore.....	Avonmore, Ont.....	A. McKecher.....	E. McLaughlin.....
101	Gananoque.....	Gananoque, Ont.....	R. H. Britton.....	P. Crawley.....
102	Quyon.....	Quyon, Que.....	G. Guthrie.....	J. E. Moyle.....
103	Morrisburg.....	Morrisburg, Ont.....	R. A. Croskery.....	W. S. Connolly.....
105	Carleton.....	Carp, Ont.....	P. J. Lynchke.....	W. D. Monk.....
106	Renfrew.....	Renfrew, Ont.....	J. M. Briscoe.....	John F. French.....
.....	2nd Field Battery.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. C. H. L. Sharman.....	.....
107	Almonte.....	Almonte, Ont.....	A. A. Metcalfe.....	N. Washburn.....
108	North Gower.....	North Gower, Ont.....	J. McFadden.....	.....
109	King Edward.....	Kars, Ont.....	W. T. Dunbar.....	J. C. Graham.....
110	Chalk River.....	Chalk River, Ont.....	R. Tynes.....	F. Skinner.....
111	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. C. McNab.....	W. G. Trosdwell.....
112	Ottawa Public Schools.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	.....	C. Ross.....
113	Kazubazua.....	Kazubazua, Que.....	C. A. Nenev.....	T. H. Mulligan.....
114	Aylmer.....	Aylmer, Que.....	A. H. Taylor.....	H. P. Hudson.....
.....	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. N. C. Sparks.....	Sergt. J. R. Nolan.....
115	Lanark.....	Lanark, Ont.....	W. J. Scott.....	T. L. Thompson.....
.....	Headquarters.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. C. F. Long R.C.A.....	S.Sgt. J. Larkin, C.O.C.....
116	Osgoode.....	Metcalfe, Ont.....	J. V. Stanley.....	H. S. Latimer.....
.....	23rd Field Battery.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. J. H. Strothers.....	A. Bick.....
117	Algonquin.....	Algonquin, Ont.....	W. J. Bissel.....	L. E. Shepherd.....
118	St. Lawrence.....	South Augusta, Ont.....	R. Bishop.....	O. Wright.....
416	Royal Mint.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	G. Roe.....	J. H. Mansell.....
274	Brockville.....	Brockville, Ont.....	G. C. Howison.....	A. D. Pearson.....
451	Merrickville.....	Merrickville, Ont.....	E. J. Kyle.....	T. C. D. Bedell.....
482	Barry's Bay.....	Barry's Bay, Ont.....	S. E. Smith.....	B. Murray.....
492	Poland.....	Poland, Ont.....	J. A. Paul.....	W. J. Wrathall.....
551	Shawville.....	Shawville, Que.....	W. E. Maitland.....	Robt. L. Whitman.....
564	Harrowsmith.....	Harrowsmith, Ont.....	H. A. Cook.....	A. H. Stewart.....
565	Clear Lake.....	Arden, Ont.....	E. Mouck.....	J. G. Miller.....
569	Over Seas.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. Wilkinson.....	W. Evans.....
572	Department of Interior.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Thos. E. S. Davies.....	W. Anderson.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 491

4th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	17th Hussars.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....	
	2nd "Montreal" Heavy Bgde.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson.....	
	1st G. G. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Capt. J. Cooper.....	
	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. H. Harrison.....	
	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Fisher.....	
	5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Canthe.....	
	65th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. T. Ostell.....	
	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. T. Pagnuelo.....	
	11th Regiment.....	Lachute, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....	
	"C" Co. 11th Regt.....	Morin Plats, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....	
119	Highland Cadets.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. L. Lydon.....	E. H. Tasker
122	Victoria Reserve.....	Montreal, Que.....	Capt. M. Pope.....	E. Crewdson
123	McGill University.....	Montreal, Que.....	R. E. L. Hollinshed.....	E. Robertson
124	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	R. W. Pollock
126	Lachute.....	Lachute, Que.....	H. A. Blair.....	H. Street
129	Canadian Pacific Ry.....	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	L. R. Binmore
130	Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	W. R. Dunlop.....	G. A. Mason
132	West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que.....	P. M. Hayes.....	H. Money Penny
133	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Sutton.....	R. V. Husk
	Drummond County "B" Sqdn., 17th Hussars.....	Ulverton, Que.....	R. G. Elliott.....	
		Rigaud, Que.....	Major G. B. Boyer, M.P.....	

492 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

4th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers.....	.....
135	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que.....	R. F. Shaw.....	J. E. Macfarlane.....
136	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que.....	E. A. Akhurst.....	A. C. Hanson.....
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	C. D. Griggs.....	A. G. Brown.....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que.....	P. Richard.....	M. Harris.....
141	Mohawk.....	Mansonville, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	S. Martin.....	C. A. Harper.....
143	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que.....	C. Hall.....	J. M. Miltimore.....
.....	13th S. I. Dragoons.....	Waterloo, Que.....	Lt.-Col. B. B. Morrill.....	.....
530	Brome.....	Brome, Que.....	D. P. Chapman.....	R. E. Miller.....
.....	54th Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Maj. V. E. Rioux.....	Capt. L. P. Bourgoing.....
548	Montreal Locomotive.....	Montreal, Que.....	N. McNeilage.....	F. D. McMichael.....
553	Border.....	Abercorn, ue.....	C. M. Willey.....	H. Bowler.....
.....	4th Divisional Staff.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Fages.....	Sergt. F. White.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 493

5th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	10th Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Capt. G. W. Lemesurier	Sgt. — McMillan.....
	6th Regt. Can. Art.....	Lévis, Que.....	Major E. Gelly.....	Capt. J. E. Boissinot..
	No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Quebec.....	Lieut. M. M. L. Garon..	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young, W. O.
	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. W. H. Davidson	Corpl. M. Slater.....
	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Capt. A. H. Grenier.....	Capt. P. E. Trudel.....
	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. J. E. A. Samson..	Capt. L. Guenette.....
131	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que..	J. C. Marceau.....	W. J. Kelly.....
137	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que	M. S. Macdonald.....	J. W. Bishop.....
140	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que.....	L. J. D. Gauthier.....	F. Pennoyer.....
147	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.....	E. A. Montgomery.....	O. R. Beane.....
149	Richmond County.....	Richmond, Que.....	Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.	W. R. Damant.....
150	Kinnear's Mills.....	Kinnear's Mills, Que..	G. W. Thompson.....	A. Addley.....
151	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. J. E. Samson.....	J. E. Samson.....
153	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	A. L. Hamilton.....	W. J. B. Frazer.....
154	Chasseurs de Salabery	Quebec.....	J. P. Robert.....	J. A. Grenier.....
155	Zouaves.....	Quebec.....	N. S. Benoit.....	G. Gagne.....
156	Garde Inde. Champlain	Quebec.....	A. Parent.....	H. Grouleau.....
157	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	G. H. Davis.....
	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Lieut. G. C. De Lery..	Capt. G. J. Boyce.....
	No. VII. F.A.	Quebec.....	Major E. A. Label.....	
159	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.	Maj. S. H. Hill.....
	R.C.G.A.	Quebec Que.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. Burstall..	Lieut. W. A. Irving...
	"G" Co., 17th Regt....	Sto. Gervais, Que.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis.....	Capt. O. Pare.....
162	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	C. H. George.....	F. J. Glass.....
470	Spooner Pond.....	Denison's Mills, Que..	A. Caron.....	C. E. Taylor.....
486	Lingwick.....	Gould, Que.....	A. Milloy.....	F. H. Wilson.....
526	St. Bruno.....	St. Bruno, Que.....	S. Bouchard.....	J. G. Gagnon.....
527	St. Félicien.....	St. Félicien, Que.....	F. Bouchard.....	J. G. Bouchard.....
544	Smith's Brook.....	Maple Hill, Que.....	J. G. Beattie.....	J. W. Dunn.....
	"D" Coy., 4th Regt....	St Narcisse, Que.....	Capt. J. Cossetto.....	Lieut. H. Jacob.....
592	Sandhill.....	Sandhill, P.Q.....	H. C. Bailey.....	F. G. LeGallais.....

6th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Heavy Brigade.....	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.	Lieut. J. D. C. McRobbi
184	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B.....	Major H. Perley.....	Major W. O. Magee.....
185	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.....	A. E. Barton.....	A. R. Boss.....
186	West Isles.....	Fair Haven, N.B.....	Arne Arneson.....	J. E. Conley.....
186	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.....	C. A. Estey.....	J. B. Powers.....
188	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B.....	John White.....	H. O. Chandler.....
170	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B.....	F. M. Merritt.....	D. E. Pickard.....
171	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O.	Capt. F. A. Good.....
172	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Bute, N.B.....	H. F. Goodwin.....	J. F. McKay.....
173	Sackville.....	Sackville, N.B.....	W. J. Dixon.....	C. C. Campbell.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B.....	N. J. Morrison.....	J. Sullivan.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B.....	Wm. Balmain.....	C. M. Aughterton.....
179	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.....	B. R. Clark.....	S. W. Smith.....
181	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B.....	G. B. Reid.....	H. Pearson.....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B.....	H. H. Bartlett.....	D. G. Hanson, Jr.....
184	Little Presque Isle.....	Avondale, N.B.....	S. G. Barter.....	A. A. Barter.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B.....	A. W. Margison.....	A. M. Adams.....
.....	"H" Co., 73rd Regt.	Upper Blackville, N.B.	Capt. C. Donald.....	Lieut. W. McDonald.....
187	East Florenceville.....	East Florenceville, N.B.	P. R. Semple.....	R. B. Hagerman.....
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B.....	R. Craig.....	L. Estabrooks.....
.....	74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Capt. F. R. Sumner.....	Lieut. D. R. Chandler
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B.....	C. H. Ellis.....	J. McIntosh.....
458	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge, N.B.	D. McDonald.....	A. S. Cameron.....
466	Shemogue.....	Chapman, N.B.....	W. H. Anderson.....	R. Reid.....
467	Blackville.....	Blackville, N.B.....	S. Bean.....	R. M. Grindlay.....
494	Miramichi.....	Newcastle, N.B.....	T. H. Whalen.....	B. P. Steeves.....
496	Jacquet River.....	Jacquet River, N.B.....	B. L. Ellis.....	D. McAlister.....
.....	19th Field Battery.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Major S. B. Anderson.....	Capt W. A. McKee.....
506	Queensbury.....	Granite Hill, N.B.....	Rev. A. S. Hazel.....	C. C. Morrison.....
562	Hammond and Upham.....	Hillisdale, N.B.....	J. E. Howe.....	W. F. Howe.....
594	Wilmot.....	Wilmot, N.B.....	B. Rockwell.....	A. B. DeGrass.....

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	1st Halifax Rgt., C.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Marshall.	Corp. A. F. Messervey
	63rd Halifax Rifles	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. D. R. Turnbull.	Lieut. F. C. Kaiser...
	69th Regt.	Roundhill, N.S.	Major D. G. Ritcey....	Capt. E. C. Schaffner.
	75th Regt.	Lunenburg, N.S.	Lt.-Col. B. E. Fritze...	Capt. G. C. Berringer.
	"E" Co., 78th High-landers	Lovat, N.S.	Capt. H. Sutherland...	Sgt. J. M. Gordon....
195	Amherst.	Amherst, N.S.	H. D. Oulton.....	F. J. Legere.....
199	Round Hill	Round Hill, N.S.	A. H. Milner.....	W. C. L. Dargie.....
200	Bridgetown	Bridgetown, N.S.	H. L. Bustin.....	J. C. Foster.....
201	New Caledonia	Granville Ferry, N.S.	H. R. McKay.....	F. E. Jefferson.....
202	Sydney	Sydney, N.S.	F. E. Bayer.....	L. G. Mackay.....
203	Stewiacke.	Stewiacke, N.S.	J. R. Smith.....	F. Dickie.....
	Royal Canadian Engineers	Halifax, N.S.	Hon. Capt. F. C. Kilburn.....	S. Sgt. H. D. Kidby..
204	Sam Slick	Windsor, N.S.	R. Fleming.....	J. R. Smith.....
206	Charles Wood	Middle Musquodoboit N.S.	F. H. Taylor.....	G. McFatrige.....
208	Earlton	Earlton, N.S.	J. M. Munro.....	J. A. Murray.....
209	Glace Bay	Glace Bay, N.S.	J. H. Morris.....	S. McCawley.....
210	Parrsboro'	Parrsboro', N.S.	J. Farrel.....	E. A. Vaughan.....
212	Bear River	Bear River, N.S.	W. LeRoi Harris.....	W. K. Tebert.....
213	Durham	Durham, N.S.	H. Falconer.....	T. Robinson.....
	66th Regiment.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. R. B. Simmonds	Lieut. H. H. Bligh...
	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Middleton, N.S.	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons	Capt. W. E. Outhit..
215	Springside	Upper Stewiacke, N.S.	A. G. Creelman.....	J. R. Cox.....
216	North Sydney	North Sydney, N.S.	M. D. E. McKeigan...	W. Elliott.....
	Royal Canadian Regt.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. C. H. Hill.....	Lieut. R. O. Alexander
217	Dalhousie College.	Halifax, N.S.	W. Billman.....	L. B. Campbell.....
218	Fraser	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Dr. A. Love.....	A. H. Munn.....
219	Clementsvale	Clementsvale, N.S.	D. E. Trimper.....	A. C. Chute.....
220	Central Colchester	Upper North River, N.S.	B. Nichols.....	J. P. Kavanagh.....
221	West Branch	West Branch River John, N.S.	K. J. McK. Baillie....	D. Campbell.....
222	Northport	Northport, N.S.	G. E. Brander.....	H. P. Anderson.....

496 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
223	Middle Stewiacke.....	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	H. Fisher.....	T. D. Bates.....
424	Lyon's Brook.....	Lyon's Brook, N.S.	H. F. Munro.....	J. H. Hogg.....
426	West River Station.....	West River Station, N.S.	S. R. McKenzie.....	J. W. McLean.....
442	Reserve.....	Reserve Mines, N.S.	W. J. Egan.....	W. F. James.....
	No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.....	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. S. A. Heward.....	Lieut. T. D. J. Ring- wood.....
	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.....	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. W. E. Komble.....	Lieut. W. E. Steacy.....
	"G" Co., 94th Regt.....	Inverness, N.S.	Capt. J. G. Johnstone.....	J. W. McKinnon.....
497	Millville.....	Millville, N.S.	L. Barteaux.....	L. W. Nichols.....
517	Dominion.....	Dominion, C.B.	H. G. Douglas.....	J. McMillan.....
	No. 9 Det. C.O.C.....	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. S. S. Weatherbie.....	Con. A. M. Simons, W.O.....
	C.P.A.S.C.....	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Dodge.....	Capt. H. C. Greer.....
	"A" "B" "C" "D," Cos., 76th Regt.....	Truro, N.S.	Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman.....	Capt. J. C. Creelman.....
552	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater, N.S.	R. McMeekin.....	R. H. Taylor.....
	78th Regiment.....	Westville, N.S.	Capt. H. G. Dunbar.....	Capt. L. H. McKenzie.....
582	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg, N.S.	J. H. Creighton.....	G. H. Love.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 497

6th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	4th Heavy Bgde., C.A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. H. McL. Davison	Capt. D. A. McKinnon
366	"H" Co., 82nd Regt.	Tryon, P.E.I.	Major F. Boulter	A. Dawson
369	Montague	Montague, P.E.I.	J. B. Poole	J. M. Sutherland
370	Bellview	Southport, P.E.I.	A. Kennedy	F. G. Kennedy
372	Summerside	Summerside, P.E.I.	J. A. Morrison	J. H. Prichard
374	Bedeque	Bedeque, P.E.I.	C. Black	J. C. Ballem
375	Milton	Milton, P.E.I.	A. Rodd	H. Coles
376	New London	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	Dr. Flemming	M. Fife
378	Souris	Souris, P.E.I.	M. A. Paquet	J. F. Sterns
379	Cherry Valley	Cherry Valley, P.E.I.	W. Jenkins	W. J. MacEachern
380	Orwell	Orwell Cove, P.E.I.	Levi R. Ings	J. E. McDonald
382	Pownal	Pownal, P.E.I.	W. E. Smith	J. R. Moore
	Iona	Iona, P.E.I.	B. J. Walsh	J. Farrell
384	"F" Co., 82nd Regt.	Cove Head, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan	Lieut. W. J. McMillan
385	"D" Co., 82nd Regt.	Little York, P.E.I.	Lieut. W. J. N. Gill	B. R. Brown
386	Prince of Wales College	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	R. Leitch	J. A. Murphy
387	Grandview	Grandview, P.E.I.	B. McLeod	J. W. McLeod
388	Charlottetown	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	W. J. Rogers	E. R. Brown
438	Princetown	Malpeque, P.E.I.	G. W. Ramsay	E. Taylor
525	Brookfield	Brookfield, P.E.I.	A. Beaton	E. Johnson
548	Hillsboro	Glenfinnan, P.E.I.	A. S. Robertson	H. Trainor
	Scotch Fort	Scotch Fort, P.E.I.	J. A. McDonald	H. Hughes
	York	York, P.E.I.	J. C. MacDonald	W. J. N. Gill

498 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell, D. S. O.	Major E. F. MacKie, D. S. O.
.....	"A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Viriden, Man.	Lt.-Col. F. J. Clark	
.....	90th Winnipeg Rifles	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady	Capt. R. R. J. Brown
.....	"D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer	Lieut. H. B. Armitage
.....	13th Field Battery	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. L. J. O. Ducharme	Sgt. Maj. J. Grindley
224	Imperial Service Medals	Winnipeg, Man.	C. A. Millican	S. J. Carter
226	Roberts	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser	J. A. Blackburn
227	Gilbert Plains	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart	W. B. Randall
231	Douglas	Douglas, Man.	F. Westcott	W. S. Farley
.....	XVI. Field Ambulance	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. W. L. Watt	
232	Western Division of the Springfield	Springfield, Man.	F. W. Smith	W. H. Hemming
.....	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Kenora, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie	Maj. C. N. Schnarr
233	Hague	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher	J. H. Hilderbrant
234	La Riviere	La Riviere, Man.	N. T. Windsor	J. Todd
236	Winnipeg	Winnipeg, Man.	E. J. Gallop	E. W. Browne
237	Rock Lake	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham	J. Pottruff
238	Oak Lake	Oak Lake, Man.	E. M. Stein	T. J. Parsons
239	Beulah	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle	W. C. Murdock
240	Fairview	Carberry, Man.	T. McLaren	T. Muirhead
241	Silver Creek	Russell, Man.	J. McKay	R. Young
242	Boyne	Stephenfield, Man.	R. R. Daily	D. Bruce
243	Saskatchewan	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. R. Fletcher	R. Cleenie
244	Minnedosa	Minnedosa, Man.	F. Londry	J. L. McQuarrie
245	Bradwardine	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter	C. Hunter
246	Carlyle	Carlyle, Sask.	E. H. Heywood	W. J. Long
247	Broadview	Broadview, Sask.	T. C. Wilson	M. W. Porter
249	Boulton & Shell River	Assessippi, Man.	F. G. Richardson	A. A. Johnson
250	Maymont	Maymont, Sask.	D. H. Ward	B. R. Kaiser
251	Minnetonas	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott	H. C. Mackay
252	Brandon	Brandon, Man.	G. W. Harrison	H. Koester
254	Kenton	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent	G. Kent
255	Saskatoon	Saskatoon, Sask.	G. N. Hughes	P. L. Convey
256	Ingisfield	Fleming, Sask.	D. McCormick	G. Kidd
257	Grenfell	Grenfell, Sask.	R. Kent	C. F. Rosborough
258	Springfield	Springfield, Man.	G. R. Nunn	W. H. Hemmings
261	Estovan	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davis	W. Stokes
262	Regina	Regina, Sask.	W. M. Williamson	C. Gordon
263	Neepawa	Neepawa, Man.	R. Hunter	W. S. Gordon
264	Fort Qu'Appelle	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	W. N. Thompson	D. Wilson
268	Rosburn	Rosburn, Man.	J. Armstrong	G. N. Watson
270	Russell	Angusville, Man.	W. J. Whitford	R. J. Young
273	Northwood	Makaroff, Man.	J. H. Grundy	M. Evans
274	Harrow	Carnegie, Man.	A. G. Walker	W. Evans
275	Franklin	Franklin, Man.	G. Wilson	E. Farquhar
276	Fort William	Fort William, Ont.	E. D. Higginbottom	W. H. Adams
277	Eastern Division of the Springfield	Dugald, Man.	W. H. Hemmings	R. Galloway, jr.

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
278	Birds Hill	Birds Hill, Man.	T. Smith	W. Gotham
279	Rivers	Rivers, Man.	C. E. Brook	E. C. Baker
280	Sidney	Sidney, Man.	F. M. Stanley	D. MacFarlane
281	Swift Current	Swift Current, Sask.	J. H. Sykes	D. A. Small
283	No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major G. F. C. Poussette	Capt. C. M. Scott
284	Tantallon	Tantallon, Sask.	W. A. Jack	R. P. Painter
285	Fletwode	Kennedy P.O., Sask.	R. R. Warren	J. A. Warren
287	Miniota	Miniota, Man.	D. Rowan	W. E. Warren
288	Manitoba Club	Winnipeg, Man.	Major T. W. R. Bell	F. Peel
289	Snowflake	Snowflake, Man.	W. H. Robertson	R. Comthwaite
290	Battleford	Battleford, Sask.	J. H. Storrer	C. H. Price
293	Duck Lake	Duck Lake, Sask.	O. St. Dennis	W. A. Urton
294	Heward	Heward, Sask.	J. M. Adams	T. Henderson
295	Tenby	Tenby, Man.	J. Lorimer	J. W. Lukin
297	Fleming	Fleming, Sask.	E. Shillingford	G. Gable
298	Lenore	Lenore, Man.	J. Wall	S. J. Wilson
300	Yorkton	Yorkton, Sask.	R. H. Lock	J. R. Michael
301	Tisdale	Tisdale, Sask.	C. J. Lutes	A. M. Pritshaw
304	Buffalo Lake	Buffalo Lake, Sask.	C. Rigden	J. L. O. de la Hay
306	Endcliffe	Shellmouth, Man.	Alex. Stewart	F. Yates
307	Redberry	Keatley, Sask.	W. C. Cummings	T. Eyres
309	Baldur	Baldur, Man.	A. Fowler	H. L. Eggerton
310	Beausejour	Beausejour, Man.	A. Russell	J. L. Turner
311	Valley	Solsgirth, Man.	R. Mountain	E. G. Fisher
313	Lippentott	Lippentott, Sask.	T. P. Adair	G. Longman
314	"A" Co., 98th Regt.	Fort Frances, Ont.	Lieut. G. A. Stetham	Lieut. W. H. Elliot
314	Treherne	Treherne, Man.	T. Delabunt	F. A. Mirus
315	Belmont	Belmont, Man.	T. Hall	A. J. Box
316	Maple Leaf	Blenkmore, Sask.	L. Fraser	J. Vosburgh
317	Deveron	Adair, Sask.	W. Guthrie	W. Lyon
318	Kisbey	Kisbey, Sask.	L. R. Reid	W. Owston
319	Colleston	Prince Albert, Sask.	A. G. McBoath	A. Knox
320	Moore Park	Moore Park, Man.	F. Thomson	R. G. Stephens
321	Pinto	North Portal, Sask.	J. E. Brinkworth	R. Dunbar
322	Rathwell	Rathwell, Man.	W. H. Turnbull	F. Stockdale
323	Wawota	Wawota, Sask.	J. C. Martin	C. Kennedy
324	Indian Head	Indian Head, Sask.	A. W. Hawkey	G. Lang
326	Kennedy	Kennedy, Sask.	M. Konzack	W. Gardner
327	Thunder Hill	Benito, Man.	A. Reid	C. B. Perry
330	Prairie Rose	Prairie Rose, Sask.	T. Hawkes	E. Neal
331	Manor	Manor, Sask.	W. Appleton	D. McDermott
332	Woody River	Bowsman, Man.	R. G. Davis	A. E. Royce
332	Weir Hill	Lampmen, Sask.	W. Fitzpatrick	J. N. H. McCartney
333	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse	Lashburn, Sask.	A. C. Foster	Lieut. C. H. Rosa
334	Glenora	Glenora, Man.	H. Lander	A. M. Lindsay
335	Kamsuck	Kamsuck, Sask.	J. W. McEannon	H. W. Stephenson
335	Perdue	Perdue, Sask.	H. J. Reid	A. J. Price

500 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
336	Rosthern.....	Rosthern, Sask.....	W. M. Purvis.....	O. Rusthup.....
406	Stoughton.....	Stoughton, Sask.....	J. A. McKay.....	C. H. Padden.....
418	Eatonia.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	— McLarty.....	M. P. McLeod.....
421	Pheasant Hills.....	Debuc, Sask.....	A. T. Nord.....	J. McIrmes.....
432	Great West Life.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	J. L. Murphy.....	J. U. Kimmitt.....
433	Rosewood.....	Rosewood, Man.....	C. N. Clayton.....	G. Irwin.....
437	Qu'Appelle.....	South Qu'Appelle Sask.....	E. McNeill.....	A. F. Chesney.....
440	Deleau.....	Deleau, Man.....	J. Duncan.....	E. S. Canning.....
446	North Star.....	Nokomis, Sask.....	A. H. Lophian.....	G. Bell.....
447	Redberry Rangers.....	Fielding, Sask.....	C. R. Parris.....	A. H. Ridley.....
450	Foxwarren.....	Foxwarren, Man.....	W. Lett.....	W. G. McCringle.....
454	Holland.....	Holland, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	A. A. Herrriott.....
457	Ochre River.....	Ochre River, Man.....	J. A. Thacker.....	W. H. Johnson.....
459	Earl Grey.....	Earl Grey, Sask.....	A. Bremner.....	A. C. Powell.....
460	Marquette.....	Russell, Man.....	R. D. McIntosh.....	H. A. Adams.....
462	Island Lake.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	J. Smith.....	J. Alston.....
463	Baring.....	Baring, Sask.....	A. Beckett.....	L. M. Nicholl.....
469	Dinsmore.....	Dinsmore, Sask.....	J. S. Seward.....	A. Capling.....
471	Balcarres.....	Balcarres, Sask.....	A. Sharp.....	A. S. Drummond.....
473	Schrieber.....	Schrieber, Ont.....	H. Wadland.....	C. Firman.....
478	Morven.....	Burr, Sask.....	T. P. Robins.....	G. Ross.....
481	Wynyard.....	Wynyard, Sask.....	J. Hammond.....	J. Blankstein.....
483	Pike Lake.....	Greenway, Man.....	A. W. Connibear.....	W. G. Kilgour.....
487	Clearwater.....	Clearwater, Man.....	G. Gilbert.....	W. E. Quick.....
491	Quill Lake.....	Quill Lake, Sask.....	W. R. Mackenzie.....	D. Miller.....
.....	"A" Squdn., 18th M. Rifles.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Maj. R. W. Patterson.....	Lieut. W. O. Morris.....
495	Le Ross.....	Le Ross, Sask.....	W. H. Wilkins.....	C. A. Gingras.....
498	Arcola.....	Arcola, Sask.....	P. McLellan.....	E. J. Shaver.....
499	Kelliher.....	Kelliher, Sask.....	A. Allon.....	F. C. Middleton.....
503	Deloraine.....	Deloraine, Man.....	J. C. Lawson.....	W. H. Bisset.....
509	Dry Lake.....	Forward, Sask.....	J. F. Sutor.....	W. S. Brown.....
512	Birtle.....	Birtle, Man.....	J. M. Hough.....	G. F. Sewell.....
513	Tullisville.....	Tullisville, Sask.....	J. S. Tullis.....	D. A. Cameron.....
520	Swan Lake.....	Swan Lake, Man.....	J. E. Tisdale.....	T. C. Lusted.....
521	Shoal Lake.....	Shoal Lake, Man.....	J. Grieve.....	R. S. Greenwood.....
522	Dropmore.....	Dropmore, Man.....	H. V. Ferris.....	I. A. Selter.....
523	Sequin.....	Howard, Sask.....	F. Walls.....	J. H. Andrews.....
	79th Regt.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Capt. D. S. Mackay.....	Capt. R. G. Affleck.....
	96th ".....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Little.....	Maj. E. R. Wayland.....
	99th ".....	Brandon, Man.....	Capt. C. J. Whillier.....	C. H. Lamontagne.....
	100th ".....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. H. N. Ruttan.....	Capt. F. D. Barry.....
532	Duck Mountain.....	Grandview, Man.....	W. J. Swain.....	H. C. Ferguson.....
533	Bear Creek.....	Skibereen, Sask.....	A. McLean.....	W. Mutrie.....
534	Assinaboine.....	Togo, Sask.....	J. H. C. Corsbie.....	H. Thomson.....
535	Altamont.....	Altamont, Man.....	W. E. Holliston.....	J. R. Armitage.....
537	Kandahar.....	Kandahar, Sask.....	D. B. Smith.....	N. A. McGratten.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 501

Military District No. X—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
538	Froude.....	Froude, Sask.....	G. H. Dix.....	M. S. McKee.....
540	Marshall.....	Marshall, Sask.....	A. H. Bibbey.....	L. Gordon Lee.....
542	Millwood.....	Millwood, Man.....	A. Birn.....	P. B. Bennett.....
545	Cut Bank.....	Burnham Sask.....	H. Harris.....	G. A. W. White.....
546	Prince William.....	Buchanan, Sask.....	R. D. Whiteman.....	A. M. McKay.....
547	Turtle Mountain.....	Boissevain, Man.....	J. S. Greaves.....	E. M. Sankey.....
	"B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.....	Carnduff, Sask.....	Major J. H. Elliott.....	Lieut. E. J. Hunter.....
549	Whitewater.....	Whitewater, Man.....	D. Collen.....	J. Shepherd.....
550	Dunrea.....	Dunrea, Man.....	A. L. Laughton.....	A. Sykes.....
557	Net of Lakes.....	Net of Lakes, Sask.....	W. Kitchen.....	J. E. Anderson.....
559	Wadena.....	Wadena, Sask.....	P. McNicol.....	G. W. Stevens.....
	"D" Sqdn. 29th Light Horse.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Capt. B. C. Seale.....	Sgt. Maj. F. T. Johnson.....
561	Langbank.....	Langbank, Sask.....	W. T. Wrangham.....	C. F. West.....
567	Rosetown.....	Rosetown, Sask.....	J. Johnston.....	C. Coull.....
568	Carrick.....	Spurgo, Man.....	J. F. Villars.....	C. H. Waterman.....
571	Invermay.....	Invermay, Sask.....	F. A. Douglas.....	J. Enebert.....
576	Wheat City.....	Brandon, Man.....	F. W. Durst.....	L. H. Hetherington.....
577	Bridgeford.....	Bridgeford, Sask.....	S. Rutherford.....	G. L. Scott.....
579	Langenburg.....	Langenburg, Sask.....	C. A. McAfee.....	A. C. Tappin.....
580	Gladstone.....	Gladstone, Man.....	A. Singleton.....	G. C. Waight.....
584	Cartwright.....	Cartwright, Man.....	R. M. Withers.....	W. G. Brown.....
587	Spruce Lake.....	Emmaville, Sask.....	F. J. G. Croft.....	J. Langill.....
588	Birnie.....	Birnie, Man.....	W. H. Douglas.....	R. Sykes.....
589	Lake Park.....	Lake View, Sask.....	Iver Larsen.....	J. Mahlin.....
590	Esterhazy.....	Esterhazy, Sask.....	A. Common.....	N. G. Williams.....
	105 Regt. (Prince Albert Wing).....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Capt. J. G. Wayne.....	Col. Sergt. R. Pearne.....
591	Ashville.....	Ashville, Man.....	J. Henderson.....	E. G. Greenway.....
595	Pluvas.....	Pluvas, Sask.....	E. E. Payne.....	

502 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. XI.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie.	Sgt. C. W. Birch.
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut. A. Turner.	Col. Sgt. C. W. Hunter
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Rossland, B.C.	Lieut. M. Mackenzie.	F. H. Lloyd.
	"C" Co., 102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. C. T. Partington.	Capt. G. Anderson.
	102nd Regt.	Nelson, B.C.	Capt. G. Anderson.	C. Sgt. J. League.
	"E" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Major J. R. Vicars.	Sergt. E. Stuart Wood
	"T" Co., 102nd Regt.	Revelstoke, B.C.	Capt. R. Smith.	
339	Armstrong	Armstrong, B.C.	Dr. Van Kleeck	A. Munro
	Kootenay Rifles	Fernie, B.C.	Capt. G. G. Moffatt.	Corpl. F. D. Finlayson
	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lieut. J. V. W. Howard.	
340	Trail	Trail, B.C.	J. Buchanan.	G. C. Gage.
341	Slocan	Slocan, B.C.	H. L. Fife.	H. Parker.
342	Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.	W. Hepburn.	R. Doherty.
343	Kettle River Valley	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett.	L. Mader.
345	Golden	Golden, B.C.	W. Shaw.	H. C. Moore.
346	New Denver	New Denver, B.C.	R. J. Sutherland.	W. C. Patterson.
347	Kamloops District	Kamloops, B.C.	F. E. Young.	J. F. Smith.
348	Windermere	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pitts.	C. Cameron, J.
349	Cariboo District	Quesnel, B.C.	D. H. Anderson.	R. A. Chester.
350	Greenwood	Greenwood, B.C.	E. Hibbert.	B. N. Oimetto.
351	Yukon	Dawson, Y.T.	G. Brimston.	C. D. Hart.
352	Nanaimo	Nanaimo, B.C.	Dr. J. O'Brien.	E. H. Gough.
353	Wilmer	Wilmer, B.C.	R. Elliot.	J. McLeod.
355	Lower Cariboo	150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C.	C. R. Palmer.	L. F. Champion
	Esquimalt Garrison	Esquimalt, B.C.	Captain A. E. Harris.	Sergt. H. Collings.
356	New Westminster	New Westminster, B.C.	J. H. Vidal.	A. F. Menzies.
357	Summerland	Summerland, B.C.	W. Nelson.	F. J. Nixon.
358	Kelowna	Kelowna, B.C.	G. C. Rose.	F. B. Stark.
359	Sooke	Sooke, B.C.	J. A. J. French.	R. Ball.
360	Penticton	Penticton, B.C.	G. F. Guernsey.	J. W. Edmonds.
	"B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse	Vernon, B.C.	Maj. R. J. Mutrie.	Sgt. D. Tate.
361	Erickson	Erickson, B.C.	G. Storks.	T. J. Crawford.
362	Fernie	Fernie, B.C.	J. Minton.	J. H. Gould.
363	Port Haney	Port Haney, B.C.	G. J. Churchyard.	J. W. Lang.
	"A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse	Vernon, B.C.	Maj. R. J. Mutrie.	Sergt. D. Tate.
364	Lillooet	Lillooet, B.C.	J. Russell.	A. W. A. Phair.
	Ind. Coy. of Infantry	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden.	Sgt. J. D. Burnyeat.
435	Vernon	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers.	N. Lushman.
448	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen.	Nelson, B.C.	R. W. Hinton.	D. O. Thomas.
	XVIII Field Ambulance	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut. K. D. Panton.	Q.M. Sgt. G. S. Atkins
461	Prince Rupert	Prince Rupert, B.C.	R. M. Cameron.	J. W. Potter.
464	Phoenix	Phoenix, B.C.	A. McRae.	T. A. Lene.
500	Alberni District.	Alberni, B.C.	E. B. Garrard.	P. Johnston.
504	Hosmer	Hosmer, B.C.	I. J. Brown.	F. Newton.
507	Salmon Arm.	Salmon Arm, B.C.	W. J. Honey.	G. W. Armstrong.
516	Hazelton	Hazelton, B.C.	A. R. Mcdonald.	H. W. Sharpe.
528	North Bend	North Bend, B.C.	H. R. Wyatt.	H. J. Durkin.
529	Agassiz	Agassiz, B.C.	G. R. Joyant.	Rev. J. H. Miller.
539	Crawford Bay	Crawford Bay, B.C.	Z. C. Inglis.	J. Hurst.
	72nd Regt.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leckie.	Capt. W. Rae.
558	Port Moody	Port Moody, B.C.	D. A. Giddes.	W. D. Muckay.
	Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	Capt. A. Stork.	E. Flazman.
	"A" Sqdn., 1st Regt., B.C. Horse.	Lumby, B.C.	Lt.-Col. J. C. L. Bott.	Maj. H. W. Husband.
575	Victoria	Victoria, B.C.	E. J. Gollup.	R. V. Harvey.
	104th Regt.	New Westminster, B.C.	Lt.-Col. W. A. Johnson	Capt. P. H. Smith.
581	Hope	Hope, B.C.	M. H. White Fraser.	D. J. McRae.
586	Michel	Michel, B.C.	W. S. Branch.	H. G. Lockhart.
	"C" 31st B.C. Horse.	Kamloops, B.C.	Maj. G. S. Pragnell.	

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 503

Military District No. XIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
390	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.....	Lieut. E. S. Sales.....	C. W. Hodson.....
391	Innisfail	Innisfail, Alta.....	E. J. Dodd.....	A. Aspinall.....
393	Elbow River	Elbow River, Alta.,	E. G. May.....	W. J. Young.....
397	Strathcona.....	Strathcona, Alta.....	J. J. MacKenzie.....	J. Carmichael.....
398	Penhold	Penhold, Alta.....	L. Domoney.....	T. Hives.....
401	Medicine Hat.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	Capt. — Hutcheson.....	W. Simmonds.....
405	Bankhead.....	Bankhead, Alta.....	H. Kidd.....	R. H. Lennon.....
	"C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse.....	High River, Alta.....	Lieut. D. O. Brown.....	
	"B" Sqd., 19th A. Dra- goons.....	Strathcona, Alta.....	Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson.....	
	"A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons.....	
410	Okotoks.....	Okotoks, Alta.....	A. Burmester.....	P. C. Kee.....
411	Hardisty.....	Hardisty, Alta.....	H. B. Wood.....	W. A. Skinner.....
413	Coleridge.....	Coleridge, Alta.....	J. Salmon.....	J. Sallows.....
415	Ponoka.....	Ponoka, Alta.....	E. E. Lightbody.....	E. G. Segerstrom.....
428	Banff.....	Banff, Alta.....	W. J. Collins.....	W. Alexander.....
430	Westcott.....	Westcott, Alta.....	J. B. Braun.....	W. MacLaughlin.....
	101st Regt.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Lt.-Col. W. F. W. Car- stairs.....	
443	Lethbridge.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	E. A. Cunningham.....	W. Blunt.....
465	Rising Sun.....	Rising Sun, Alta.....	W. Wallace.....	H. Wickenden.....
490	Red Deer.....	Red Deer, Alta.....	Maj. H. L. Gaetz.....	H. Townsend.....
501	Trochu.....	Trochu, Alta.....	C. I. Pearson.....	D. McKay.....
524	Lake View.....	Lake View, Alta.....	A. A. Kidd.....	
	Moose.....	Moose, Tyrol P.O., Alta.....	J. A. McCartney.....	A. G. McCartney.....
531	Monarch.....	Monarch, Alta.....	D. M. Ross.....	S. E. Maywood.....
541	Munson.....	Munson, Alta.....	Wm. J. Godson.....	C. M. Bartram.....
	103rd Regt.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Arm- strong.....	Lieut. C. G. Arthur.....
554	Carmanguy.....	Carmanguy, Alta.....	W. Stitt.....	H. B. Barnes.....
	"C" Squdn. 19th A Dragoons.....	Vegreville, Alta.....	Maj. L. J. Whitaker.....	Capt. F. W. W. Fane..
560	Islay.....	Islay, Alta.....	E. T. Brokenshaw.....	W. B. Cairns.....
556	Vermilion.....	Vermilion, Alta.....	M. A. Brimmacombe.....	R. C. Pinckney.....
563	Fishburn.....	Fishburn, Alta.....	F. B. McClelland.....	C. Hurvey.....
565	Harmattan.....	Harmattan, Alta.....	E. B. Grange.....	F. Ingham.....
592	Redcliff.....	Redcliff, Alta.....	Capt. W. J. Reid.....	H. A. Ireland.....

Number of R. A. Military, 167; civilian, 444; total number, 611. Membership, R. A. Military, 23,418 civilian, 25,066; total membership, 48,484.

Note.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 48, 102, 233, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 362.

A.

Abell, H N.....	119
— P C.....	212
— T S H.....	230
Aberdeen, <i>The Rt Hon J C, Earl of</i> ..48, 201,	353
.....	358
Abbott, H R.....	119
— R H.....	92, 332
Acheson, G.....	326
— H.....	92, 147
Achland, C M.....	287
Ackerman, C H.....	243
— W C.....	165
Ackman, <i>Rev S R</i>	132
Acland, B J D.....	99, 106
Acorn, J H C.....	34, 84, 104, 331
Adair, H J.....	88, 114
Adam, H S.....	201
— J A.....	241
Adams, A.....	335, 344
— A M.....	251
— C.....	293
— G J.....	124
— H C.....	140
— H E.....	251
— H F.....	247
— H J M.....	186, 188
— J F.....	186, 188, 338
— J H.....	186, 188, 310
— M.....	206
— M K.....	95, 240
— W A.....	140
— W A, <i>CSCI</i>	310
— W B.....	237
— W D.....	338
— W H.....	193, 282
— W J.....	141
— <i>Rev W R</i>	141
Adamson, A S A M.....	100, 134
— J E., <i>5th Regt.</i>	190, 367
— L.....	195
Addie, G K.....	137
Adie, R N.....	92, 185, 188
Affleck, <i>Miss M</i>	209
— R G.....	300, 367
Agnew, J.....	45, 261
.....	202, 367

Agnew, A W.....	288
Aiken, L F.....	229
— R E.....	92, 347
— J A.....	96, 147
Aikins, J A M, <i>Esq.</i>	49, 271, 280
Ainscough, W G.....	141
Ainsley, G M.....	261
Ainsworth, D S.....	206
Airth, H J.....	232
— H C.....	285
Airth, J M.....	232
Aitken, R T D.....	293
Akhurst, E A.....	144
Akroyd, H C.....	197
Albaster, E O.....	35, 38, 83, 108, 110
Alderson, F J.....	169
— W F.....	292
Alexander, R C F.....	324, 336
— G E.....	192
— G M.....	238
— G S.....	281
— J F.....	287
— J G.....	307
— M.....	191
— R O.....	85, 111, 112
— T L.....	345
— T W.....	190
Allan, D M.....	345
— F S.....	238
— <i>Sir H M</i>	49, 195, 360
— J C.....	97, 290
— J A W.....	92, 202, 367
— J I, <i>McD.</i>	172
— J R.....	92, 263
— J R., <i>26 Regt.</i>	216
— M A.....	263
— W D.....	192
— W S.....	240
Allard, A.....	330
Allen, J.....	237, 367
— J I, W.....	225, 323
— A P.....	205
— L T.....	174
— M V.....	97, 148
— R A S.....	367
— R M.....	235
— W H.....	258
Alger, H H.....	94, 239
Allaway, J.....	319
Alley, H R.....	192
Allison, W W.....	206

Almas, C B.....	227
Almond, <i>Rev</i> J M.....	100, 124, 367
Almon, W B.....	77, 104, 106
—C F.....	334
—J M.....	158
—M B.....	384
Alstron, R.....	303
Ambrose, H.....	300, 141
—H F.....	258
Amey, J A.....	347
Amos, L J A.....	323, 335
—M C E.....	324, 335
Amyot, J B.....	345, 367
—G E, <i>Esq.</i>	49, 249
Amyrauld, O.....	323
Anderson, A H.....	74, 97, 116
—A A.....	325, 338
—A G.....	120
—A O.....	199
—C J.....	347
—D.....	274
—D. M.....	127
—F.....	323, 335
—F C, <i>rmc.</i>	334
—G.....	367
—H B.....	233
—J R.....	133
—M.....	251
—P.....	282
—P H.....	333
—R H.....	235
—R J R.....	128
—R K.....	210
—S B.....	94, 159
—S W.....	97, 121
—T C.....	136
—T V.....	5, 79, 107, 109, 336, 340
—W B, 5, 41, 71, 96, 107, 110, 336, 340	
—W H K.....	298
—W F.....	192
—W P.....	326, 361
—W L.....	257
Andrew, <i>Rev</i> J W J.....	100, 142
Andrews, W.....	234
—F A.....	198
Andrews, C A.....	27, 93
—G W.....	271
Andros, R C.....	138, 96
Anglin, J V.....	246
—D G.....	179, 182
Angus, A D.....	191
Angus, R.....	176, 96
—R F.....	127
Anhoney, C.....	320
Annandale, F. N.....	250
Ansley, J J.....	278
—A J.....	213
—A M N.....	95, 118
Apedaile, J L.....	173
Appelbe, W P.....	345
—E F.....	127
Archambault, L H.....	40, 249
—H E.....	249
—J P U.....	266
Archer, A.....	138
Archibald, F H W.....	342
—C B.....	258, 338
—G W.....	97, 138

Archibald, H C.....	258
—T D.....	127
—G G.....	258
—J T.....	311
Ardiff, J H.....	256
Ardill, <i>Rev</i> J.....	99, 221
Arenburg, J T.....	320
Argue, J F.....	97, 233
Argyll, <i>HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of</i> , 48, 123	
Argyll, <i>Rt Hon</i> J D S, <i>Duke of</i> , 48, 205, 352, 353, 360	
Armitage, <i>Rev</i> W J.....	99, 250
Armitage, H B.....	130
Armour, J D.....	161
—E B P.....	339
Armstrong, A D.....	331
—A J.....	347
—B H O.....	335, 342, 367
—B R.....	94, 174, 347
—C.....	134
—C E.....	94, 367
—C J.....	196, 335, 196
—E N.....	94, 161
—F L.....	97, 233
—J A.....	213
—J E.....	272
—J H.....	345
—J R.....	217
—R W.....	284
—W C G.....	92, 284
—W F.....	139
—W G.....	347
Arnold, O R.....	132
—E M.....	367
—R H.....	95, 126, 210
—R R.....	210
—W.....	322
Arnoldi, E C.....	338
—F F.....	118
—E L F.....	340
Arnott, T L.....	85, 103, 207
Arsenault, J M.....	207
—J H.....	94, 278
Arthur, R H.....	284
—C G.....	213
Arthurs, J.....	305
Ashbaugh, J A.....	296, 367
Ashburnham, <i>Hon</i> T.....	97, 146, 337
Ashby, J M.....	367
Ashmead, A F.....	321, 327
Ashton, E C.....	96, 140
—E J.....	97, 228
—A N.....	99, 210
— <i>Rev</i> R.....	133
Askin, W.....	208
Askwith, L F.....	311
Assolin, I A G.....	227
Asseltine, F B.....	128
Atkin, C B.....	94, 146
Atkinson, H C.....	134
—A P.....	162
—E S.....	87, 104, 105, 327
—J H.....	126
—T R.....	265
—W D.....	287
Attridge, H.....	270
—J B.....	
Aube, F E.....	

Aubin, W A.....	139
Aubry, A D.....	345, 367
H.....	297, 306
W J C.....	266
Auclair, J F.....	316
Auger, A.....	170
Auldjo, W de L.....	95, 213, 368
Austin, F C.....	135
J.....	368
Aylen, E D.....	95, 333
Aylmer, Hon H.....	40, 345, 368
<i>Rt Hon M, Lord</i>	48, 129, 345, 368

B.

Babbit, S W.....	331
Babin, G E.....	289
Baby, M W.....	345
Bachand, C E.....	241
Bacon, L T.....	44, 91, 245
S G.....	80, 104, 106, 340
Bailey, H C.....	125
P S.....	310
W G.....	316
Baillie, W M.....	347
Baillie, W.....	202
Bain, A A.....	242
Baird, J D.....	345
D H.....	368
J M.....	300, 345
W S.....	298
Baker, A E.....	242
Baker, E C.....	336, 342, 368
Baker, E S, 90 Regt.....	271
Baker, E S (Ret).....	347
F C.....	227
G.....	326
G H.....	131
G H M.....	94, 335
J H.....	334
J W.....	327
L R.....	345
L S.....	294
P C.....	129
W J.....	241
Bald, J C.....	120
T J.....	242
Balders, R E.....	86, 111, 112
Balderson, J M.....	91, 232
Baldock, T G.....	226
Baldwin, K J, M.....	336
C Y.....	282
D K.....	203
Balfour, J D.....	95, 119
T B.....	97, 119
Balinhard, J C, do.....	322
Ball, G A.....	120
J C.....	328
A S.....	157, 347
Ballachey, J.....	347
P P.....	228
Ballantine, J.....	210, 368
N M.....	210
Ballard, G W M.....	203

Band, S W.....	192
C P W K.....	201
P C.....	238
Banks, W J.....	128
Bannerman, L.....	221
Bannister, N.....	130
Bapty, W.....	297, 368
Barber, J R.....	347
J S.....	205, 368
R R.....	185, 188
Bardolph, J T.....	148
Baril, H.....	194
<i>Rev D</i>	100, 194
Barker, F E, L.....	335, 342, 368
C G.....	136
Barker, L W.....	94, 174
R L.....	319
R K.....	40, 329, 368
Barlee, W R.....	148
Barnabe, J E.....	266
Barnacle, W.....	126
Barnard, P B.....	347
Barnes, T W.....	126
Barnett, S.....	345, 368
Barr, J.....	345, 368
J G.....	93, 124
T F.....	96, 205
Barragar, D.....	88, 114, 368
Barratt, H.....	249, 368
Barre, J W.....	249
H.....	122
Barre t, E C.....	330
Barron, L C.....	97, 128
Barrow, S.....	327
Barry, J J.....	44, 281
F D.....	258
Barteaux, J E.....	234
Bartle, J C.....	93
Barton, E R.....	159
A B.....	181
J W S.....	101, 176
<i>Rev W</i>	327
Bartlet, N A.....	94, 175
Bartlett, A A.....	347, 368
Barwell, J.....	238
Barwick, H A.....	345, 368
Barwis, T S.....	339
C W A.....	347
W B.....	93, 224
Bascom, H.....	210
Bastedo, A C.....	264
Bastien, J P L.....	142
Batcheller, G.....	123
Bate, H N.....	190
L N.....	140
Bates, W.....	232
J H.....	232
R W.....	137, 368
Baty, W.....	179, 180
Bauer, J A.....	250
Bauid, D S.....	172, 368
A M.....	329
J G.....	204
Bawden, G.....	250
Bawtinheimer, D G.....	92, 227
Baxter, E S.....	350
J.....	91, 174
J B M.....	

Baxter, J McG.....	350	Belcher, R.....	32, 91, 358,	368
— L D M.....	122	Belleveau, A.....		267
— T A.....	209	Bell, A de M.....	14, 78,	113
Bayer, J A S.....	175	— A H.....	32, 79, 103,	368
Bayley, L A.....	240	— A M.....		347
Baynes, E A.....	347, 368	— A W.....		319
Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.....	100, 127	— C C.....	214,	297
Beal, W A.....	238	— C H.....		276
Beam, J G.....	347	— C J.....		157
Beamish, Rev G R.....	99, 205	— C P.....		330
Beard, A G.....	330	— F C.....	299,	303
— F, Esq.....	6	— F M.....	97,	123
Beardmore, C O.....	201	— F P.....		153
— A O T.....	201	— G A.....		233
— G T.....	201	— G S.....		331
Beattie, J H.....	345	— J H.....		332
— Rev J A.....	100, 136	— J W.....	97,	272
— J M.....	210	— R A G.....	97,	284
— T.....	347, 368	— R E.....		347
— Rev W.....	99, 230	— R F.....		141
Beatty, J E.....	324, 335	— R W.....	345,	368
Beatty, W J B.....	213	— W G.....	96,	261
— W H.....	302, 300,	— W H.....	81, 102,	349
Beaubien, J A.....	200	— W R, 2 F B.....		347
— L A.....	200	— Wm Robert.....		282
Beauchamp, G E.....	96, 296,	Bellamy, R V.....		337
Beauchemin, A.....	262	Bell-Irving, D P.....		254
— A, 83 Regt.....	264	— R O.....		254
— G.....	264	— R.....		200
— L J A.....	262	Belleau, J.....	94,	299
Beauchet, A.....	347	— J F.....	268,	270
Beaudoin, E.....	273	Bellavance, J P.....		209
— E.....	273	Belson, B H.....		368
Beaudreau, J.....	345, 368	— W H.....	40, 95, 134,	210
Beaudry, A G E.....	350	Belt, J E D.....		123
— J W.....	284	Belton, A.....		114
— R.....	245	— C W.....	11, 58, 91,	255
Beaurmier, J A.....	273	Belyea, W H.....		347
Beaulieu, J M.....	270	Bender, H.....		245
Beaumont, E J.....	347	— A M.....		368
Beauregard, H A.....	91, 265	Bennett, C C.....	14, 39, 71, 90,	243
Bechard, V.....	208	— G W.....	94,	188
Becher, H C.....	198	— H F.....	186,	336
— A V.....	97, 169,	— L G.....		347
Beck, J.....	347	— W.....		340
Becket, R A.....	347	Benoit, P S.....	79, 107, 109, 337,	126
Beckett, S G.....	44, 94,	Benson, E W.....		345
— H L.....	292	— F A C.....		105
Beckwith, A G.....	347	— F M.....	85, 104,	369
— E M.....	345	— Sr F W.....	48, 209,	126
— W H H.....	300	— J H C.....		340
Bedard, R.....	240	— T.....	17, 39, 54, 91, 334,	274
Bedell, T C D.....	97, 242	Bent, C E.....		143
Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H.....	100, 231	Bentham, W.....		217
Bedson, K C.....	281	Bentley, A W.....		305
Beeman, N I.....	350	— D B.....	95, 295,	274
— W G.....	43, 80, 104, 106, 337,	— F M.....		274
Beer, E B.....	345	— L O.....		300
— L H.....	153	— W J.....		260
— V L.....	335, 342	Benzie, R L.....		369
Beers, G W.....	263	Benwell, E G.....	97, 130,	369
Begg, W G.....	351	Benyon, J A.....	43, 323,	216
Begy, G E B.....	209	Berdan, O L.....	94,	177
Begun, J N.....	97, 245	Bergeron, J E P.....	92,	208
— J W.....	270	— Rev J.....	99,	133
Belanger, H O.....	330	Berkinschaw, E L.....		335
— P.....	347	Bermingham, C W.....	323,	345
Belcher, H W.....	345	Bernard, E S.....		

INDEX.

V

Bernier, J A F.....	328	Bishop, G D.....	125
Bernier, E.....	270	H H.....	125
J E.....	330	L F.....	143
L.....	345	R W.....	179, 182, 304
J A.....	245	T E.....	296, 337
Berrie, J C.....	159	W.....	347
Berringer, G C.....	257	W A.....	339
A J.....	257	W G V.....	97, 170, 369
Berry, W W.....	38, 192	W H.....	347
Berry, A M.....	220	Bissonette, H.....	95, 124
Bertram, A.....	326	Bixel, A W.....	331, 337
J K.....	259, 338	Black, A M.....	140
Bertrand, J T.....	186, 266	A S.....	258
G.....	320	A W.....	190
O.....	262	C F.....	206
Berube, L A.....	243	F B.....	93, 126
Best, E M.....	326	F N.....	32, 89, 116
Bethune, J L.....	339	G P.....	246
H E.....	319	G W.....	203
D A.....	175	H H.....	290
H L.....	175	J A.....	347
W.....	297, 305	J C.....	298
Bice, E.....	299	J D M.....	248
Bick, A H.....	163	J S.....	11, 44, 92
C F.....	93, 224	J W S.....	126
Bigg, Rev H R.....	99, 128	N J.....	271
Biggar, B C.....	198	W M.....	328
Biggs, J L.....	7, 47, 58, 91, 113, 115, 290, 369	Blackadar, G D.....	310
J C.....	186, 189, 225	G H.....	195
E R J.....	290, 305	Blackburn, T A.....	327
G M.....	336	A M.....	271
S C.....	179, 181	R.....	233
S P.....	268	Blackman, E F.....	320
Bignell, J P.....	320	Blackstock, G G.....	276
Billings, B L.....	327	G.....	339
Billman, T H.....	337	Blackwell, V J.....	198
R S.....	207	Blagdon, T H A.....	245
Bilodeau, T.....	241	Blaine, A.....	345
T, 54 Regt.....	200	Blair, A A.....	124
Binet, J.....	342	H C.....	96, 258
Bingay, H L.....	26, 35, 38, 78, 108, 110, 336,	McP.....	281
Bingay, L W.....	277	R M.....	254
Bingham, W J.....	134	Blais, G N.....	245
Binnie, H J.....	147	Blanchard, C H S.....	323
Binnington, A.....	122	A A.....	336
Birch, C W.....	92, 122	A F.....	271
G T.....	176	C F.....	338
Birchall, W D.....	204	J F J.....	350
A P.....	195	R J.....	271
Birchard, J.....	112	Blnke, C.....	339
Bird, D A.....	38, 78, 111, 224	H H.....	287, 299
Birdsall, R E.....	205	M R.....	229
F E.....	230	Blayney, C L.....	233
Birdwhistle, R J.....	230	Blatch, G L.....	259
Birkett, H S.....	97, 233	Blatchford, T L.....	226
F W.....	332	Blakley, W T.....	239
L H.....	333	Bleecker, C A.....	271
Birney, J A.....	204	Bletcher, H E J.....	250
Biron, C O.....	284	Bligh, H H.....	345, 369
Bisailion, H R.....	241	Bliss, D C F.....	250
P.....	266	Blois, A O.....	262
P R.....	97, 266	Blondin, J M.....	266
Bishop, A H.....	266	J G.....	130, 369
B.....	252	Bloomfield, A E.....	200
C A.....	252	Blouin, F.....	240
C V.....	132	Blue, J H.....	263
F C.....	339	G S.....	123
F W.....	96, 125	W A.....	186, 188, 338
	252	W E.....	

Boak, J A	347	Bour, L P H	92, 262
— H E	34, 80, 104, 105, 340	Bourne, W	315, 369
Boehm, M S	220	Bourquet, J N C	241
Bodwell, H L	325, 336	Bousquet, D	268
Bogart, J L H	8, 75, 97, 107, 109, 336, 340	Boutelle, J H	93, 129
Bogart, D P	350	Boutilier, A	314, 369
Boggs, F D	97, 230	Boutin, L	95, 177
— A B	338, 339, 344	— L P	177
— H A	322	— A	176
— N G	147	Bovey, W	176
Bohan, J A	238	Bovill, K H	369
Boileau, A	137	Bowell, Sir M	49, 239, 345, 358, 345
Bois, E S	91, 273, 369	Bowen, G F	240
Boissinot, J E	177	— F C	96, 332
Boivin, J P H	330	— G H	144
— W U	249	— O R	137
Bolduc, E	207	— P E	300
Boles, D H	282	Bower, I	330
Bollard, J H	328	Bowes, H K	347
Bolster, H	230, 369	— J A	335
Bolt, H G	148	Bowie, G S	231
Bolton, J B	130	— A G	340
Bond, F	345, 369	— D B	83, 102, 190
— H St. G	87, 108, 338, 339, 341	— H W	350
— W L	171	Bowlby, D A	142
Bonnycastle, R H	347, 369	— G H	210
Booth, S	95, 176	Bowman, W	369
— C J	233	Bowness, E W	330, 260
— W A H	290	Bowron, E H	268
Borbridge, H B	321	Boyce, G J	140
Borden, A H	78, 111	— H B	139
— Sir F W	47, 295, 358, 369	— J J	135
— J W, Esq	3, 9	Boyd, A	224
— L E	296	— C S	305
Borland, D	314, 369	Boyd, J S	298, 369
Bosc, H	285	Boyer, P	347, 213
Bosse, J F X	95, 270	— F J	151
Bossons, A J	134	— G B	95, 345
Bostock, A H	339	— G E	213
Boswell, H B	85, 108, 110, 338, 340	— S D	337
Bothwell, J F	232	— R R C	325, 322
— N D	179, 182	Boyle, J P	237
Bott, J C L	92, 148, 369	— H E	369
Botterill, S H	328	— R L	96, 133, 214
Bottomley, J W	234, 369	— Rep. T S	100, 134
Botsford, W M	323	Bradbrook, C A	370
Bouchard, S	208	Bradbrooke, C A	162
— C	245	Bradford, G E	135
— E	208	— R D	321
— G R	267	Bradburn, W H	247
— L	200	Bradley, J	209
Boucher, A L	264	— A E	140
— J O	241	— F S	209
— P	274	— G R	347
Boulton, F W	327, 369	— J A	230
Boulanger, G L dit	323, 369	— P R	370
— P T E	89, 116, 369	— S M	300
Boult, G A	197	— T P	123, 145
Boulter, F	95, 263	— T W	335
Boulton, J E G	322	Branscombe, C H	324, 337
Bourassa, A	207	— A	209, 325, 129
— E	266	Bradt, A	281
— R	266	Brady, G R	181
Bourgault, C E	94, 245	— M L	202
Bourgeois, G	333	— T W	179, 141
— T J	328	Braunitt, G N	202
Bourgoin, L P	241	Brann, H	141
Bourgue, L	170	Braron, C J	249
		Brassard, R A	

Bray, A.	31, 89, 116,	370
H B.		240
<i>Rev.</i> H E.		100, 229
Bredin, J H.		345, 370
J W.		330, 370
Breodon, J S.		330, 370
Bremner, A G.	335, 342,	370
A P.	334,	344
J J.	345,	370
Brennan, F H.		347, 370
C S.		287
D J.		265
A R.		263
C V.		263
J W.		175
Bresnan, J A.		231
Brew, G M.		172
Brewster, W.		219
Brick, A L.		137
Bricker, C M.		142
A C.		218
Bridges, J W.	20, 59, 9, 1	114, 370
W T.		344
Brightman, J A.		243
Brigstocke, R W.		320, 335
Brink, H W.		331
Brisson, T A.		350
Brister, A J.		231
Bristol, A S.		350
E.		325, 337
Britain, R.		95, 187
Britton, R H.		164
Broadway, J A.		225
Broach, T W.		145
Brochu, E.		330
Brock, H.	93, 201,	370
A M.	134,	370
B W.		129
Miss L.		301
R A.		321
Brodie, C E.		330
G.		345
Bromfield, H W.		304
Bromley, J E.		299
Brook, R J.		112
Brooke, W J.	85, 111,	315
Brookfield, R J.		142
Brooks, A J.		256
W C.		126
L H.		347
Broome, D F.		149
Brophy, G F.		347
Brousseau, J.		345
C A.		266
B L.		249
Brother, A H.		127
Brotherhood, W C.		191
Broughall, <i>Rev.</i> J S.		100, 118
Brousseau, J D.		114
Brown, A F.	65, 94,	136
A R.		217
A J.		328
B H.		202
C E.		142
C J.		141
C L.		303
D O.		298.
E, <i>Esq.</i>		133
		40

Brown, E A.		282
E H.		129
E P.		324, 336
E R.		93, 195
F F M.		202
F T.		193
F V.		331
F W.		325, 370
G B.	336, 343,	370
G H.		217
G O.		210
G W.		277
H B.		97, 141
H R.		125
H W, <i>Esq.</i>		4
I K.		225
J A, 1 Hrs.		119
J M.		319
J H.		229
J S.	81, 111,	112
L W.		228
R.		17, 91
R, 28 Regt.		218
R C.		145
R P, <i>Esq.</i>		9
R R.		228
R R J.		271
<i>Rev</i> T C.	100,	238
T G.		142
T L.		129
T L, res.		332
W.		220
W E.		119
W E, 1 Regt.		191
W G H.		201
W J 8 hrs.		126
W J, 9 Bty.	44, 95,	157
W J, 15 Regt.		97, 205
W J, <i>R O.</i>		328
W T.		127
W R.		198
W W.	17, 91,	370
Browne, G S.	83, 104, 105, 337,	340
J E.	185,	188
J V.		231
T H.		335
Browning, G J.		345
Brownlee, J H.		221
Bruce, G W.		91, 225
G B.	32,	289
J.	300, 304,	345
W H.		328
Bruhn, J F.		257
Brun, C E.		307
J A E.		350
Brunnelle, P.		347
F.		265
G.		194
Brunet, P.		249
Brunst, H D.		310
Brunton, T H.		347
Bryan, H W.		231
T W G.	31, 97, 185,	189
W C.	96,	141
Bryant, C E.		222
Bryant, W.		217
Buchan, A S.		240
Buchann, J A.		209

Buchanan, F P.....	195
— G A.....	141
— J C.....	141
— V C.....	97, 195
Buck, C S.....	229
Bucke, H L.....	324, 336
— E P.....	296, 305
Buckler, J J.....	347
— E W.....	133
Buckwell, E L.....	133
Budd, F G.....	130
Budden, E F.....	337, 342
Buell, W S.....	44, 92
Bulkeley, T H R.....	1, 358, 360, 370
Buller, H C.....	1
Bullman, J D.....	345, 370
Bull, J J.....	95, 251
Bull, H.....	211
Buller, F J.....	298, 305
Bullock, T S.....	96, 138
Bundy, A C.....	310
Burch, F O, jr.....	93, 120
— <i>Rev</i> A L.....	99, 226
— D.....	97, 229
— E A.....	229
— F O.....	347, 370
Burchill, J P.....	159
Burgener, C.....	121
Burgess, F O.....	212
— W A.....	209, 305
Burgoyne, H B.....	157
Burke, D C.....	97, 133
Burkholder, F D.....	123, 310
— F H.....	326
Burland, J H.....	326
— W W.....	95, 193
Burleigh, W W.....	92, 209
Burley, F C.....	131
Burns, G E.....	188, 233
— C.....	20, 44, 94, 185, 172
— F S.....	172
— H S.....	298, 306
— J J.....	259
Burnham, J G.....	76, 111, 112
— N G H.....	326, 338
— A W.....	335
Burnet, W N.....	219
Burnett, M L.....	246
— P.....	296, 304
— W B.....	347
Burnside, T O.....	177
Burrill, R W S.....	344
— W S.....	272
Burriss, H L.....	208
Burrit, W H.....	347
— C J.....	95, 123
— R.....	281
Burrows, P P.....	350
— S R.....	205
Burson, E C.....	201
Burstable, H E 1, 10, 34, 41, 60, 91, 104, 340, 370	
Burton, F L.....	192
— G J.....	314
Bury, A C.....	154
— G A E.....	271
Busby, A A.....	226
Busecombe, R F E.....	197
Bush, J W.....	123

Bush, W C.....	237
Busteed, E B.....	326
Bustin, A J.....	252
— H.....	132
Butcher, W P.....	5, 39, 81, 370
Butler, T P.....	345
— H B B.....	339
— M L.....	230
— W R, <i>Esq</i>	33
— W.....	329
Buttenshaw, A S.....	89, 116
Button, E A.....	118
Button, J R.....	347
Buzzell, E E.....	162
Byers, E.....	125
Byrne, J.....	347
— T H.....	324, 336
Bywater, A E.....	45, 239

C.

Cadham, F T.....	296
Caines, J M.....	322
Cairns, J.....	347
— J W.....	138
— R.....	165
Calder, R L.....	135
— H A.....	137
Caldwell, A C 14, 68, 95, 107, 109, 336, 340, 356	
— B A C.....	95, 185, 188, 102
— E L.....	86, 130
— G A.....	4
— J W, <i>Esq</i>	217
— R B.....	232
— T R.....	126
Calhoun, S E.....	345
Callaghan, D.....	331
Cameron, A M.....	328
— A B.....	163
— A D.....	86, 195
— A G.....	281
— A P.....	265
— A S.....	243
— C R.....	91
— D C, <i>Esq</i>	49, 261
— D A R.....	234
— D E.....	322
— D E.....	92, 260
— D D.....	261
— D L.....	328
— D W.....	337
— E G.....	325, 244
— F J.....	331
— G B.....	145
— G L.....	243
— G S, 57 Regt.....	244
— H A.....	95, 224
— H S.....	193
— J A.....	123
— J A, 5 PLDG.....	97, 136
— J S.....	336
— K M.....	324, 295
— K.....	20, 91, 371
— K B.....	334, 344, 260
— L.....	233
— R G.....	

Cameron, M C.....	94,	118
NK.....		169
SS.....		147
WA.....		233
Campbell, A G.....		345
A.....	179,	181
A, AMS.....	299,	302
AA.....	92,	198
AC.....		338
AD.....		311
AR.....		201
AR, 95 Regt.....		276
BBS.....		244
BF.....		345
CV.....	95,	278
DA.....		350
D.....		334
E.....		121
FA.....		350
FW.....		220
GH.....		311
GHS.....		237
GM.....		95
HBD.....	335,	342
HC.....		214
HM, R O.....		326
HM.....		342
IC.....	334,	342
JA.....	325,	337
JD.....		307
JL.....		221
JS.....		347
K.....		327
KC.....	347,	371
KJR.....		329
LG.....	344,	361,
Rev M C.....		221
PGC.....	100,	145
R.....		204
WA.....		149
WH.....		223
RH.....		126
RP.....		263
S.....		296,
WC.....		304
Candlish, J W.....		298,
Canfield, F O.....	121,	337
Cantin, J N.....		130
Cantlie, G S.....	212,	337
JA.....		339
WNH.....	91,	195
Capp, Rev E H.....	96,	261
Carbould, G B.....		336
Carew, F J.....	99,	233
Carey H C.....		371
AB.....	334,	312
LC.....	29,	38,
L J.....	69,	95,
L.....	108,	110
L.....		256
Carlaw, J A.....		281
Carling, J I.....		347
Carlisle, G C.....		198
GH.....	315,	371
Carlton, R.....		280
CG.....		320
Carman, F W.....		198
S E.....		315
RA.....		205
Carmichael, A.....	92,	134
A.....	347,	371

Carmichael, D.....		225
HB.....		332
RW.....		320
Caron, I P P.....		245
Carpenter, A E.....	35,	63,
GH.....	93,	111,
J V E.....	112,	371
SH.....		259
SH.....	186,	188
Carr, L A.....		120
Carrick, W.....		297,
Carr-Harris, E D.....	336,	342,
RR.....		371
FF.....	325,	336
FF.....	324,	336
Carrick, L S.....		154
Carrier, F T.....		177
G.....		160
LA.....		245
Carriere, F X A.....		347
Carroll, J L.....		231
Carruthers, W M B.....		334
AG.....		243
CG.....		339
G.....		350
JC.....		122
KB.....	325,	337
WO.....		136
Carscallen, H G.....	44,	95,
Carsley, J G.....		157
Carson, J.....		195
J C K.....	93,	191
H.....		191
C D.....		123
L.....		127
C F.....		140
C F.....	337,	342
Carstairs, W F W.....	92,	282,
Carter, A D.....		371
J N.....		256
G M.....		330
C.....	96,	203
E O.....		274
E F.....		331
R E.....	179,	182
W L M.....		199
Carthew, E J.....		260
Cartner, E M.....		131
Carvell, F P.....		322
H.....		251
H.....		201
Cartwright, A D.....		334
C E.....		371
F L.....	34,	80,
G S.....	103,	361,
R.....	334,	345,
R.....	358,	371
Case, A.....		283
Casgrain, H R.....		211,
J R.....		371
Hon J P B.....	49,	264
P H Du P.....	334,	344,
P H Du P.....		371
Cash, E P.....		215
Caskey, J C.....	296,	304
T E.....		285
Cassan, F E.....		137
Cassels, R C H.....	324,	336
G H.....	324,	336
Castell, A B.....		320
Ceswell, N.....		345
Cates, A.....		347
Caton, H W.....		122
Cauchon, J E.....		277

Caulfield, H F S.....	132
Chaballe, E.....	248
Chabot, A.....	345
E.....	273
J.....	95, 273
J L.....	97, 123
L A.....	297, 306
L G.....	92, 200, 371
Chadwick, W C V.....	91, 127
F J G.....	339
H Mc L.....	222
Chagnon, J A.....	265
A N.....	267
Chalmers, T W.....	334
Chaloult, P V.....	245
Chambers, E J.....	96, 185, 188, 170
E B.....	130
E J C.....	300
G S.....	234
S P.....	140
S P.....	371
Chambre, H W A.....	327, 329
Champion, W S.....	256
Chandler, D R.....	239
W M.....	371
Channell, H E.....	129, 371
Chapdelaine, E M.....	264
Chapin, G D.....	143, 297
Chapman, G W.....	329
Chaput, O.....	241
J E.....	264
Charest, J C B.....	266, 371
Charles, A H.....	179, 182
Charlton, J.....	347
Charters, Rev H.....	100, 135
Chartier, A E.....	194
Chartre, C.....	292
Chase, B F.....	274
Chasse, H.....	270
Chauveau, A J.....	94, 270
Chauveau, C A.....	91, 270
Checkley, J B.....	345, 371
Chennels, P L.....	130
Chesham, E N.....	216
Chesley, H N P, Esq.....	4
Chevulier, E N.....	350
Cheverie, W J.....	313
Chevrier, J A H.....	151
Chilcott, Rev T E.....	99, 213
Chinic, J E.....	345, 371
Child, C G.....	186, 189
Chipman, H L.....	92, 250
A R.....	331, 336
J S D.....	327
L de V.....	345, 371
Chisholm, G T.....	238
E A.....	158
H A.....	81, 114
J.....	272
J A.....	244
R C.....	260
W N.....	91, 221
Choate, J F.....	347
Choisnet, T C.....	274
Chouinard, M.....	347
Chrétien-Zaukk, A.....	249
Christie, A E.....	91, 134, 361, 371
Christie, L.....	279
J E.....	258

Christie, L M.....	258
Chrysler, G G.....	331
Church, G A.....	232
Churchill, W A.....	124
C E.....	94, 166
C E.....	227
Chute, V H.....	164
Clapp, H S.....	335
Clapp, J M.....	287, 323, 372
Clare, H J.....	98, 372
Clark-Kennedy, W H.....	195, 120
Clark, A M.....	319
A N.....	127
C D.....	176
C V.....	224
D A.....	246
D G.....	222
E R.....	372
F.....	259, 271
F A.....	372
F J.....	92, 130, 174
G A.....	327
H.....	310
H G.....	311
I E.....	280
J.....	120, 97, 280
J A.....	120
J A 72 Regt.....	254
J C.....	334
P.....	217
R P.....	372
W J.....	176, 284
Clarke, D A.....	246
C.....	148
E E.....	17, 39, 243
F A.....	202
F F.....	334
H.....	247
H N.....	243
J D.....	114
J T.....	23, 72, 96, 133
St G D.....	252
R G.....	276
S G.....	335
W N.....	322, 372
Clarkson, E P.....	121
Clarry, E S.....	188
Clay, H.....	185, 134
Claxton, A T.....	133
Clayton, S J.....	92, 943
Clegg, E B.....	121
Cleghorn, R.....	95, 195
G S.....	85, 221
Cleland, H R.....	92, 124
C A.....	237
Clement, F.....	347
J E.....	120
Clemins, H K.....	249
Clercq, G A de.....	329
Cleveland, E T.....	129
C H.....	129
H R.....	372
T P.....	347, 269
Clifford, E W.....	334
Clifton, W P.....	372
Clinch, H W.....	335, 342, 372
Cline, J G.....	299
Cline, G A.....	94, 130
Clingan, G.....	130

Clinksill, J T. 276
 Clint, M. 301
 Clothier, W E. 216
 Clouthier, J B. 268
 Cloutier, G L. 296
 Cluff, Res W T. 99, 218
 Clurton, W H. 243
 Clyde, T. 372
 Coad, J. 321, 235
 —H O. 235
 Coate, P S. 214
 Coates, J W B. 122
 —H W. 372
 Coates, S. 333, 210
 Cobbett, H N R. 84, 104, 106
 Cober, A. 307
 Cochrane, A W. 204
 Cochrane, H G. 325, 337
 —J B. 33, 334
 —Res R B. 100, 212
 —W C. 238
 Cook, H T. 87, 111, 112
 —J L. 258, 297
 Cockburn, H Z C. 321, 365, 372
 —A A. 224
 —C B. 339
 Cockburn, G L. 278, 298
 —L W S. 80, 104, 106, 340
 —W A. 142
 Coeking, J T. 320
 Codner, W S. 126
 Codd, A. 372
 Code, J E. 349, 213
 Codere, F J. 241
 —C. 241
 Codville, F H M. 338
 Coffey, C L. 86, 102, 310
 Coghill, H J. 218
 —W H. 228
 Coghlan, F T. 96, 156
 Coghlan, J P. 290
 Cohoe, D H. 234
 —J E. 15, 91
 Colbourne, G K. 154
 Cole, C S. 347
 —A W P. 173
 —E C. 173
 —E C, A M S. 93, 302
 —F M. 297, 372
 —H L. 322, 132
 —L H. 283
 —T B. 135
 —W F. 211
 —W H. 372
 Coleman, C R. 345, 211
 —D W V. 258
 —W E L. 134
 Colerick, J. 118
 Coles, W R. 216
 —W G. 297
 Collard, G W. 98, 293
 Collie, J R M. 222
 Collisons, W H T. 96, 164
 Collum, W H. 97, 133
 Colver, R P. 261
 Colquhoun, M A. 229
 Colquhoun, W G. 228
 Coltart, W A. 332, 214

Colter, A A. 146
 Combe, H B. 95, 223
 Comeau, J A. 267
 Comire, W. 262
 Comire, J H. 262
 Complin, H Y. 213
 Cornstock, M. 243
 Conger, W S. 77, 117
 —K B. 205
 Connaught and Strathearn, H R H, A W, P A, Duke of. 1, 48, 190, 197, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 364, 372
 —185, 188
 Connell, E K. 232
 Connolly, B G. 258
 —W. 207
 —R. 203
 Cannon, J. 299
 Connor, V F. 210
 Conover, R V. 247
 Conrad, W H. 300
 Consitt, E C V. 340
 Constantine, C F. 34, 43, 79, 104, 105, 337, 330
 Contant, J C G. 144
 Converse, B E. 20
 —W B. 145
 Cool, J. 193
 Cook, W A. 163
 —G H. 331
 —H G. 153
 —W C. 335
 —W E. 205
 Cook, W J. 347
 Cooke, C. 267
 —A. 96, 136
 —E W. 314
 —F E. 91, 218, 372
 —G T. 326
 —J P. 224
 —H P. 124
 Cookman, W S. 199
 Collican, F S. 133, 372
 Coombe, J. 345, 372
 Coombs, H L. 209
 —A E. 89, 116
 Cooper, A T. 210
 —H S. 191
 —J. 331
 —J A. 345
 —J G. 347, 372
 —W H. 285
 Coote, A L. 135
 Copeland, M C W. 330
 Copland, A R. 218
 Coppin, C E. 201
 Gopping, N J. 146, 298
 Corbet, G G. 347, 372
 Corbin, J G. 339
 Corelli, A D. 98, 294
 —A H. 217
 Corey, H E. 195, 337
 Coristine, S B. 251
 Cormier, M D. 241
 —J A. 270
 Corneau, C. 124
 Cormack, V. 214
 Cornell, G W. 318
 Corrie, T H. 215
 —W H.

Corrigan, C A	293
Corriveau, R de B	330
Corston, J R	333
Cory, G N	372
— R Y	336, 343, 361, 238
Coryell, J A	334
Cosby, F L	322
— N W	338, 372
Cosgrove, L V M	127, 238, 339
— J R	179, 183
Cossette, J	194
Costigan, R	322, 372
Costin, C B	6, 82, 111
— E B	84, 111, 112
Cote, J A A	326, 338
— A A	265
— J M	273
— T	161
Cotter, F L	146
Cotton, W H	14, 39, 52, 91, 372
— C M	162
Couillard, Miss D	114
Coulson, B J	234
— J C	258
— R H	228
Coulombe, J F	270
Coulter, W B	260
Coults, E O	217
Counter, F E	283
Courteau, J H E	207
Courtenay, J D	332
Courtney, F H	336, 342
— R M	92, 123, 335, 344, 373
Cousineau, J B	266
Cousins, B A	287
Coutellier, A	207
Coutice, C R F	323, 334
— L W	322, 373
Couture, C H	273
Cowan, A	16, 95, 225
— A, C A V C	307
— J G	179, 181
— G F	125
— H J	373
— H W	125
— J L	345
— T C	296, 305
— W, C A S C	290, 92
— W P	280
Cowens, E H	131
Cowie, C S	344
Cowper, A D	311
Cowley, F P V	325, 337
— R Mc G	142
Cowper, G C	234
Cox, H C, Esq	48, 128
Cox, R	345
— J H	132
Coyle, H	204
Coyne, J G B	324, 336
Cozzens, H A	209
Craddock, A E	176
Craig, C S	165
— J A W	204
— H C	230
— J J	92, 220
Craig, R J	230
— T H	199

Craig, Rev W	99, 122
— W H	204
Craigie, J H	310
Crainnie, W	122
Cram, W M	142
Crane, J N	326
Crawley, A A	233
Crawford, F L	334
— G	235
— J D	345
— J M	373
— K R	345, 284
— R G	291
— W	339
Creaser, L G G	213
Creighton, J H	257
— F A	95, 189
— M	186, 230
Creegan, Rev. A H	99, 161
Creelman, J J	97, 258
— J C	311
— W A	280
— W J	338
Crerar, H D G	157, 278
Cressey, W J	249
Crétien-Zaugg, A	331
Crews, W H	319
Crighton, G	282
Crilley, A T	103
Critchley, A C	85, 345
— J A	263
Crockett, G	206
— A R	318
Croft, E	169
— F	130
Crooker, R	96, 145
Croll, H A	144
Crombie, W C D	227
Cromwell, A J	373
Cronk, J	328, 339
Cronyn, H B	131
— J K	276
Cross, C E	212
— J A	148
Crossley, F	331
Crossman, A F	195
Crowdy, J F	222
— C H	220
Crow, W	261
Crowe, G R	91
— J A	322
— J H V	33, 38, 41, 46, 56, 322
— W	373
Crowthor, W B	134
Crozier, J A G	347, 305
— M E	234
Cruikshank, G R	90, 206, 299
— J A	32, 39, 47, 40, 60, 92, 216
Crutchlow, C F	182, 120
Cuddy, W Mac W	218
Cudney, R E	221
Cull, H L	373
Cumner, C S	314, 209
— W B	296
— W G	310
Cunningham, A	

Cunningham, A B.....	44, 92,	204
A R.....	298,	304
E D.....		310
H D.....		138
H S.....		258
J F.....	44, 95,	190
T.....		285
Dunlop, C J A.....	330,	373
Curlette, E B.....		284
Curran, A.....	94, 202,	373
S E.....		202
Curren, A E.....	49,	322
J E.....	347,	373
L M.....	296,	304
L O.....		132
R H.....		132
Currey, F E.....	300,	303
D V.....		209
Currie, A R.....		251
J A.....	93,	238
C J.....	97, 296,	305
A W.....		176
J M.....		134
L F.....		172
M.....		206
Curry, M A.....	93,	250
B J.....		301
F C.....		231
H E.....		337
V G.....		193
W E.....		192
Curtis, A E.....		144
C L.....		356
G A.....		229
H G.....	95,	144
I B.....		332
J D.....		215
Curwen, M A.....		148
Cushing, D.....		135
J N.....		162
Cutbush, S C.....		316
Cutcliffe, M E B.....		228
Cutcliffe, A B.....	143,	307
Cuthbert, A E R.....		322
Cutten, L R.....		258

D.

Dalby, W S.....		305
Daley, J.....	300,	347
T V.....		299
Dalley, E M.....		272
F F.....		203
J N.....		203
Dallaire, L P.....		267
Daly, H T.....		261
Dalziel, C J A.....		281
Dame, A.....		345
D'Amour, J B.....		248
Danard, H.....		222
Danford, S.....		239
Daniel, A W.....		334

Daniel, H E.....		137
J W.....		350
W.....		347
Daniels, A M.....		278
R L.....		211
W H.....		319
Dansereau, J A L.....	186, 188,	338
J A.....	186, 188,	338
Darche, A R.....		248
O A.....		263
Darke, W G.....	95,	175
J R.....		238
Darling, C W.....		347
J.....		238,
Darling, R C.....		337
Darlington, F G L.....		202
Darwall, G C.....	87,	111
Date, W E.....	44, 95,	135
Dauphinee, O G.....		257
D B.....		257
Dauth, <i>Rev Canon</i>		33
Davey, J E.....	97, 296,	306
R N.....		310
David, R S.....	347,	373
Davidson, C P.....		345
C G.....		195
E A.....		193
G N.....		135
H J A.....	261,	373
J.....		345
<i>Rev. J C</i>	99,	243
J A.....		329
J H.....	44, 97,	173
P.....	44, 94,	195
R B.....		276
R H.....		238
R J.....		330
T.....		195
W H.....		328
Davie, J S.....		250
P A.....		321
Davis, A L P.....	323, 335,	344
<i>Rev. E</i>	99,	198
D C.....		141
D G.....		310
E B.....	296,	227
E G.....		305
P.....		334
Davis, F E.....	90,	117
G H.....		324
J J.....		254
J R.....		299
S N.....		142
<i>Rev. T R</i>	99,	328
W M.....	321,	217
49, 175,		334
Davies, Sir I H.....		358
F M.....		130
J A.....		166
P G.....	316,	192
R.....		373
Davison, H McL.....		322
Davison, G A.....		130
G.....		140
J M.....	245,	347
Dawson, A.....		373
A O.....		246
C B.....		209
C N.....		209

Dawson, E F.....	337,	342
— H B.....		137
— H B, 96 Regt.....		277
— H J.....	33, 96,	204
— J A.....		311
— J C.....		310
— J M.....		320
— L H.....		139
— M de B.....	345,	373
— Me M.....		137
Day, A.....		138
— A E.....		246
— A P.....		139
— C W.....		204
— F P.....	97,	146
— G S.....		282
— J W.....		310
Dayman, Miss P.....	301,	302
Dayton, B J.....	202,	373
Deacon, F H.....	94,	290
— F W.....		134
— J.....		345
Dean, E C.....	11, 74, 97,	113
— A C H.....		342
Dear, I S.....		276
de Balinhard, J C.....		373
DeBlois, C H E.....		332
— E.....		347
deBoucherville, C F J B.....	324,	335
DeBury and deBocarné, Count.....	29, 73, 97,	
— 116, 335, 341,		344
D'ceary, A R.....		186
Déchenes, B M.....		329
Dedrick, F B.....		229
Deedes, H G.....	253,	373
DeFoy, F.....		345
Degagné, J.....		268
De Hurltel, J E.....		232
DeKam, C T.....	32, 97, 185,	189
De Kuppelle, W J C.....		249
Delanere, J M.....	345,	373
De la Naudiere, C T.....	95,	264
Delaney, W H.....	23, 94,	295
DelaRonde, S E.....	347,	373
Delavant, E E.....		282
DeLery, G C.....		268
Delfausse, J H R.....		326
Delisle, J H.....		208
Dell, D.....		120
— G H.....		212
Delorme, H.....		248
— J.....		248
Demers, I.....		347
— J A.....		245
— J T.....		208
— R.....		207
De Moulipied, W.....		332
Dempster, W.....		345
Denaull, G H.....		211
Denis, I, G.....		199
Denison, C A K.....	345,	373
— F C.....		321
— G T.....	49, 118, 345,	373
— G T, maj.....	14, 44,	95
— G W.....	336, 342,	373
— H R.....		148
— N S.....		148
— S J A.....	35, 56, 91, 111, 112, 341, 358,	373

Denison, V D.....		344
— W Y.....	95,	118
— W Y.....		233
Denmark, J M.....		320
Dennis, H J.....	186,	189
— W H.....		247
Dennison, J W.....		331
— J.....		223
Dennistoun, J A.....		339
Denny, A.....		347
Denny, W M.....		272
Denoncourt, Rev E.....	100,	267
Denoon, Rev A H.....	100,	260
Dent, F S.....		226
Denton, M C.....		94
— C H.....		166
Deroche, A P.....	8, 95, 179, 181,	337
— H M P.....		164
— J S.....		311
Derome, C E.....		124
De Salis, F R L.....		176
Desaulniers, C J J L.....	92,	264
DesBrisay, C A.....		334
— C D.....		257
Deschamps, Rev E A.....	100,	249
De Serres, R.....		249
Desjardins, L G.....	345,	373
Deslurriers, J.....	345,	373
Desmeules, D.....		208
Despins, F.....		194
DesRochers, H.....		262
— C.....		200
DesRosiers, I J.....	97,	291
— H.....		249
— A.....		262
— J.....		204
D'Esterre, J C.....		373
Des Trois-Maisons, L.....	262,	93
des Trois-Maisons, J P A.....	21,	249
De Tonnancour, L G.....	95,	249
De Tonnancour, A G.....		156
Detwiler E S.....		373
Devine, J A.....	347, 361,	248
De Vresse, D R.....		350
Dewar, A.....		233
— J H.....	93,	247
DeWolf, H G.....		336
Deyell, H J.....	324,	322
Dibleeb, F H J.....		165
Dick, N.....		213
— D C.....		373
Dickey, O B R.....	343,	282
— H A.....		345
Dickie, H.....		258
— H A.....	186,	189
Dickinson, H P.....		99
Dickson, Rev H.....		302
— C H.....	299,	320
— J.....		272
— J A.....	96,	223
— J A, 53 Regt.....		125
— Rev J S B.....	100,	373
Dillon, R.....	224,	196
Dillon, J M B.....		304
— W P.....	296,	332
Dimond, E H.....		193
Dingman, E C.....		374
Dingwall, R.....	347,	182
— F J.....		

Dinning, G.	240
Dion, L T.	207
—E.	248
—G E.	177
—S A.	190
Ditmars, J C W.	252
Dittrick, G W.	232
Dixon, B.	329
—E G.	272
—F J.	374
—H G S.	323, 334,
—T F H.	29, 79, 103,
—W.	313
Doane, F W W.	247
Dobbin, G L.	330
—T F.	328
Dobell, C M.	335, 343, 361,
—A C.	94,
Dobie, D R.	128
Doble, G H.	221
Docherty, M.	199
Dodd, G S.	313, 374
Dodds, W O H.	136, 374
Dodge, G A.	97, 191
Dodworth, C G.	23, 35, 60, 92,
—G.	113
Dogherty, F.	134
Doig, T C.	345
Doig, M.	310
Dolan, G R.	209
Domville, E.	204
—Hon J.	135
—J W, 17 Hrs.	49, 126, 345,
—J W.	135
—P.	335
Donaghy, C R.	203
Donald, A, jr.	92
—A S.	206
—A S, 40 Regt.	159
—C.	230
—D.	255
—R P.	93, 238
Donaldson, J B.	246
—C A.	345
—Rev L J.	331, 374
—R L M.	100, 172
—W W.	89, 116, 374
Donkin, L B.	280
Donnelly, H H.	317
—C O C.	325, 337
—O G.	179, 180, 374
Doran, H T.	299
Dorion, C N.	260
—J B.	194
—N.	194
d'Orsonnens, G.	347
—A.	329, 374
Dorsey, J W.	328, 374
Dorval, J A.	298, 304
Dostaler, M D.	177
Doucet, A E.	347
—L C A de B 38, 76, 108, 109, 336, 342,	185, 188, 334, 374
—J J.	374
Doughty, E S.	278
—G F.	284
Douglas, J W.	229
—M.	347, 374
—R.	212
—T.	345
—	97, 121

Douglass, W J.	93, 222
Doull, J D.	35, 68, 94, 111, 112, 335, 341, 344,
Dousett, W H.	244
Doutney, W L.	347
Dove, H B.	222
Dow, T.	277
Dowden, C E.	250
Dowding, C E.	223
—J W.	285
Dowker G.	345
Dowler, R H.	215
—J.	215
Downey, W H.	231
Downing, W P.	257
Dowser, W.	242
Dowsley, D J.	204
Doxsee, W J.	230
Doxtader, L P A.	265
Doyer, A.	330
Doyle, J V.	205
—J J.	218
—L S.	159
Dozois, L O R.	325, 337
Drader R E.	311
Draescke, G C.	297, 305
Drake, B H T.	323
—J L.	174
—P T.	127
Draper, I.	251
—D C.	131
Drayner, F.	334
Drewry, W S.	152
Driver, G O.	291
Drolet, J.	268
—A.	268
Drouin, A.	245
—	67, 94, 114, 374
Drum, L.	99, 272
Drummond, Rev D R.	328
—G A.	195
—G M.	122
—J J L.	339
—L.	259
—W C.	259
—W H.	334
Drury, E H.	190
—G G.	26, 39, 52, 91, 355,
—C W.	267
Dube, A.	207
—J.	262
—D A.	262
—H N.	207
—J A.	248
Dubois, O.	273
Dubord, A.	186, 188
Dubuc, A E.	93, 169
Ducharme, L J O.	186, 188
Duchastel de Montrouge, J A.	23, 97, 307
Duchene, J D.	307
—H D J.	263
Duck, B.	235
—J A.	264
Duckett, P H.	97, 121
Dudley H W.	147
—R S.	79, 111, 112
Du Domaine, E L.	334, 342, 374
Duff, G M.	17, 58, 91, 114, 374
—H R.	280
—J R.	

Duff, M M.....	186,	188
Dufferin and Ava, <i>Most Hon. the Marquess of</i> 48,		228
Duffin, R.....		205
Duffus, E J.....	334, 342,	374
— A W.....		93, 172
— F F.....	335, 343,	375
— G S.....	334, 342,	375
— J J.....		121
Dufresne, A R.....		345
— L O.....		347
Dugal, S.....		267
— B A.....		241
Dugas, C A.....		345
Dugmore, W F B R.....	38, 254,	375
Duguid, J T.....		225
— A F.....		312
Duhault, R.....	86, 103,	115
Dulmage, A.....		276
Dumas, J E.....		207
Dumble, W C.....		335,
Dumont, A.....		273
Dunbar, J S.....	6, 33, 39, 46, 59,	91
— H G.....		260
— J B P.....	84, 108, 110, 338,	340
Duncalfe, W C.....		230
Duncan, G A.....		228
— G G.....		226
— G L.....		347
— G R.....		277
— J R.....		240
Duncanson, A.....		201
Dundas, W J.....		215
DunDonald, <i>Rt. Hon., The Earl of</i>	48, 272,	375
— 355, 360,		
Dunfield, C I.....		216
Dunham, F H.....		202, 375
Dunlevie, F S.....		190
Dunlop, E A.....		96, 232
— F T.....		209, 304
— H C.....		223
— J G.....		212
— J S.....		228
— R.....		226
Dunn, C H.....		137
— J.....		347
— O.....		345, 375
— S D.....		234
Dunphy, V.....		255
Duncombe, W G B.....		334
Dunsmore, W W.....		93, 125
du Plessis, J E L.....		335
Dupont, C T.....		347
— J G.....		219, 298
Dupuis, I A.....		347
Duquet, G H.....		200
Durand, C S.....		162, 299
Durie, W A P.....		226
Durkee, A A.....		166, 375
Durrand, G.....		271
Dussault, I.....		345
— P L.....		215
Duval, J L.....		296, 304
Dwyer, E.....		250
— G.....		250
Dyer, C C.....		329
— H M.....		94, 130
— J C.....		130
— W R.....		310

Dyke, S A.....		209
Dymont, A E, <i>Esg.</i>		49, 278
— R L.....		179, 180
Dymond, W.....		375
— W A.....		166
Dysart, H.....		255
Dyson, H S.....		144

E.

Eadie, S.....		271
— W M.....		311
Eager, R F.....		250
— L E.....		203
Eakins, J McD.....		325, 337
Earchman, A.....		224
Earle, R E.....		140
Early, S.....		331
Eason, F.....		219
Eastcott, W M.....		233
Eastwood, V.....		243
— J H.....		243
Eaton, D I V.....	41, 66, 94, 104, 105,	375
— E K.....		111
— F B.....		37, 79, 113
— J.....		81, 221
— R B.....		322, 132
— V B.....		132
Ecclestone, G P.....		322
— W R.....		309
Echlin, E B.....		332
Eckel, E.....		222
Eckford, J C.....		347
Edgar, D K.....		342
— J H.....		336, 193
Edgar, N S.....		97, 134
Edgett, C.....		292
Edmiston, W C.....		121
Edmiston, K W.....		339
Edwards, E B.....		345
— C M.....		233
— H H.....		231
— J.....		232
— J P.....		87, 108, 338, 339, 341
— M B.....		327
— W M.....		331
Egan, E J.....		346
— T J.....		284
Egbert, W.....		287
Eichel, N W.....		178
Eisener, A L.....		375
Elder, J M.....		332, 274
Elderkin, V M.....		321
Elhot, C A.....		340
Elkins, W H P.....		80, 104, 105, 337, 202
Elliot, A I 12tgr.....		95, 165
— H C S.....		96, 375
— H M.....		8, 38, 43, 63, 93, 216
Elliott, A.....		350
— C, V S.....		130, 375
— E N.....		307
— H J.....		246
— F H.....		242
— G W.....		347
— J.....		

Elliott, J E.	93, 157
— J H.	96, 138
— T N.	216
— T H.	327
— W J.	142
— W H.	279
— W R.	240
Ellis, C S.	326
— D S.	179, 182
— H E.	143
— M H.	301, 302
— R Y.	348, 375
— S.	299, 305
— W C.	315, 375
Elmitt, T F.	375
Elmsley, J H.	233
Elsworth, Rev N E.	67, 94, 102, 375
Embury, J F L.	139
Embree, M H.	96, 276
Emerson, H H.	298, 305
— S L.	282
— J J.	174
Emmerson, H R.	328
— W H.	126
Emery, F B.	329
— G H.	324, 335
Emmert, R.	211
Emmons, A C.	222
Emond, J B.	228
Ernstie, G W W.	348
England, G P.	219
Englefield, F L.	322
English, C E.	314
— M W.	20, 39, 57, 91, 338, 339
— Rev W H.	101, 140
Erb, E E.	287
Ermatinger, C P.	322
Ernst, P A.	178
— W T.	178
Erskine, H J.	178
Esdale, M.	216
Estey, C A.	233
Estay, A S.	251
Etches, C T W.	298
Etherington, F.	248
Evans, A S.	17, 96, 295
— A T K.	336, 344, 375
— E.	334
— G T.	346, 376
— H M E.	326
— J H.	330
— J L.	159
— J.	376
— T C.	347
— Very Rev T F L.	307
— W E.	191
— W B.	320
Evanturel, G T A.	193
— A.	345, 376
— O.	300, 303
Evel, H B.	327
Everall, W M.	272
Everett' H S.	186, 189
Every, G W P.	146
Ewart, J A.	224
— W J.	233
— A M.	92, 129
— C I.	120

Ewing, J A.	95, 173
Exham, F R.	284

F.

Fages, A O.	46, 61, 92, 111, 112, 376
— C A.	250
— J A.	20, 39, 46, 57, 91
Fair, J B.	220
— H F.	255
Fairbairn, J J.	219
Fairbank, C O.	322, 334, 344
Fairbrother, R F.	281
Fairweather, C H.	91, 256
— C E.	256
— D H.	321
— P R L.	126, 376
Faithfull, G C.	248
Falardeau, S.	270
— J.	273
Fall, P.	322
Fane, F W W.	97, 137
Farewell, J E.	346, 376
Farley, J J.	332
— J J B.	335, 344, 376
Farmer, G D.	97, 296, 305
— R.	348
— T W.	120
Farnsworth, T O.	125
Farquharson, W O.	282, 299
Farrel, W.	236
Farrell, A G.	328
— E D.	332
— G W M.	250, 376
Farthing, R. Rev. J C.	99, 193
Farwell, E W.	240
— C B.	335
— W A.	94, 240
Faulds, W.	348
Faulkner, G F.	351
Fawcett, F.	126
— N W.	126
Fearman, G D.	203
Fecteau, J A.	95, 270
Fee, J J H.	235
— C P.	165, 376
— E D.	129
Feeley, J L.	146
Fell, J P.	98, 179, 183
Fellowes, S H.	179, 181
Fellowes, W G.	83, 104, 106, 376
Felton, E P.	346
Fencty, G E.	253
Fennell, T A.	310
Fenton, F.	91, 295
Ferguson, A A.	92, 206
— C.	244
— D.	346
— F S.	237
— P G.	92, 278
— R C.	221
— J H.	123
— K D.	206
Fergusson, G H.	135
Ferguson-Davie, F A.	38, 70, 117, 376

Ferris, D N.....	137
P M.....	197
Fessenden, J H.....	343, 376
C V.....	339
Fidlar, R P.....	348
Field, W.....	157
F M.....	178
G H.....	178
Fields, A W.....	159
Fife, A T.....	279
Filiatrault, J A de P F.....	249
Fillion, <i>Rev.</i> P J.....	99, 268
Fillmore, W A.....	97, 274
Filmer, F S.....	311
Finch, C D.....	148
C W.....	311
Findlay, J T.....	215
Finlay, J E.....	235
Finlayson, J A.....	191, 376
Finley, F G.....	350
A A.....	122
Finn, T G.....	136
Fiset, E.....	2, 3, 4, 53, 91, 114, 361, 376
M.....	346, 376
P P.....	268
Fish, H A.....	205
L W.....	144
Fisher, A A.....	327
A M.....	159
A M, 48 Regt.....	238
C E H.....	316, 376
C M P.....	146, 338, 339
D S.....	146, 338
E.....	283
E M.....	136
F W.....	92, 193
J E.....	230
J W.....	94, 307
W S.....	330
Fiske, R W.....	154
Fiskien, A D.....	118, 338
Fitch, H.....	132
Fite, N G.....	234
FitzGerald, J C R.....	209
Fitzgerald, F J.....	329
Fitzpatrick, W.....	138
L J.....	190
Flagg, A.....	337, 343
Fleetwood, E J.....	246
Fleming, F A.....	376
G D.....	92, 118, 221
H A.....	127
H M.....	254, 376
J W.....	94, 130
Fletcher, D.....	97, 222
A G A.....	202
E S.....	118
H B.....	240
J C.....	216
J P.....	348, 376
N E.....	199
R H.....	96, 162
W J.....	220
Flick, C L.....	92, 149, 376
Flint, C K.....	282
N A.....	144
Flowers, H.....	322
Floyd, W H.....	18, 91, 327

Flynn, E J.....	270
Foisy, T.....	266
Folger, K C.....	376
Folkins, H A.....	11, 81, 116, 341, 333
C G.....	298
Follette, Miss M A.....	301, 302
Fontaine, J H.....	177
Footo, W L.....	271
Forbes, A M.....	296
J W.....	287
D W.....	218
J McN.....	240
J R.....	72, 96, 117
K N.....	247
R G.....	247
W E.....	255
W M F.....	186, 188
W W.....	195
Mitchell, W J.....	196, 348
Force, A.....	143
B J.....	334
Ford, E.....	14, 289, 328
F.....	366
F S L.....	296, 310
Ford, R W.....	129
Forest, J.....	97, 249
Forget, J D R, <i>Esq.</i>	49, 330
Forin, P McL.....	271
Forlong, J A.....	312
Forman, E G H.....	99, 203
Fornerst, <i>Rev.</i> G A.....	99, 376
Forrest, W H.....	346, 376
C F.....	348, 376
W H 6 Regt.....	213
W M D.....	199
Forrester, T A J.....	329
W C.....	136
J M.....	376
Forster, H G.....	149, 181
E L C.....	179, 218
F J R.....	136
J H.....	216
C L.....	376
Forsyth, J B.....	49, 345, 307
Fortier, J A.....	270
Fortin, A.....	281, 338
C E F.....	106, 192
Fortt, R L.....	86, 104, 156
Forwood, T W.....	94, 310
Foster, D M.....	94, 114
A D.....	348
G L A F.....	26, 35, 59, 91, 188
R G.....	348
W H.....	186, 348
W R L.....	14, 348
Fotheringham, J T.....	14, 348
Foucher, J U.....	376
Foulis, W.....	117, 376
Foulkes, J F.....	31, 78, 245, 346
Fournier, A.....	300
J E.....	376
J N P.....	145, 111
Fowle, W F.....	88, 255
Fowlie, A J.....	174
F F.....	376
Fowler, A L.....	202, 282
Fox, F G.....	282

Fox, T W.....	348
— C J H.....	219
— G A.....	144
— W H.....	97, 144
Foy, E A.....	300, 305
— J C.....	226
Foyle, H.....	87, 111
Fraleigh, A J.....	348
Francis, E.....	296
— M.....	240
— M E.....	277
Franclyn, G E.....	311
Francoeur, J G.....	250
— J N.....	207
Franklin, W P.....	200
Franks, J C.....	122
Fraser, A.....	140
— A, 1st Regt.....	346, 376
— A D.....	172
— B H, res.....	274, 335
— B H.....	323, 335
— C K.....	240, 240
— F D.....	377
— G A.....	228
— G K.....	348
— H A.....	272
— H N.....	338
— H R.....	190
— I M.....	326
— J.....	260
— J A W.....	348, 377
— J F.....	133
— J F, 94 Regt.....	324, 335
— J G.....	275
— J J.....	260
— J Z.....	298, 305
— R D.....	92, 120
— Rev T.....	151
— W K.....	100, 280
— W H A.....	250
Freeborn, J S.....	233
Freeland, R G.....	377
Freeman, J.....	348
— J, A S C.....	133
— W B.....	292
Freer, H C.....	320
Fremlin, E N.....	334
Frenont, C.....	214
— Sir John D P.....	292
Frenette, J A.....	377
— I E.....	194
— J.....	348, 377
Frave, D.....	348
Friend, G.....	158
Frith, G R.....	377
Fritze, E B.....	336, 342
— A E L.....	257
Frost, A J.....	257
— H R.....	221
— J S.....	331
— O J.....	246
— W R.....	147
Frudd, F F.....	147
Fry, G S.....	250
— W S.....	147
Fudge, R B.....	339
Fullford, C C.....	240
Full, G E.....	118
Fuller, J W.....	242
— J.....	263
— J.....	329

Fullerton, Rev T F.....	92, 263, 377
— C W.....	326
Furlong, G F.....	193
Fyshe, T M.....	196
— F.....	339
— J C.....	298, 304

G.

Gaboury, I J.....	309
Gabriel, G F.....	96, 226
Gadbois, G H.....	248
Gaetz, H L.....	96, 154
Gaffield, J L.....	121
Gagnier, L A.....	327
Gagnon, P.....	270
— H A.....	264
— J T E.....	29, 79, 117
— J J.....	208
— J L.....	268
— J M A.....	208
— J.....	348
Galbraith, J.....	301
Gallaher, Miss M E.....	255
Gallant, F L.....	298
Gallow, W F.....	346
Galloway, J.....	339
Galt, J.....	210
Gamble, C S.....	174
Gamblin, G A.....	209
Gander, W J.....	126
Ganong, A T.....	249
Garand, H.....	249
— E.....	202
Gareau, J M.....	134
Garden, N A.....	318
Gardiner, T A.....	348
Gardner, I.....	164
— N R.....	346
— R.....	298
— R J.....	204, 304
— R L.....	94, 295, 297
— W A.....	261, 316
Gareau, J G R.....	339
Garland, C H B.....	323
Garnau, Sir J G.....	134, 377
Garnor, A C.....	348
Garnett, G R.....	216, 377
— C G.....	82, 111, 112
Garon, M M L.....	196
Garraway, S G.....	350
Garrett, R W.....	348, 377
Garrison, W A.....	239
— F M.....	321, 377
Gartshore, W M, Lt-Col.....	97, 193
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	172
Gates, H E.....	179, 182
— A B.....	252
— H L.....	30, 57, 91, 104, 335, 340
Gaudet, F M.....	297, 304
— A J.....	264
— P A.....	195
Gault, C E.....	196, 377
— A H.....	92, 195
— A F.....	169
Gault, W J.....	

Gauthier, G H.....	95,	211
A.....		208
Gauvin, C J H.....		307
J C.....		270
J F R.....		268
Gauvreau, T E.....		348
Gavin, P L.....		219
Geary, H F.....		164
Gaw, E C.....		307
Geddes, C G.....		348
G.....		215
G G.....		217
J.....		261
Geen, C.....		301
P W.....		205
Geggie, R C G.....	298,	303
Gelliv, E.....	94,	177
Gemmill, J.....		243
Gemmill, H S.....		271
J D, <i>ret.</i>	346,	377
J D, <i>r m c.</i>	337,	343
Gendron, D.....		200
C.....		208
J F E.....		339
Genet, H A.....	94,	228
Genest, J M.....		332
J A.....		241
Genge, T S.....	296,	303
Geo, H.....		311
George, A D.....		279
R K.....		192
Germain, F W.....		348
J A A.....	20,	235
M A.....		235
Gibb, J J.....		162
Gibbs, F N.....	324,	335
Gibeault, J E.....		137
Gibson, D S.....		228
D A.....		280
A H.....	203,	337
A J.....		299
C W G.....	203,	338
F M.....		339
G H R.....	298,	305
J N.....		237
J G.....	38,	337
J G, <i>r m c.</i>	321, 334,	340
<i>Hon Sir J M</i>	48, 203, 326, 358,	377
O K.....		233
R.....		348
Gibson, S G.....		332
W F.....		328
Gibson, G F.....		328
J B.....	94,	162
L F.....		199
W W P.....	26, 78,	111
Gidley, W G.....		119
Giggey, F F.....		256
Gilbert, F E.....		328
J A.....	23, 7,	117
J L.....		296
L.....	93,	125
Gilday, A L C.....	191,	299
Gilker, J S.....		281
Gill, A G.....	323,	337
E.....		129
G.....		319
<i>Rev E A W</i>	100,	130

Gill, R J.....		231
W J N.....		263
Gillespie, A C.....		282
A.....	96,	235
G H.....	98,	291
W G.....	97,	278
J C.....		261
J J.....		287
R A.....		307
Gillies, A.....		202
A B.....	96,	232, 296
B W D.....		164
A R.....		254
G E.....		188
J A.....	186,	244
J A, 59th regt.....		116
Gillis, M C.....	42, 77,	252
Gillis, A W.....		293
H E.....		275
J.....	99,	348
R.....		102
Gilman, F.....	34, 81,	346
J K.....		335
Gillmore, E T B.....	95, 16, 3	206
Gilmore, J S.....		305
Gilmour, C H.....	95, 295,	128
D F.....		233
A U.....		377
J F.....	190,	128
K F.....	94,	119
Gillson, H.....		397
Gilpin, W G.....		377
Gimblett, W.....	313,	241
Gince, M P O.....		319
Gingras, J.....		245
O J L D.....		147
Girling, T A.....		208, 334, 344,
Girouard, <i>Sir E P</i>	49, 208, 334, 344,	377
E C.....	358, 361, 364,	337
R A.....	206, 325,	331
F X.....		346
Giroux, C H.....		267
F X.....		296
Girvin, A W.....		216
W H.....		236
Gist, H R.....		244
Glasgow, E J.....		224
Glass, J J.....		99
Glassford, <i>Rev R J</i>		250
Glazebrook, J R.....		134
Glenn, J.....		319
Gliddon, R.....		278
Glover, J H.....		243
Glover, R M.....		302
Glover, W R.....		131
Goddard, M F.....		235
Godfrey, M P.....		377
Godson, G C.....	254,	301
Godwin, A M.....		329
C R.....		256
Golding, H E D.....		319
W O.....		337
Goldie, E C.....	186, 189,	338
D M.....		192
Goldsmith, P G.....		2
Goldwyer-Lewis, A B, <i>Esq.</i>	92, 159,	377
Good, W C.....		263
F A.....		

Goodall, S H	254
Goodday, H R	128
C	148
W A	128
Gooderham, A E	91, 201
A E (Capt)	201
M S	201
Goodeve, L C	163, 338
Goodland, H T	285
Goodlife, S J	126
Goodman, K	346, 378
Goodspeed, F G	186, 189
Goodwill, V L	95, 263
Goodwillie, F B	331
Goodwin, E P	185, 188
G G W	199
H F	126
Gorton, H D L	94, 127, 335
B A	322
C E	261
G B	234
Rev C W	100, 261
J J	348
J R	346
M L	324, 336
R H	323
W D	345, 378
W L L	127, 338
Gordon-Hall, G C W	11, 38, 41, 72, 97, 378
Gore P J G	128
Gorham, C H	250
Gorman, F	95, 217, 378
H	348, 378
Gorrell, C W F	91, 332
A S	170, 297
Gorsline, R M	86, 114
Gorst, H P	254
Gosling, G E	330
Gould, H J	90, 227, 378
Goulet, H	273
J E	177
J A, 17 Regt	207
J A, 6th Regt	177
Gourdeau, F F E	49, 123, 348
Governor General, His Royal Highness the .1,	
48, 190, 197, 349, 352, 353, 354, 355,	364
357, 358, 359, 360,	309
Gow, W J	199
Gowen, H P D	259
Grafton, J S	259
J J Esq	49, 259
Graham, A	197
Rev F H	100, 283
J	198, 378
J 56 Regt	226
H	94, 226
R H	96, 260
W E	133
Grant, A C	133
B de F	225
C R	330
D McK	81, 104, 106
J A	94, 225
J M	14, 50, 91, 114, 378
J R	145
J R, 30 Regt	330
J W	220
L	274
L	348

Grant, L F	186, 189, 337
N P	159
R G	123
S	193
T H	346
W	278
W, R C E	314
W A	91, 161
W C	351
W L	204
W W	335
Grant-Suttie, G L P	226
Grasett, H J	378
A E	338, 343
F L	346
Grassett, J C	333
Graissie, W	261
Gravel, P	331
Graveley, J V	346, 378
Graves, E O	329
T M	338, 343
Gray, C H	96, 237
A C	136, 378
A W	237
Rev H A	100, 137
J	346, 378
J A	319
J G	132
P E	334, 342, 378
W H	94, 253
S J	124
S M	244
Green, W J	93, 215, 378
A D	211
D	239
F D L	162
J A	311
J K M	339
Greene, E	298
C G	131
E A	157, 338
G E D	201
L K	339
M K	84, 111, 112, 341
Greenless, F H	169, 337
Greening, E O	186, 188
Greenshields, J G	195
Greenway, G E	33, 323, 334, 378
Greenwood, H S	337, 342
A T C	259, 339
E H	209
R S	331
T H	326
Greer, F C B	121
G G	85, 113
H C	293
W D	339
Greer, D C	238
J W G	322
Gregory, F B	323
C E	346
J J	321, 378
R W	108
W	109
Greig, R D	109
W R	334
Grell, N	149
Grenier, A H	200

Grenier, J A	264
— J F T	268
Grenon, G H	208
Greville-Harston, C	378
— 8, 39, 60,	323
Grier, F W	378
Grierson, J F	92, 224,
Griesbach, W A	96, 137,
Griffin, H S	350
Griffith, H F R	83, 111,
— J S	217
— R M	191
Griffiths, T H	134
Grimmer, G S	146
Grimshaw, W	318
Groggett, C J	258
Groddin, J E	350
Grothe, A P	266
— T C	266
— R C	266
Grover, L H	222
Grover, T M	348
Groves, W A	96, 333
Guay, J N R	44, 92, 290
Guenet, R	207
Guenette, L	207
Guerin, T	135
Guernsey, F W	348
Guerre, H W	219
Guess, G H	122
Guest, F	296, 305
Guillet, G	348, 378
Guilmette, J N	208
— J	208
Guimond, G	248
Gunn, J A	44, 193
— C S	261
— J A, A M S	297, 303
— J D	147
— J N	297, 303
— K W	119, 326, 338
Gunn, S L	339
Gundy, W E	214
Gunning, C W	327
Gunter, W D	255
— H R	292
Gunther, E F	378
Gurney, A B	331
Guthrie, P A	253
Guttmann, L F	204
Guy, W	93, 218
— J D	218
Gwatkin, W G	5, 38, 41, 54, 91
Gwyn, H C	346
— A H	343
Gwynne, R J	29, 40, 44, 91
— J N	290
— J N, r m c	339
Gzowski, N G	238

H.

Hackett, H M M	337, 343
— F W	144

Hackett, W T	300
Hackwell, R	348
Hadley, W F	339
Hagar, W C	193
— H L	333
Hagarty, W G	81, 104, 105, 337, 243
Hagerman, A F	161
Hague, O C F	219
Hahn, J E	233
Hale, L	162
— E A F	337
— E C res	325, 161
— E C	121
Hall, G	93, 118
— A E	307
— A H	337
— B D	325, 233
— F W	299
— G A B	141
— Rep G B	173
— G E	337
— G R	323, 322
— J A	331
— J Mc N	348
— J S	143
— R T	178
— T F	378
— V A	165, 378
— W B	14, 61, 92, 115, 243
— W G	214
— W R	121
Hall, W T	93, 378
Hallick, W	70, 96, 116, 350
Halliday, J T I	147
Halliday, S G J	323, 301
Halls, F E	307
Halpenny, Miss G E	254
Halsey, A B	378
Hamber, E W	266
Hambly, P H	346, 245
Hamel, L E	199
— E	379
Hamilton, A L	344
— C F	185, 188, 344
— E C	333, 226
— F J	95, 220
— F S	336
— G A S	343
— G T	166
— H S	96, 304
— Sir I S M	48, 238, 355, 105
— J	88, 104, 306
— J W	300, 346
— J S	346
— R B	222
— Rep T J	100, 379
— W A	335, 343, 202
— W B	206
— W J	111
Hamilton-Gray, A C B	71, 96, 302
Hammond, Miss A W	301, 337
Hammond, F S	325, 74
Hammond, R C	33, 38, 387
— H R	323, 343
Hammersley, H St G	336, 378
— H St G	337, 342, 278

Handley, J	343
Haney, B M	144

Hanley, W J	278	Hartley, J J	314
— W D	164	— T L	281
Hannah, J	237	Hart-McHarg, W	96, 197, 379
— G K	124	Hartt, F H	348
— W H	210	— J T T	328
Hannington, H C	329	— W D	348
Hanning, H R	346	Harty, W	324, 336
Hansford, J E	271	Harvey, G	290
Hanson, A C	92, 144	— R V	310
— J W	346, 379	— R D	336
— C S	338, 342	— V	177
— E G	161, 337	Harwood, R de L	282
— P R	191	— F A	193
— P R 62 Regt	246	Hastings, V J	261
— W G	161	Haszard, C F L	133
Harbord, H W	147	Hatch, H C	292
Harcourt, R H	324, 336	Hntck, A F	96, 292
— F Y	234	— B A	301
Harder, W	348	Haultain, R M	338, 339
Hardie, G E	379	Havard, A	136
Harding, L R	336, 343, 348	Hawkey, A W	281
— M K	310	Hawthorne, J H	283
— R T	218	Hay, T	95, 222
Hardisty, R G	137	— A H	293
Hardy, W E F	263	— A W	199
— E B	97, 296, 305	— B F	146
Hare, H M	379, 333	— B M	179, 180
— W H	119	— G H	339
Hargraff, S A	325, 338	— T L	212
Hargrave, T A	139	Hayden, W Y	186, 188
Harkom, J W	346	Hayes, A N	332
Harlow, L C	258	— C E	307
Harper, B	327	— G W	348
Harriman, J J	234	— J	332
Harrington, J A G	331	— J D	205, 330
— C D	337	— L M	243
— G S	250, 307	— P M	131
— J	307, 307	— R St C	174
Harris, A W	92, 307	— R W	226
— A B	132	Haygarth, T L	227
— A E	340	— W H	324, 336
— D F	80, 104, 106, 166	Hayne, G O	223
— E M	344	Hays, R S	26, 38, 41, 72, 97, 336, 343, 379
— G H R	82, 113, 341, 335	Hayter, J R F	321, 379
— G M	271	Hayward, G F H	126
— G W	252	— W H	220
— J A	132	Head, W M	348, 379
— J C	94, 176	Heakes, J R	203
— J E	252	Healey, F P	324, 336
— L, Esq	49, 143	Healy, F E	223
— L C	96, 333	Heaman, W J	141
— L R	139	Heap, S	258
— M E	228	Heard, O G	334
— R H	218	Hearn, J	290
— W	348	Hearne, F G	143
Harrison, E	379	— W T	293
— A E	189	Hensley, H J	209
— F C St B	322	Heason, L A	348
— H	44, 322	Henth, E L	131
— H J	44, 97, 179, 182	— W L	229
— J P	274	— W L, 39 Regt	281
— J V	227	Heaton, S	119
— M B	237	— E	328, 379
— W A	346	Hebert, Z J R	315, 379
— W H	174	— F	248
Hart, G C	95, 174	— G J	200
— E C	323	— M L	318
Hartley, A D	31, 68, 95, 114	— H G	319
	346	Hector, F E	

Heddon, A A.....	227	Hewson, R W D.....	299
Hedges, W H.....	226	Hewton, R J.....	321
Hedley, H D.....	145	Heymann, F A.....	33, 38, 83
<i>Rev C W</i>	100, 277	Hiam, G C H.....	193
Heeney, <i>Rev W W B</i>	100, 281	Hibbard, F W.....	322
Hees, H L.....	238	Hibben, J P.....	228
Heffernan, F S.....	274	Hicks, F E.....	217
Hegler, J C.....	326	<i>G E R</i>	239
Helliwell, J G.....	211	<i>N W</i>	348
Helmer, R A.....	5, 8, 35, 39, 47, 66, 94	Higgins, B.....	307
<i>A H</i>	163, 338, 339	<i>C H</i>	310
Hemmans, G W.....	276	<i>G M</i>	243
Hemming, T D R.....	14, 39, 55, 91	<i>W R G</i>	380
<i>A K</i>	84, 111, 112	Higinbotham, G M.....	192, 360, 348
Hemming, W H.....	136	Higginson, C T.....	210
Henderson, A.....	328	<i>Rev A B</i>	101, 117
<i>A G</i>	16, 91	Hilchie, H.....	89, 380
<i>D R</i>	229	Hill, <i>Rev A C</i>	99, 215, 111
<i>E B</i>	211	<i>C H</i>	76, 271
<i>F D</i>	330	<i>C R</i>	348
<i>F P</i>	337, 341	<i>C W</i>	340
<i>G</i>	280	<i>E S</i>	83, 107, 109, 337, 380
<i>G J</i>	94, 203	<i>F J</i>	134, 234
<i>H N</i>	120	<i>F W</i>	44, 92, 276
<i>J</i>	222	<i>Rev G C</i>	100, 140
<i>Rev J S</i>	101, 285	<i>H</i>	97, 247
<i>R H</i>	83, 113, 379	<i>H S</i>	140, 297
Hendrick A C.....	296	<i>J T</i>	140, 189
Hendrie, <i>Hon J S</i>	322, 360	<i>S H</i>	24, 40, 44, 97, 319
<i>W</i>	92, 238	<i>T</i>	304
<i>W I S</i>	157, 338	<i>W H P</i>	96, 295, 233
Hendry, W B.....	96, 296	Hilliard, T.....	325, 338
Hendy, H R.....	157	<i>G F H</i>	380
Heneker, F C.....	335, 343	Hillier, R.....	119, 202
<i>W C G</i>	335, 343, 361, 379	Hillary, R M.....	93, 180
Henley, W.....	95, 235	Hines J H.....	319
Hennessy, J T.....	11, 289, 379	Hinson, E.....	310
Hanniker, E C J L.....	148	Hirtle, A G G.....	348
Henry, J.....	350	Hiscott, J.....	137
Henry, C A.....	235	Hislop, J A.....	236
Henshaw, F R.....	86, 108, 110, 338, 340	Hoar, W G.....	119
Hensley, G W C.....	322	Hobbs, T S, <i>Esq</i>	49, 202
Hepburn, <i>Rev J</i>	99, 129	<i>J H</i>	333
Herbert, Sir I J C.....	345, 364, 379	<i>A T</i>	230
Herchner, L.....	346	Hodge, H E.....	122
Heriot, J C A.....	329	<i>E F</i>	243
<i>J D</i>	130, 380	Hodgeson, J E.....	380
Heritage, H.....	319	Hodgins, A E.....	328, 334, 380
Herridge, <i>Rev W T</i>	100, 123	<i>C R</i>	334, 344, 340
Heron, O.....	226	<i>F O</i>	86, 108, 109, 337, 223
<i>V W S</i>	201	<i>Rev J W</i>	99, 380
Herring, J H.....	203	Hodgins, W E.....	11, 39, 54, 295
Hertzberg, C S L.....	211	Hodgetts, C A.....	94, 276
Hervey, H C A.....	133	Hodgkins, C O.....	380
<i>C L</i>	186, 188	Hodson, G C.....	92, 140, 134
Hesclton, J M.....	140	<i>V</i>	344
Hesketh, J A.....	29, 41, 95, 18, 5 189, 380	Hogan, H H.....	334, 172
Hespeler, G.....	346	<i>E V</i>	97, 149
Hessian, E V.....	315, 380	Hogg, A B.....	11, 94, 295
Hetherington, G A.....	348	<i>D H</i>	311
<i>T S</i>	348	<i>N W</i>	240
Hethrington, E A.....	86, 102	<i>R W</i>	118
Heward, S A.....	78, 104, 106	Holerof, H S.....	133
<i>E H T</i>	10, 39, 59, 91, 380	Holden, F G.....	321, 336
Hewatson, S W.....	96, 295	<i>J C</i>	131
Hewill, W H.....	95, 134	<i>H A</i>	138
Hewett, E V O.....	344, 380	<i>J A</i>	290, 304
Hewson, C W.....	124	<i>C P</i>	

Holdsworth, T H.	202
Hole, C C.	196
Holland, E J.	96, 131, 365, 380
F J.	316
H R.	271
W C S.	259
Hollinshead, H N B.	335, 342
Hollingsworth, G.	348
H.	230
Holloway, K M.	87, 111
Holman, R C.	37, 38
Holme, H R.	297, 305
H.	342
C U.	227
J H.	276
Holmes, J G.	48, 283, 345, 380
G E.	147
V H.	321
W J H.	335
W J R.	350
Holt, C W.	274
A P.	339
H P.	342
Holton, G H.	205
Home, F J.	199, 380
Homer, W J.	318
Honeywell, F H.	123
Hood, G B.	348
J.	326
R.	253
Hooker, L McM.	96, 124
Hooper, G R.	93, 171, 334
Rev E B.	100, 246
G A B.	87, 113
W H V.	319
Hope, J A.	232
J A, 72 Regt.	254
Hopkins, E.	235
A E.	137
B H.	235
F H.	235
H H.	95, 251
L W.	235
Hopper, A E.	178
H M.	146
Hopwood, H R.	37, 38, 41, 69, 380
Hordern, G V.	17, 38, 41, 65, 93, 380
Horne, Rev C W E.	100, 284
Horne, A W.	310
Horrigan, F J.	348
Horsay, A J.	350, 380
C M.	338
Horsfall, H.	195, 331
Horton, R N.	350
A H.	165
Rev J M.	100, 120
Horwood, V W.	271
E L.	233
Hoshal, A J.	227
Hosmer, E A C.	29, 91, 380
Hossie, W A.	261
Hotchkiss, H B.	229
Houde, J L.	245
Hough, J H.	193
Houghton, L F.	209
Houliston, J.	340
Hounsell, R T.	23, 67, 94, 107, 109, 335, 243
House, J A.	209

Houston, P J F.	222, 297
Howard, F A.	93, 228, 380
F M.	320
D M.	322
J A.	348
S.	348
Howden, R.	348
Howe, J W.	330
J E.	311
F E.	234
Howell, W B.	207, 304
E L.	281
Howitt, H.	156
Howland, J F.	186, 188
G.	282
Howlett, G P.	298, 304
Howson, G A.	232
Hoy, C C.	125
Hoyles, N W C.	325, 337
Hubbard, H S.	320
A R F.	298
Hubbert, A J.	209
Hubbell, E W.	323, 334, 380
Hubble, L M.	301, 302
Hudson, J A G.	346, 358, 380
L A.	177
L E.	346, 380
L D.	346, 380
J A.	332
Hudson, J E.	191
E A.	280
W H.	205
Huestis, H E.	128
Huggins, J S.	318, 380
Hughes, G E A.	346
A T.	315, 381
E F.	271
Hughes, G B.	324, 336
H T.	17, 77, 107, 109
J.	18, 49, 91, 236, 381
J M.	137
L M.	87, 104, 196
Hon S.	2, 3, 33, 53, 91, 381
W N.	206
W St P.	17, 96, 204, 381
Hulme, J H D.	95, 197
G G.	331
R C.	346
Humble, B M.	197, 381
W F.	145
Hume, G M.	298, 303
J A.	236
Humphrey, R H.	250, 381
W M.	26, 39, 49, 55, 250
A E.	325, 337
Humphries, E A.	216
J H.	235
Hunt, C R.	169
Hunter, A C.	223
A S.	242
A T.	202
E J.	138
F F.	336, 344, 381
G H.	346, 381
O D W.	346
J B.	229
J L.	211
W B.	197

Hunter, W E L.....	201
Hurdman, W G.....	381
E A.....	8, 322, 123
Hurst, L H.....	137, 381
Husband, A J.....	231
Huston, G.....	83, 104, 106, 381
Hutcheson, J.....	192
J E.....	8, 348
S A.....	145
T W.....	145
Hutchings, E F.....	281
Hutchinson, F M.....	87, 108, 338, 339, 341
N S.....	229
Hutchison, W G.....	344
Hutton, G M.....	338, 284
B P.....	114
W L.....	86, 161
Hyde, J R.....	305
Hyland, G.....	206, 240
H H.....	205
Hyman, B L.....	240
Hyndman, J D.....	282

I.

Ibbotson, A F.....	321
J S.....	328
Imlah, W E.....	346, 381
Ince, H E M.....	339
Ingall, C M.....	89, 117
Ingles, C J.....	234
Inglis, D S.....	135
W C.....	282
W J.....	242
Ingraham, B A.....	92, 158
Ingram, G J.....	198
J H.....	235
Ings, A E.....	97, 153
E I H.....	339
Inksetter, G A.....	179, 180, 336
Inkster, F B.....	123
J D.....	197
Inman, T E H.....	263
Innes, C E.....	229
Innsley, E M.....	216
Ireland, W.....	213
A A.....	131
Irvine, A G.....	346, 362, 381
E C.....	240
G H.....	122
O A.....	95, 122
W H 8th Hrs.....	126
W H.....	300, 305
Irving, J D.....	329, 345
A B.....	339
H E.....	346, 381
L.....	327
L E W.....	322, 361, 381
R A.....	255
H.....	91, 255
T C.....	179, 181
T L.....	124
W A.....	84, 104, 106
Irwin, A de la C.....	323
de la C T.....	340, 358, 381
J.....	346

Irwin, J J.....	162
R H.....	85, 108, 110
W W.....	323
Isanes, W H.....	211
Isbister, W B C.....	217

J.

Jack, H D.....	217
R B.....	335
Jackson, D E.....	346
A W.....	253
E R.....	123
H.....	271
P.....	93, 348
W H.....	381
W G.....	346, 229
Jacques, H M.....	70, 96, 114
L E.....	194
W C.....	199
Jago, J R.....	324, 336, 381
W W.....	131
James, A E.....	163
C W.....	97, 141, 381
E.....	239
P E.....	228
R H.....	213
W H.....	307
W H, 27 Regt.....	148, 319
Jameson, C B.....	328
D W.....	94, 218
G W.....	261
Jamieson, A W.....	34, 80, 104, 106
D B.....	221
F C.....	93, 137, 105
R H.....	219
Jardine, P.....	381
Jarvis, A L.....	326, 362, 381
A M.....	322, 358, 206
C F.....	3
E F, Esq.....	96, 206
J G.....	96, 346
W D.....	118
W D P.....	219
Jeanneret, F C A.....	225
Jebb, T W.....	49, 327
Jekill, H.....	129
Jenkes, P W.....	93, 381
Jenkins, S R.....	96, 139, 319
H.....	336
T.....	324, 180
Jennings, G T.....	179, 215
P J.....	228
W A.....	265
Jessop, W.....	146
Jewell, J F.....	236
Jewett, C A.....	328
Jobb, P H.....	265
Jodoin, H.....	249
A.....	140
R.....	227
Johns, J C M.....	138
Johnson, F L.....	224
A L.....	267
D M.....	
E L.....	

Johnson, H D.	332,	332
—GB	336,	344
—GR	133,	298
—JE		348
—JS		227
—LR	92,	173
—O		348
—RA		247
—RE		173
—VC		166
—WA	92,	285
Johnston, A	300,	305
—BL		192
—CJ		316
—GC		148
—GN	335,	342
—GW		278
—HW, 98 Regt.		279
—HW, res	323,	335
—Miss J		301
—JA, 80 Regt.		128
—JFE	324,	262
—LW		335
—R		219
—RB		348
—TJ	95,	278
—WS		121
—WW		187
—WA		199
Johnstone, J G		275
—H G		323
—H A		348
Jolly, T R		334,
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C		343
—H G	335, 343,	361,
—H A		338,
—		343
—		292
—		172
—		119
—		159
—		346
—		335
—	324,	131
—		231
—		382
—	323,	319
—		382
—	6, 47, 58, 91, 114,	295,
—		23,
—		93
—		322
—		305
—		250
—		138
—		120
—		94,
—		263
—		255
—		217
—	99,	237
—		121
—		348
—		228
—		118
—		348
—		119
—		175
—		223
—		276
—		333
—		185,
—		188
—		267

Joy, E W	258
Jukes, A H	337,
—A E	254
Juncau, P A	241
—W	264
Justice, J	220

K.

Kaiser, F C	247
Kaine, S G	331
Kaines, R	350
Kane, R A C	193
Kappele, D P	305
Kaulback, H A	336, 343,
—	131
Kay, W F	382
Kaye, J H	35, 69, 95, 111, 112,
—	139
Kealy, O W	97,
—	293
Kearney, J M	98,
Keating, J B	291
—H J B	291
Keefe, T C	336,
—H W	334
—J A	11, 84, 107, 109, 337,
—	246
Keeffe, G	282
Keefer, C P A	147
Keefer, J K	333, 361,
Keenan, C B	382
Keith, D F	127
Kellett, F	280
Kelly, E T	96,
—A C	253
Kelly, J W	243
—M G	277
—R G C	217
—T	348,
—	213
Kelcey, E H	382
Kemble, W E	38, 42, 43, 70, 96, 104, 106,
—	92,
Kemmis, A C	141
Kemmis-Betty, H	6, 41, 71, 96,
—	254
Kemp, W F	226
Kempthorne, W J	346
Kennedy, J	247
—D W	135
—F W C	235
—F W	216
—H J	382
—J N C	334, 344,
—K E	162
—L L	96,
—Miss M C	301
—R H	260
—T L	95,
—	118
—	211
Kenning, E C	343,
Kenny, G W	17,
Kent, R E	91
—C G	258
—C H	211
—F D	221
—C A	130
—H V	96,
—V J	324,
—	336
Kenward, J F	346
Ker, Rer R	99,
—	209
Kerby, F M	334

Kerfoot, H W	231
—H W 56 Regt.	97, 242
—W J	242, 297
Kernahan, C C	147
Kerns, W	346
Kerr, A O	135
—C	318
—F	318
—S C S	201
—W A H	335
—W G, r m c	339
—W L	212
—W M	219
Kerrigan, J E	329
Kerrison, V C	315
Kersey, R R	311
Ketchen, H D B	75, 97, 103, 382
Ketcheson, W G	93, 239
—F G	239
—P K	205
—W H	97, 239
Kettle, W F	314
Keyes, S J	299
Keys, G P	226
Kezer, G G	123
Kieckley, F L	156
Kidd, E	94, 332
—J F	236
—Rev J H	100, 206
—J N	242
—T A	234
—W W	318
Kiddy, J R	350
Kilborn, R K	33
Kilburn, F C	88, 108, 110, 382
Kilgour, J L	203
—J	182
Killam, H E	299
—O G	258
Kilmer, C E	192
Kimmell, J G	287
Kimmerley, A S	320
Kimmins, A E	97, 259
Kineaid, R	350
King, The	1, 48, 102, 233, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 362
Kinz, A	382
—C E	93, 250, 277
—C J	277
—E E	93, 201, 382
—F	315, 382
—H F	191
—H de W	197
—J L	130, 382
—J P	277
—R W H	321
—S A	350
—W B M	97, 157, 382
—W C	236
—W M H	346
—W W	191
Kingsford, W R	80, 102
Kingsmill, H A	96, 198
Kingsmill, W B	201, 336
Kingston, J	242
Kinley, J J	257
—G S	257
Kinnear, G S	93, 126

Kinney, J A	279
Kinsella, M	278
Kinsman, H F	97, 119
Kirkcaldy, J	280
Kirby, C T	123
—H S	333
Kirk, W F	310
Kirkland, T	342
Kirkness, J W	318
Kirkpatrick, A K	334
—A D	118
—A J E	192
—E A	333
—E S	330
—E R M	337, 343
—G H	254, 336, 344, 382
—G M	343, 355, 251
—J G	281
—J R	93, 138
Kisbey, R C	280
Kitson, A	339
Kittermaster, D A	133
Kittson, A G D	190
—Rev H	99, 348
Klein, A B	222
—O E	192
Kleiser, R L	127
Klotz, H N	331
Knifton, H P	383
—J	327, 383
Knight, A	348, 237
—C H	141
—G W	122
—J S	237
—S	96, 120
Kniseley, W W	259
Knowles, W E S	92, 125
—J M	259
—R S	246
—W N	246
Knowlton, C D	202
Knox, J E	287
—E	191
Knubley, W K	191
Koelle, H H V	234
Kraft, W R	142
Krug, J F	383
Kruger, W A	313, 242
Kyle, E J	242

L.

Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.	44, 94, 203, 383
—	21, 91, 245
Labelle, A E D	94, 248
—A M	329
—J G	248
—J H	307
Labelle, R A	348
Laberge, N	245
Labranche, J O	207
Labrecque, J R	207
—S	134
—P	339
Lace, A F D	338, 170
Lacey, A M	98
Lachance, F	170

Lachance, T O.....	328
Lachapelle, J H R.....	264
Lacoursiere, F X.....	267
Lacroix, J O D.....	81, 114
L.....	262
Lafferty, F D.....	42, 69, 95, 104, 336, 343,
H P.....	85, 104, 105, 338,
Lafond, C.....	267
Lafontaine, L R.....	350
Laforce, J H.....	241
Laframboise, C A A.....	329,
C J.....	383
Lafrancois, A.....	265
Lagueux, P.....	348
Laidlaw, G E.....	296
C.....	334, 344,
J D.....	190,
Laing, A B.....	211
C P.....	211
F H.....	328
Laird, Rev A.....	33
H K.....	217
Laliberte, E.....	322
A J.....	200
Lalime, E J.....	265
Lalor, W J A.....	213
Lalumiere, H.....	265
Lamarche, J E.....	348
Lamarre, J A.....	207
Lamb, H J.....	335
H M.....	44, 93, 185, 188,
W J.....	335
Lambe, L M.....	178
Lambly, R E.....	318
W O.....	334
Lambert, M L B H.....	148
A O.....	332
C A.....	383
H.....	117
M P.....	170
Lamontagne, A.....	320
Lampman, C G.....	298
Lancaster, V W.....	177
E H.....	119
Lanctot, J P.....	235
Landrigan, J.....	338
Landry, Hon P.....	157, 241
J P.....	311
Lane, Rev W G.....	48, 245, 345,
W S.....	1, 23, 39, 47, 64,
W R.....	99, 274,
C A.....	383
N.....	209
G W.....	181
Lang-Hyde, J I.....	179, 218
Langfeldt, Rev E A.....	96, 284
Langford, W, ret.....	334, 343
W 57 Regt.....	100, 121
R J S.....	100, 121
S H.....	383
Langille, J A.....	243
Langillo, O A.....	341
Langley, W H.....	222
G R.....	257
J A.....	320
J E.....	176
Langlois, E.....	121
Langrill, A S.....	123
J E.....	252
W S.....	140
B.....	95, 227

Langton, J G.....	91, 290
Lanos, J M Esq.....	33
Lantier, J P.....	208
A A.....	301
Lapierre, J A.....	143
G A.....	265, 297
Lapointe, K O.....	208
Lareau, J E E.....	266
Larder, J W G.....	257
Larken, F R D.....	191
Larmour, R.....	348
Laroche, W.....	245
La Rochelle, M.....	93, 266
LaRoque, H P M J A.....	324, 336
LaRose, A L.....	249
Larter, A C.....	290
La Rue, R.....	95, 245
Lasnier, L.....	177
J H.....	177
Latimer, F H.....	337
G B.....	338, 339
W R.....	140
Latta, W S.....	197
E E.....	230, 297, 383
Lattimer, J E.....	143
Laughlin, H S.....	253
W H.....	253
Laur, J E.....	234
Laurence, H T.....	346
Laurendeau, A.....	170, 299
Laurie, D A.....	199
J W.....	345
C N.....	327
D D F.....	163
G B.....	343, 383
R C.....	334, 344, 383
R P.....	276
W H.....	348, 383
Laurier, Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid.....	49, 200, 358, 383
J R.....	300, 306
C H.....	24, 91, 383
V de L.....	95, 124
Laurin, L N.....	268
C H.....	351
V de L.....	95, 124
Lauterman, M.....	273
Lavallee, A.....	270
E.....	245
Laverigne, A R.....	245
R.....	262
Lavigne, C B.....	262
E J H.....	314
Lavoie, A E.....	270
E.....	332
G A.....	245
L J B.....	270
M.....	268
Lavoire, J E.....	201
Law, J C.....	80, 111, 112
A A S.....	96, 295, 304
R.....	220
S H.....	30, 383
Lawless, W T.....	244
G P V.....	310
Lawley, J H.....	94, 159
Lawlor, T W.....	218
Lawrence, W.....	253
B.....	340
W S.....	5, 84, 108, 100, 338, 340
B.....	140, 383
Laws, B.....	

Lawson, A	251
— A G	86, 108, 110, 338, 340
— G C	114
— H H	157, 338
— H O	338
— W B	339
Layborn, S P	32, 76, 117, 383
Layton, S T	337
Lazier, S S	346
— H L	272
Lazier, T C	348
Leach, F E	324, 336
— J O	339
— R J	339
— W D	236, 383
Leader, H P	342, 383
Leard, L B	97, 263
Learn, C R	141, 298
Learned, J F	321
Leary, J L	311
Leask, T Mc	145
Leather, E R	259
Leatherland, J F	93, 122
Leavitt, A	289
Lebel, E A	94, 296, 303, 383
LeBel, J A	270
— J A W	329
Leblanc, C E	194
LeBlanc, A T	255
— H A	194
— J J	310
— M J R P E B	339
Leblond, T	384
LeBon, H	273
Lebrun, A	267
Le Cain, G A	27, 91
Lech, C K	243
— K G	243
Leckie, J E	254, 335, 344, 361, 384
Leckie, R G E	92, 254, 335, 384
Leclerc, J V	245
— J A	245
— J H	268
LeClerc, J O	200
LeCraw, E	235
LeDoux, J O O	241, 298
Leduc, A	348
LeDuc, L	35, 46, 74, 97, 111, 112, 384
— T J	148
Ledwell, R J	298, 304
Lees, F W	232
— G O	196
Lefebvre, A	329
— B	191
— H	266
— J E	23, 289
— J D G	348
Lefevre, A G T	324, 335
Lefrancois, A	241
Lefroy, H C	339
Legare, J E	200
Legge, J S	314
Leggett, T H	97, 296, 304
L'Heuroux, J T N	90, 194
Lehmann, J E	169, 297
Leigh, C	94, 175
Leishman, J	301, 302
Leitch, J S, 106 Rrgt	98, 287, 330, 384

Leitch, J S	244
Lemesurier, G W	128
LeMesurier, W P	128
Lemieux, A, 17 Regt	207
— A	348
— E	207
— E, M D	384
— E E Esq	300, 4
— H	273
— V	266
Lemire, J E L	249
Lemmon, J C	237
Le Moine, Rev N	247
Le Moine, J D St D	99, 362
Lennard, F E	259
Lennox, E E	192
Lent, F I	311
Leonard, H F	98, 143
— C F	174
— E L	95, 119, 336
— E W	96, 169, 337
— R W	96, 185, 188, 334, 384
— V B	252
Leonard, W H	292
Lepage, J	270
— P E	208
— J	221
LePan, A D	249
Lepine, E E	384
Leslie, J K	346, 323
— D	281
— J	384
— J N S	66, 94, 104, 105, 203
— N V	244
— W R B	384
Lessard, F L	3, 6, 39, 52, 91, 355, 137
— P E	384
— J	335, 343, 203
Leslie, W B	384
Lester, T W	348
LeSueur, R J	194
Letarte, J J	327
Letcher, W	274
— W T	213
Leushner, F P	384
LeVasseur, N Z	348, 249
Leveille, E H	264
— J E A	95, 192
LeVesconte, R C	287
Levinson, E R	337
Lewis, A C T	325, 344
— C A	316
— C E L	136
— D L	167
— E N	98, 338
— J T	326, 214
— O L	149
— R C	134
— S H	300, 305
— W B	271
Loyland, J B	144
Libby, R H	250
Liddell, G H	222
Liddicott, J P	278
Lidstone, J	315, 384
Light, A	127
Lightbourne, A H	257
Lightfoot, J	319
Lightfoot, J W O	213
Lambert, M H	213

Limpert, J.	219
Lincoln A G	133
Lincoln, W A	321
Lincourt, J E V	262
Lindsay, C W A	346, 384
C B	192
C D	281
A L	87, 116, 338, 339, 341
J	350
J H	276
M A	299, 304
S B	195
W B	31, 72, 97, 107, 110, 336, 340
W P	330
W H	346, 384
W L	331
Linton, H W	272
A T	284
N S	272
Lipsett, L J	29, 38, 41, 73, 97, 384
Lister, F A	5, 73, 111, 289
Lithgow, A F	218
Little, J W	49, 346
J A	92, 277
A T	198
H M	221
Livernois, P	331
Livingston, C W	204
Livingstone, C E	220
Lizotte, L	245
Lloyd, T H	326, 384
C G	136
R E A	133
Lloyd-Harris Esq MP	49, 143
Lloyd-Jones, J B	95
Llwyd, Rev J P D	100, 192
Lockerby, D W	332
Lockett, E	348
I C	204
W F	303
Lockhart, R J	300, 303
H F	219, 93
F E	132
W T	255
Lockhead, T J	138
Lockman, L A	173
Lodge, F L	229
Logan, F W	211
J W	276
Loggie, T G J	247
G P	49, 253, 326
H N	86, 116, 337, 341
W S	255
Logie, W A	255
Lomas, A P	15, 91
London, A E	332
Loney, R	159
Long, C E	276
A H C	9, 80, 104, 384
E J	236
J	122
W	96, 124
Longley, H G	1, 361, 384
I F	252
Longstaffe, F V	140, 299
Longworth, R E	38, 189
Loomis, F O W	142
Loranger, J H	95, 195, 249

Lord, J P	93, 207
Lordly, H R	92, 185, 188
Lortie, J L	331
Losier, A J	255, 298
Lothian, J G	138
Louthood, R W	98, 267
Love, E J	237
Lovell, H P	144
Louttit, A M	239
Lovegrove, F F	126
Lovelace, E S M	321, 339
E S	348, 384
Loveys, W	95, 204
Low, C A	331, 336
E H	332
Lowe, K B	130
Loves, S B	186, 189
Lowry, W A	296, 305
Lowry, W H	1, 358, 360, 361, 384
Lowther, H G	93, 122
Loyst, A	122
F S	343, 385
Luard, C C	344, 385
G D	346
Lucas, R	324, 336
F T	173
Ludington, W H	146
Lundon, C T	143
Lundy, J B	121
G W	264
Lupten, P A	265
Lussier, A	120
Lutz, R H	94, 132
Lydiard, T A	348, 385
Lydon, F L	179, 182
Lyle, R M, C E	284
H	348
Lyman, H H	93, 178
W E	332
Lynch, D P	301, 302
Lynch, M T	162
W W	89, 116, 385
Lyndon, A A	96, 141
W A	100, 126
Lynds, Rev H L	86, 111, 112
Lync-Evans, J S M A H	307
Lyster, A T	201, 337
Lytte, F H	287
Lyttle, A	

M.

Mabee, J E	327
MacAdam, C L	348
Macalister, C	301
T G	331
MacAlpino, C D H	261
Macartney, C G	209
Macaulay, F G	279
M A	296
N H	339
MacAuly, W B T	328
Macbeth, J	346
MacBrien, J H	34, 82, 102, 387
MacCarthy, G S	95, 190

MacColl, A E, <i>M D</i>	205	MacIver-Campbell, M F M.....	254
MacCormack, W D.....	164	Mack, J C O.....	117
MacCulish, K A.....	300	R T.....	20, 68, 95,
MacCulloch, F G.....	86, 111,	MacKay, A.....	97,
Macdonald, A C.....	334	A H.....	140
A H.....	48, 156, 346,	A T.....	158
A G F.....	92,	D C.....	166
A.....	297,	D H.....	125
A, <i>ret lc</i>	346	MacKay, A C.....	125
A, <i>ret maj</i>	348	<i>Rev J</i>	254
C B R.....	339	J A.....	100,
C S.....	128,	J K.....	104
C S, <i>12th Bde, C F A</i>	166	<i>Hon R</i>	166
D J.....	147,	Mackay, D A.....	49,
D A.....	3, 7, 39, 52, 91, 358,	D A.....	94,
D J.....	302,	C M.....	212
E M, <i>Esq</i>	299,	D S.....	261
E W.....	49,	E G.....	272
F G.....	280	F.....	249
F H C.....	253	F S.....	388
F W.....	260	H.....	196
G.....	238	H B.....	334
G A.....	238	J.....	261
H K.....	92,	J D, 10 <i>Bn</i>	329
J.....	142	J D, 40 <i>Bn</i>	230
J A.....	158	K L.....	275
J A, <i>A M S</i>	197,	M.....	266
J F.....	7, 62, 92, 116,	M A.....	260
J T F.....	387	W A.....	232
<i>Rev J H</i>	274	Mackoigan, M.....	275
J W.....	253	Mackenzie, A.....	26
<i>Miss M</i>	100,	Mackenzie, J D B F.....	118
M D.....	90, 114,	A A.....	339
N M.....	387	B H F.....	328
R J.....	192	A B.....	238
R St J.....	300,	A J.....	388
R T.....	137, 335,	C J, 3, 5, 33, 38, 41, 51, 91,	355,
S B.....	299	D A.....	311
S K L.....	332	G A G.....	331
T H.....	203	F A.....	255
W C.....	174	J A.....	338
W B, <i>R N</i>	97, 296,	J G.....	326,
W H.....	302,	J P.....	118
Macdonell, A C 34, 63, 93, 103, 334, 340, 361	387	K B.....	282
A H.....	11, 33, 41, 93, 111, 161,	K G.....	149
Macdonell, C K S.....	388	M D.....	98,
J A, <i>Esq</i>	225	T F.....	240
Macdougall, E.....	254	<i>Sir W</i>	235
Macdougall, H St C.....	318	<i>W res</i>	49,
MacDougall, A C.....	348	MacKenzie, C C G.....	324, 343
J C.....	20, 39, 55, 91, 340,	J A.....	338,
E A.....	157,	Mackie, I S.....	96,
K W A.....	135	D A, <i>Esq</i>	388
Macdowall, H C V.....	339	D A, <i>S Bty</i>	361
MacFarlane, W G.....	137	H J.....	327,
MacFarlane, D H.....	289	W B.....	338,
Macfie, G H.....	348	H J.....	250,
Macgowan, H B H.....	240	Mackinlay, C H.....	275
Macgowan, R.....	197	MacKinnon, A.....	263
MacGill, J H.....	197	D A, <i>Esq</i>	48,
MacGillivray, A D.....	350	D A, <i>S Bty</i>	172
D.....	329	J L.....	136
MacGregor, N W.....	216	J P.....	302
MacInnes, D S.....	388	W T M.....	298,
C W.....	282	MacKintosh, C.....	97,
MacIntosh, <i>Rev C C</i>	275	MacKintosh, H W.....	348
MacIntyre, I C.....	301	Mackintosh, T.....	337
MacIver, G A.....	240	O T.....	33, 325,
		Mackman, R J M.....	95,
		MacLaren, D H.....	225
		MacLaren, A.....	346

Maclean, C H.....	95, 163
— G McG.....	190
— J A.....	233
— J G.....	190, 388
— K.....	325, 337
— M.....	91, 295
MacLatchey, Miss K O.....	90, 114
MacLaughlin, C E.....	331
MacLaurin, N W T.....	221
MacLean, A B.....	135
— C.....	301, 302
— J B.....	321
— N B.....	261
— N D.....	156
Maclean, J C.....	330
— G W.....	260
— W L.....	300
MacLellan, E K.....	257, 299
MacLennan, C C.....	336
— J A.....	297
MacLennan, J D.....	348
MacLeod, R M, H Hrs.....	129
— R M.....	261
— G W.....	175
MacMillan, J.....	263
— J M, L.....	197
— R J.....	298, 118,
— T D.....	225
— W J P.....	298, 304
MacNachlan, N F.....	91, 165, 360
— E A.....	105
Macnamara, Rev R.....	99, 259
MacNaughton, F M.....	388
— I R R.....	339
Maence, W H.....	204
— W K.....	164
— F H.....	204
MacNutt, T E.....	263
— L W.....	263, 299
Macoun, L S.....	123
Macparland, J F.....	293
Macphail, A.....	182
MacPherson, D.....	97, 179, 346
Macpherson, D.....	334
— H W.....	86, 104, 105, 338
— J A C.....	190
— J S B.....	339
— J P.....	346, 388
— O C.....	324, 335
— W M, Esq.....	49, 199
Macqucen, F W.....	348
Maerne, A E.....	342
MacRae, Rev A O.....	109, 133
— F B.....	263, 388
— M C.....	247
MacTaggart, D D N.....	333
Maclavish, J A W.....	144
Macvicar, W W.....	223
MacWilliams, R F.....	330
Madden, H B.....	215
Magann, G L.....	339
Magee, A A.....	216
— F C.....	174
— F A.....	190
— J K.....	344, 385
— J M.....	300
— R D.....	174
— R H B.....	324, 335, 344, 385

Magee, W C.....	348
Maggs, A B.....	254
Magnan, J A.....	332
Maguire, H E.....	307
— C D.....	127
Maguire, D A.....	271
— F.....	245
— H C.....	209
— J D.....	245
Magwood, W H.....	244
Maher, J.....	313, 385
Mahon, J K.....	210
Mahood, F K.....	204
Mainwaring, A G M.....	231
Mair, W A.....	140
Makins, J C.....	179, 182
Malcolm, L.....	222
Malcolmson, P A.....	327
Malette, A.....	259
Mallett, W G.....	94, 164
Malley, W J.....	337
Mallock, F G.....	221
Malone, W P.....	285, 298
Manchester, G H.....	322
Maltby, R L.....	281
Manahan, C H.....	149, 385
Mandel, C F.....	204
Manbard, W E.....	348, 385
Manley, F F.....	121
Mann, A B.....	49, 210
— Sir D D.....	134, 385
Manners, Hon C H.....	329
Manning, J.....	211
— F W.....	223
— J W.....	245
Manscau, E.....	244
Mansell, S.....	219
Mansfield, C A.....	176
— E H.....	320
Mansley, T.....	314
Manton, W.....	316, 385
Manuel, S M.....	284
Mapson, F W.....	266
Marcel, T.....	126
March, E A.....	126
— R A.....	257
Margeson, J W.....	96, 251
Margison, A A H.....	346
Markham, A.....	93, 126
— A J.....	254, 385
— R F.....	283
Markham, R W.....	127
Marlatt, K D.....	94, 295, 302
Marlow, F W.....	99, 245
Marois, Rev O V.....	92, 207
Marquis, J D.....	207
— G E.....	307
— N L.....	96, 137
Marriott, G W.....	178
Marryatt, W R.....	348
Marsan, L.....	264
Marsau, G A M.....	170
Marsb, G H.....	346
— J L.....	199
— F W.....	92, 205
— L W.....	204
Marshall, H W.....	254
— C J.....	

Marshall, J. A.	93,	172
—A. H.		119
—J. S.		252
—K. R.		238
—W.		348
—W. R.	40, 203,	385
Martel, J. B.		200
Martell, Rev W. R.	100,	257
Martin, C.		129
—C, 82 Regt.		263
—F. R.		284
—G.		208
—G. B.	348,	385
—H.		327
—I. E., Esq.		33
—J. J.		158
—L.		264
—L. St. H.		131
—M.		227
—M. M.		320
—M. C.		131
—O. M.		310
—S. H.		298
—W. W.	348,	385
—W, 39 Regt.		328
Martindale, C. J.		227
Martyn, De W. H.		350
—G. H. D.		222
Mason, E. F.		329
—A. E.		203
—D. H. C.		192
—E. G.	97,	284
—F. E.		229
—J.	48, 226, 346,	385
—J. C.	15, 93, 201,	385
—J. C., 83 Bn.		264
—P. L.		327
Masse, J. L. N.		265
—A. E.		241
Massey, F.	346,	385
—G.		330
—C. V.		192
Massiah, C. H.	98,	135
Massicotte, E.		194
—J.		194
Massie, J.	17, 62, 92, 115,	385
—J. C.		217
—A. F.	94,	291
Matheson, A. J., r m c		323
—A. J., r o.		346
—J. S.		130
—Rev S. P.	100,	271
Matte, J. B.	95,	200
—A.		270
—C.		273
—J. N.		241
Matthew, A. S.		291
Matthewman, G. P.		233
Matthews, A. E.		233
—G. S.		228
—H. H.	98,	149
—H. K.		291
—H. S.		339
—J. E.		339
—J. S.		197
—S. G.		190
Matthews, W. L.	331,	336
Mathewson, C. H.		169
Mathewson, H.		195
Mathieson, D. M.	325,	337
Mathieu, V.		268
Mathison, C. H.		280
Maunsell, G. S.	8, 62, 92, 107,	109
—H. S.		330
—E. St. J.		335
Maxfield, W. E.	96, 130,	386
—W. R.		263
Maxwell, W.		348
—C. M.		344
—G. H.		172
—H. C.		141
—R. G.		197
—W. H.		331
May, E. G.	96,	133
—F.		141
—B. H.		141
—F. F.		246
—L. W.		137
Maybe, F. R.		237
Mayberry, T. R.	92,	142
Mayhood, F. H.	299,	303
Maynard, F. H.		344
Maynes, J.		346
Mayrand, R.		297
Meade, S. A.		162
Meadows, C. H.		211
Meakins, C. W.		328
—W. G.		203
Medcalf, A. E.		215
Medcalfe, W. B.		250
Medd, S. T.	96,	121
—A. W.		121
Medland, F. R.		192
Medhurst, N.		386
Meek, E. E.	313,	297
Meighen, F. S.	276,	191
Meiklejohn, A. J.	97,	233
Melrum, J. A.		148
Melhuish, G. W.		197
Mellish, A. J. B.	254,	386
Meloche, F. X.		348
Melrose, W.	97,	144
—T. M.		144
Melville, W. W.	170,	180
Menard, G.		204
Meneray, W. H.		130
Menet, H. A.		192
Menzies, P. K.		192
Mercer, M. S.	44, 92,	298
—A. E.		192
—H. de B.	186,	211
—R. E.		188
—W. D.		221
Mercier, P. E.	186,	188
—L. P.	93,	267
Merewether, H. D.		348
Merodith, C. P.		323
—A. P. O.	261,	338
—W. J. E.		285
Merkley, D. C.		123
Mermegen, E. W. M.		329
Mero, H. E.		142
Merrill, A. A.		158
—H.		249
Morrison, Lt.-Col J. G.		321
—Capt J. G.		119

Merritt, W H Brig Com.....	14, 91,	386
C M.....		254
W H & Brig. C A.....		322
J O.....		209
R N.....		243
Mesereau, C J.....	95, 185,	188
C R.....		255
F H.....		255
G W.....	92,	255
Metherall, V.....		263
Methot, L D.....		262
Metzler, H.....	256,	386
Meyers, B H.....		243
D C.....		328
J S.....		212
Mewburn, F C.....		350
F H H.....		170
S C.....	44, 92,	203
Michie, J F.....		238
Michaud, J H.....		270
M A.....		208
Middleton, C de C.....		344
J J.....		205
Might, J.....		350, 386
Mignault, A.....		249, 297
J O C.....		241
L O.....		241
Milburn, O.....		232
Millen, L H.....		272
Millar, F G.....		199
J R.....	297,	302
Miller, A A.....		238
C E.....		257, 386
C B.....		252, 386
A P.....		325, 336
D C S.....		196
D J.....		179, 180
E L.....		172
F W.....		132
F W 38 Regt.....		228
H B.....		162
H J.....		346
H H.....		192
H W.....		132
J B.....		213
J M.....	02,	195
J R.....		246
J W.....		340, 386
L T.....		162
R.....		173
S N.....		350
T.....		299
W M.....		236, 341
Miles, W R.....	87, 108, 338, 339,	329
Millette, N A.....		266
Millichamp, G E.....		207, 305
Milligan, J C.....		179, 180
Milligan, H L.....		45, 216
Milliken, J B.....		320, 386
Millman, F.....		212
Mills, C E.....		323, 386
A.....		348, 386
C J.....		271
G S.....		301
J.....		95, 243
J E.....		34, 43, 72, 97, 104,
J J.....		106
J R.....		38, 116
		123

Mills, M M.....		301
W Y.....		204
Milot, A A.....		264
Milot, J A.....	97,	264
Milne, J C.....		277
C.....		197
C N G.....	179,	180
W H.....		213
Milner, F L.....		252
Milsom, G C.....	344,	386
Miltimore, J McN.....	96,	131
Minchen, J K.....	259,	386
Ming, E.....	92,	307
Minto, The Rt Hon, G J The Earl of.....		48
271, 352, 358, 364,		386
Misner, C H.....		318
Mitchell, C G.....		135
C H.....	14, 44, 96, 185,	188
G G.....		191
G W.....		323
J B.....	96, 281,	386
J H.....	44, 92, 157,	386
V E.....		328
W E.....	300,	304
W G.....	96,	192
W G, 3rd Regt.....		193
W C.....		192
W J.....	335, 344,	387
Mitchener, H L.....		301
Mix, H W.....		318
Moberloy, G.....	98, 148,	348
Moffat, N R.....	93,	131
L G.....		277
R.....	325,	337
J F.....		244
W H.....		313
W J.....	325,	337
Moffat, F P.....	325,	337
Moineau, C H.....		267
Moir, A.....	93,	220
R H.....	322,	387
Molesworth, G N.....		127
Molleur, G O.....		249
Moloney, P J.....	94,	244
Molony, F R.....		273
Molson, F S.....		195
K.....		199
Money, G L.....		218
Moneywell, F H.....		96
Monfette, J E.....		262
Monfette, G.....		262
Mongenais, L T.....		151
Monk, W M C.....	118,	338
T V.....		176
Monkman, H S.....		137
Monsarrat, C N.....		195
Montague, P J.....		136
Monteith, A H.....		330
S W N.....		218
Montgomery, E.....		348
C S.....		122
Rev H.....		99
Montgomerie, A.....		247
Montreuil, Y.....	44, 95,	268
Moodie, R.....		272
J D.....		272
J R, Esq.....	50,	272
Moody, F H.....		192

Mooney, D.....	320	Morrison, D A.....	330, 357
— G A.....	348	— E W B.....	44, 92, 163, 361, 256
— E.....	146	— F.....	94
— I.....	315	— F S.....	79, 102, 387
— M J.....	125	— G F.....	335
Moore, A H.....	50, 203, 346, 387	— L P.....	324, 201
— Rev A H.....	100, 144	— L S.....	275
— Rev E B.....	99, 252	— M H.....	135
— E F.....	132, 296	— R.....	244
— E E W.....	327	— W A.....	197
— F S.....	345	— W G.....	310
— F W L.....	31, 39, 82, 387	— S A.....	203
— J G.....	154	— T.....	250
— P A.....	32, 97, 133	— T F.....	340
— M.....	254	— T E.....	84, 107, 109, 337, 338
— W A, 9 Horse.....	127	Morrisey, T S.....	195, 335
— W A.....	342	Morrow, H A.....	323, 206
— W P.....	91, 210, 333	— G H.....	339
Moorhead, E S.....	209	— J C M.....	287
Moors, W W.....	270	— T P.....	252
Morais, J A.....	348	Morse, F B.....	310
Moray, E G.....	387	— E P.....	252
Moorehouse, W A.....	346, 387	— J E.....	27, 252
Moorehouse, W N.....	127	— L R.....	94, 310
Morash, C C.....	257	— W H.....	348
Morden, W G.....	124	Morson, W A D.....	139
— W S.....	205	Mort, A J.....	338
Moreau, F P.....	245	Mortimer, C G.....	157, 291
Moreault, L.....	270	— G.....	198
Morell, H.....	298, 303	Mortimore, A R.....	201
Moren, J A.....	344, 344	Morton, C E H.....	304
Morency, J A.....	268	— A M.....	297, 306
Morfitt, G W.....	284	— C S.....	316
Morgan, H A.....	327	— N T.....	310
— A N.....	278	— R F.....	211
— C J.....	246	— R M.....	310
— E.....	252	— S A.....	197
— H W.....	216	Moscop, J.....	343
— J D.....	195, 298	Mosgrove, R St P.....	158
— R C.....	326, 338	Moseley, J F.....	298
— W J.....	164, 387	Moshier, H H.....	259
— W J W.....	262	Moss, H S.....	257
Morin, J.....	348	Mossman, D G.....	323
— J A.....	23, 58, 91, 116	Motherwell, G V.....	271
— J H G.....	297, 306	Mothersill, G S.....	331
— L S R.....	265	Mott, G L.....	237
— Ren L J.....	99, 264	Mouck, E.....	387
— T P.....	348, 387	Moussette, O.....	304
Morison, F.....	272	Mowat, J McD.....	329
— J B.....	294	— H M.....	91, 166
Morley, A W.....	271	Mowbray, J A C.....	346
— P K.....	214	— T.....	234
Morphy, A H A.....	339	Moxley, R.....	258
Morrill, B B.....	92, 131	Moxson, J H.....	162
Morris, E M.....	335, 343, 387	Moyle, D.....	335
— E Miss.....	301, 302	Muckleston, H M.....	324, 304
— C H.....	296, 304	Mucklestone, H S.....	297, 348
— F H.....	236	Mudgo, E W.....	324, 336
— G C.....	94, 131	Mudie, J M.....	204, 337
— G G.....	147	Muir, W B.....	93, 143
Morris, H C.....	149	Muir, M F.....	222
— J H.....	282	— A D.....	345
— O.....	300	— G S.....	143
— R C.....	335, 342	— J G.....	95, 304
— W O.....	152	— W K.....	200, 26
Morissette, A.....	267	— W L.....	232
Morrison, A.....	210	Muirhead, W H.....	
— A B.....	310	— W J.....	

Muise, J B.	310
Mulcahy, A.	387
Mulholland, A A.	85, 104, 106, 165
Mullins, A E.	217
Mulock, T A.	94, 257
— M J.	209
— W L.	257
Mumley, V C.	282
Mumford, C A.	247
Mundell, D E.	17, 95, 289
— D.	134
Munn, J F.	302
Munro, G H.	296, 387
Munro, D J C.	225, 234
— J.	96, 346
— J A.	274
— J R.	123
— J R, 24 Regt.	94, 142
— L.	188
— M J.	185, 220
— W A.	94, 271
— W G.	224
Munroe, W L.	229
— H E.	297
Munsie, J C K.	122
Muntz, H G.	192
Murchie, F C.	253
Murphy, D M.	319
— G P.	97, 291
— H.	307
— J A.	311
— T J F.	69, 95, 114
— T J.	198
— W A.	271
Murray, D.	274
— A J.	94, 260
— A W.	291
— C G.	335
— E F.	387
— G A.	331, 253
— G W.	250
— J A, AMS.	296
— J A.	348
— J G.	307
— J J.	307
— Rev J O.	227
— K A.	100, 271
— L R.	309
— L M.	94, 126
— T J.	333
— W.	276
— W E.	260
— W H.	348
— W P.	23, 92
Murtagh, T F.	323
Musgrave, F C.	235
Mussen, H B.	324, 335
Musson, G.	331
Mutrie, J.	297, 305
— J T.	316
— R J.	148
Muttlebury, C R.	90, 148
Muxworthy, O R.	291
Mylos, R.	273
— F P.	348
— R G.	344
Myka, G W.	127
Myne, J M.	97, 204
	323, 315

Myrand, S J.	200
--------------	-----

Mc.

McAllister, D.	318
McArthur, D D.	246
— A.	260
— C S.	258
McAuley, M B.	346
McAvity, J L.	92, 246
— A G.	193
— P D.	246
— R A.	246
— T M.	246, 338
McBain, F A.	138
— D.	279
McBean, A.	193
McBeth, A.	218
— W L C.	209, 305
McBratney, G A.	242
McBride, Hon Sir R.	49, 149
McBride, J T.	348
McBurney, J.	213
McCaffrey, H.	262
McCaldler, W A.	175
McCallum, C.	178
— J A.	129
McCann, J A, Esq.	4
McCarthy, J R H.	127
— D L.	321
— J L G.	350, 358
— P.	123, 388
— T.	316
— W E C.	224, 388
McCaughy, J.	348, 236
McCaul, L F.	276
McCausland, M.	226
— A J.	281
McClelland, S.	141
— H E.	186, 188
— R J.	26, 247
McCleave, A R.	299, 305
McClenahan, D A.	213
McClure, M.	250
— J H S.	323, 334
McCull, R.	97, 118
— E L.	119
McCumb, T.	193
McCombe, G.	323, 337
McConkey, T C.	336
— W R.	323
McConnan, D B.	239
McConnell, H B.	287
McCord, G.	209
McCordick, F C.	44, 95, 348
McCorkhill, J O.	192
McCormack, C A V.	118
McCormick, E.	93, 209
McCoy, S H.	322, 388
McCrae, J.	323
— T.	388
— J Mc N.	330, 332
McCrimmon, A A.	332
— J D.	218

McCrimmon, K H.....	222	McGill, J N.....	121
-----M.....	332	-----J T.....	191
-----W A.....	40, 95, 198	-----S C.....	346
McCrum, H V.....	131	McGillivray, P C.....	285
McCuaig, D R.....	44, 195	-----T A.....	224
-----C N.....	195	McGoun, A.....	339
-----K L.....	339	McGowan, J T.....	174
-----G E.....	195	McGreevy, H S.....	321
-----H A.....	138	McGregor, J A.....	238
McCue, W.....	232	-----A R.....	279
McCulley, S U.....	346	-----D K.....	254
McCullough, W.....	95, 121	-----D C.....	211
-----H.....	230, 388	-----W L.....	303
-----C R.....	272	McGuffin, C F.....	296, 306
McCully, A.....	315, 389	McGugan, D F.....	216
McCurdy, Rev J F.....	100	McGuiness, R A.....	330
McDiarmid, D.....	348	McGuinness, W A.....	389
-----C.....	297	-----W A.....	173, 226
-----J H.....	331	McGuire, H B.....	144
McDonagh, W S H.....	120	McHarg, R J.....	344
McDonald, A.....	348	McIlhenry, W J.....	305
-----A J.....	275	McIlwraith, D G.....	244
-----A P.....	279	McInnes, A D.....	275
-----D.....	95, 275	-----A J.....	101
-----D L.....	323	McIntosh, Rev C C.....	255
-----H.....	266	-----D A.....	232
-----J A.....	215	-----Rev D C.....	99, 274
-----J C.....	297	-----G.....	260
-----J A, 94 Regt.....	275	-----G A.....	280
-----J M.....	274	-----J M.....	229
-----M A J.....	275	-----W A.....	256
-----N J.....	275	McIntyre, J M.....	389
-----R S.....	247	-----W.....	313, 208
-----W.....	210	McIsaac, A J.....	125
McDonell, A.....	326	McIver, R L.....	303
McDonough, G A.....	287	-----N K.....	299, 129
McDougal, D J.....	123	-----W E.....	539
McDougall, J A.....	93, 126, 389	McIvor, R S P.....	232
McDowell, G.....	229	McKay, A C.....	326
McEachern, J.....	261	McKay, J.....	173
McEachern, J N.....	158	-----C L T.....	127
McElhinney, W J.....	334, 389	McKay, D R.....	246
McEvoy, J.....	330	McKay, E K.....	188
McEwen, A B.....	169, 338	-----J J.....	138
-----C F.....	119	-----J A.....	216
-----D.....	263	-----J H.....	95, 216
-----H A.....	232	-----S.....	297
-----R.....	326	-----V N.....	271
McFarlane, A S.....	253	-----W A.....	329
-----J R N.....	135	-----W M.....	330
-----P G.....	311	McKean, J W.....	292
-----W T.....	325, 337	-----P T.....	272
McFarland, G F.....	221	McKeand, D L.....	348
McFatrige, J.....	250	McKechnie, W.....	348
-----H S.....	26, 160, 307	McKee, T H.....	92, 279
McFaul, H E.....	206	-----H E.....	92, 304
McFee, J.....	348, 389	-----S H.....	296, 389
-----A C.....	205	-----W A.....	159, 236
McGarry, J H.....	234, 297	McKeen, C J.....	174
McGee, J C.....	328, 389	McKendrick, R H.....	181
-----J B.....	241	McKenna, J A.....	179, 144
-----P.....	241	-----W H.....	255
McGibbon, G D.....	195	McKenzie, A E G.....	241
-----R H.....	124, 299	-----C M.....	279
McGiffen, R B.....	226	-----D C.....	92, 310
McGill, D.....	331	-----G W.....	260
-----G W.....	310	-----L H.....	45, 301
		-----Miss M A.....	

McKenzie, R.....	11,	91
R W.....	185,	188
R Y.....	275	275
S A.....	322	322
T.....	348	348
W.....	346,	389
W D U.....		214
McKeough, W S.....		214
McKeown, W.....		237
A M.....		320
McKerron, W.....		348
McKessock, R R.....		278
McKibbin, R S.....		283
McKim, Rev C W.....	100,	279
McKinlay, J M.....		210
A F.....		209
A S.....		311
McKinley, D F.....		330
McKinnon, D.....		275
A G.....		125
D A.....		141
F W.....		298
J.....		178
J L.....		275
McKitrick, C W.....		330
McKnight, R S.....		346
A W.....	326,	338
G, 73 Regt.....		255
G.....		253
J G.....		255
R C.....		337
McLachlin, A F.....	161,	326
E.....		190
J H.....		190
McLaren, F G.....		203
G H.....		238
G H, Res.....		333
H D.....		130
J W.....		214
J.....	93,	130
J L.....	97,	130
P D.....	93,	272
P.....	95,	220
R J.....		350
W S, ret.....		344
W D.....		348
W H.....		348
McLauchlan, D.....		272
C G.....		94
McLaughlan, G D.....		251
McLaughlin, A E.....	95,	221
L T.....		121
McLean, A.....		236
A P.....	346,	389
A T.....		243
C E.....		126
C H.....	95,	244
C W.....	96,	146
C W W.....		131
D.....	342,	389
D J.....	93,	287
E M.....		244
D H.....		198
D N.....	95,	190
G E.....		214
G O.....		225
H C.....		273
H H.....		329
	91,	146

McLean, H L.....		242
J L.....		239
J S.....	94,	275
N B.....	324,	335
W.....		346
McLeay, D.....		220
McLelland, R A.....		329
McLennan, B.....	323,	335
A G.....		233
C C.....		344
J A B.....		244
J L.....	338,	343
McLeod, G B.....	324,	335
McLeod, A.....		263
G B.....		282
H A.....		260
H F.....	92,	253
H G.....	96,	158
J R.....		129
J W.....		293
M A.....		275
N.....	297,	304
W.....	186, 189,	389
W M.....		348
McManus, W J.....		197
McMeans, E D.....		271
V A V.....		152
McMeekin, R.....		257
McMillan, A, 30 Regt.....		220
A 12 Drgs.....		389
A 62 Regt.....		246
A, D S O.....	78, 102,	361
McMillan, C.....		321
Sir D H.....	48, 130, 346, 358,	389
G D.....	186,	188
McMordie, S P.....		288
McMullin, T.....		251
McMullen, W T.....	93,	212
McMurdio, E A.....		279
McMurtry, W J.....	348,	389
McMurtry, E O.....		339
McNair, G O.....		210
McNair, A I.....		255
McNally, A W.....		222
McNally, G J.....		333
H H.....	299,	304
T R.....	95,	253
McNaughton, D.....		161
A G L.....		255
A S.....		199
F M.....		244
G A.....		255
J D F.....		255
J W.....		255
M A.....	161,	298
M W A.....		145
McNee, W H.....		275
McNeil, A J.....	92,	252
E F.....		230
E R.....		138
G.....		275
G M.....		252
S L.....		321
McNichol, G L.....		320
F W.....	90,	117
McNiven, D.....		348
McPhail, J.....		223
C.....		

McPeake, J P.....	253
McPhee, J B.....	327
A.....	252
M N.....	325, 337
McPherson, A W.....	243
C D.....	95, 136
D W.....	92, 295, 305
J, 20 Regt.....	210
J A.....	274
McQuaid, A F.....	158
McQueen, H R.....	325, 337
Rev D G.....	100, 282
McRae, A D.....	95, 275
A F.....	27, 91
D A.....	275
D A, Capt.....	275
D P.....	275
J D.....	91, 275
J D, Lieut.....	275
R M.....	204
W A.....	132
W G.....	275
W R.....	209, 304
McRobbie, J H.....	348
J D C.....	174
McRobie, F M.....	193
McSpadden, W.....	348
McSweeney, J L.....	256
McTaggart, M D.....	223
W B.....	339
McTavish, P C.....	96, 295, 305, 389
McVicar, C S.....	216
McVittie, J.....	238
McWhirter, C W.....	280
McWilliam, J.....	350
G.....	318

N.

Naffel, Rev L J R.....	100, 220
Naftel, K E.....	223
Naismith, J.....	236
A G.....	218
Nangle, H G.....	148
Nanton, H C.....	334, 343, 389
Napier, R R.....	189
Nash, K.....	244
J F P.....	149, 389
Nasmyth, W W.....	328
J T H.....	236
Nation, A F.....	130, 338
Neale, J B.....	201
W.....	280
Neales, Rev S.....	100, 256
Neill, W J.....	328
Neilson, J L H.....	350, 390
H S.....	230
R M.....	268
Neily, B L.....	260
Nelles, C M.....	65, 93, 102, 390
R L.....	50, 227, 346, 390
S B.....	276
Nelson, J.....	329
E B.....	123
E J.....	220

Nelson, G W.....	222
W E.....	191, 299
Nesbitt, E J.....	19.
Nevitt, R A.....	19.
Newcomb, J N.....	334
F J.....	256
Newcombe, G W.....	330
Newman, C P.....	334
E H.....	323, 228
J L.....	242
Newnham, T F.....	313, 390
Newton, W S.....	293
Neyland, M W.....	334
Nicholl, W.....	346
Nicholles, J.....	348
Nicholls, E M.....	202
Nichols, G E.....	172
J U.....	142
M P.....	310
R H.....	303
Nicholson, C J.....	300, 275
W W.....	275
Nickerson, J D.....	283
Nickle, M A.....	138, 298
Nicol, A G.....	202
94.....	242
Nieforth, S.....	236
Nimmo, T J.....	223
Nisbet, A G.....	210
Nixon, A W.....	261
S.....	192
Nobbs, H G.....	194
Robert, J C.....	194
J A.....	194
C B.....	210
Noble, A L.....	93, 298
Noel, J O.....	262, 190
Noffke, W E.....	220
Noice, J C.....	232
Noonan, G A.....	201
Nordheimer, R.....	127
Nordheimer, A V S.....	200
Normandeau, E D.....	264
J B R.....	95, 195
J E B.....	95, 196
Norsworthy, E C.....	95, 321
S C.....	271
Northup, J A.....	301
Northwood, G W.....	301
Norton, Miss L.....	348
Nott, J F.....	179, 181
Nowlan, A.....	263
Noy, J P.....	239
Nugent, J A.....	135
Nutter, A G.....	303
Nyblett, H G M.....	296, 307
R M.....	133,

O.

Onkes, H K.....	139
O'Brien, A H.....	328
E C.....	96, 290
M C.....	97, 136
M J.....	276
W E.....	50, 225, 346, 300

O'Brien, W J.	232
W J, C S C I.	310
McConnor, H W.	190
J F.	336
44, 93,	178
Odell, J W.	193
O'Donahoe, J V.	255
O'Donnell, J W.	346
O'Donovan, M.	205
O'Flynn, E D.	390
Ogilvie, A T.	66, 94, 104, 106,
A L.	233
G H.	17, 39, 43, 55, 91, 334, 340,
N C.	390
Ogilvy, J.	193
Ogletree, C A.	322
O'Grady, J.	136
J F de C.	85, 104, 105,
J W de C.	390
44, 92,	271
O'Hara, F C T.	271
B L.	190
23, 45, 186,	188
Oland, G B.	390
H D R.	172,
S C.	236
172	
Oldham, E.	221
O'Leary, Rev P M.	99, 199,
350	
Oliphant, F M.	254
Oliver, A J.	91,
H A H.	219
J N.	344
W.	131
W M.	142
Olivier, J A.	220
V H.	264
241	
Olver, E A.	233
O'Malley, C A.	390
O'Meara, J S.	346,
O'Meara, D A.	199
O'Neil, F.	390
J F.	331,
158,	93,
349	
Orchard, W H.	349
W J.	349
O'Regan, W H.	213
O'Reilly, E B.	349
J.	95,
157	
Ormond, D M.	244,
O'Rourke, C.	338
96,	136
Orr, F W.	274
H.	216
R E.	95,
J R.	299,
J E.	395
W J.	205
327	
259	
124	
140	
332	
142	
282	
343	
335,	
291	
238	
336	
253	
324,	
335	
344	
261	
340	
390	
306	
205	
Osborn, R E.	140
Osborne, A B.	332
B.	142
F A.	282
G F F.	96,
H C.	335,
J E K.	343
J W.	291
Osborne, W J.	238
Osler, F B.	336
E F.	253
H F.	324,
S H.	335
261	
Ostell, J T.	344
Ostigny, P.	79, 107, 110, 337,
Ostrou, W R.	340
96, 249,	390
97, 206,	306

O'Sullivan, E.	329
J.	330
Oswald, B J.	237
Otter, W D.	10, 39, 48, 51, 91, 355, 360,
Otty, G N D.	390
126	
Ouellet, J E.	270
Ouellet, J P G.	44,
328	
Ouimet, Hon J A.	346
E A.	266
J A.	266
Oulton, G R.	274
M.	310
Outbit, W E.	40, 97,
132	
Outerbridge, I C.	201
Ovens, H.	122
Owen, Rev C C.	99, 197,
F B 101 Regt.	390
282	
Ower, J J.	298,
304	
Oxley, F H.	322
Oxtaby, W G.	318

P.

Paddon, A E.	211,
C J S W.	391
128	
Page, E N.	271
H R.	330
J C.	133
C B Z.	104
I F.	154
Paget, R E.	149
Pagnuelo, T.	328
98,	
162	
Paige, G W.	5, 38, 41, 46, 64, 93,
391	
Paley, G.	123
Palfister, P E.	75, 97, 104, 340,
344	
Palmer, A Z.	186,
C A.	188
C R.	137
E E.	132
130	
Palmer, F.	110
F A.	88, 108,
I D.	332
R H.	228
93,	
335, 343,	391
Panet, A E.	4
C I Esq.	20, 67, 94,
A H.	116
E de B.	43, 72, 97, 104, 336,
A de L.	36, 68, 94,
H A 34, 62, 92, 104, 105, 335, 340, 361,	116
391	
149	
Pangman, L B.	349
Panton, W.	140
A M.	297,
K D.	305
46, 77, 111,	112
Papineau, D B.	207
23, 40, 44, 97,	
207	
207	
264	
Paquin, J L.	349
Paradis, D.	349
L.	325,
337	
Pare, A A.	100,
Rev A J V.	200
J E.	207
I E.	350
O.	207
Parent, P E.	331

Parent, C E.....	270
Parisault, G E.....	270
Parish, C J.....	198
Park, M H.....	243
Parke, W T.....	350
Parker, E T.....	310
F E.....	281,
H J.....	349
H S.....	339
Miss M L.....	301
M S.....	252
S D.....	326,
Parkinson, R F.....	233
G S.....	220
Parks, J H.....	336
Parliament, J A.....	224
Parr, C B.....	338
Parrish, W L.....	271
Parry, R Y.....	306
J L R.....	329
J R.....	203
Parsons, J L R.....	189
N H.....	92,
W R W.....	170
Partington, C T.....	283
Partridge, F.....	237
Passy, P de L D.....	5, 82, 107, 109, 337,
Patch, F S.....	296,
Paterson, N F.....	346
R H.....	179,
R W.....	95,
S L.....	335
Patterson, A T.....	327
A T.....	339
A E.....	266
A M.....	231
C E A.....	95, 266,
E E.....	120
F E.....	324,
G G.....	120
N L.....	235
T.....	349
T R.....	225
W J H.....	135
W M.....	228
W R.....	143
W W.....	143
Pattillo, H M.....	257
Patton, J.....	349
Patton, J jr.....	349
Pattullo, G R.....	391
Paul, J A.....	236
Paulin, A H.....	229
S.....	298,
Paule, F.....	249
Pavey, H L.....	193
Pawlett, F.....	98, 134,
Payne, H.....	346
C H.....	196
J B.....	94,
Payzant, H R.....	336,
J G P.....	133
Peabody, H S.....	300
Peake, A G.....	131,
E DeB.....	175
Peacock, M B.....	175
Pearce, W M.....	284
Pearce, W M.....	338,
Pearse, R H.....	339
W G.....	230

Pearson, A E.....	256
Pease, H M.....	195
Peat, G B.....	297
Pecknold, H W V.....	251, 133
Pedley, W H.....	311
Peel, M.....	346
W.....	320
Peeps, B H.....	282
Peerless, A N.....	287
Pellatt, Sir H M.....	1, 15, 50, 91, 192, 360
R.....	44, 264
Pellerin, J R.....	391
Pelletier, E A.....	331,
F.....	329
J.....	350
J A.....	267
L.....	245
P.....	391
P P.....	328,
O C C.....	46, 345,
V G.....	321
Peltier, E J.....	95,
E.....	95, 266,
Pembroke, H E.....	221
Penhale, J J.....	182
Pennefather, J P.....	92, 391
Pennington, E D.....	350, 259
Pennoek, H P.....	261
Pense, E H.....	336
E F.....	204,
H E.....	301
Pentecost, R S.....	204
Pentland, C A.....	204
Penverne, J J.....	303
Pepin, H.....	296,
Pepler, E.....	179,
Percival, M B.....	110
Perkin, W J.....	123
Perkins, C C.....	349
F H.....	349
G A.....	144
G D.....	251
Perley, H.....	92,
C N.....	33, 38, 73, 97,
Perrett, T E.....	276
Perrault, W.....	262
J R C.....	264
J E.....	245
P W.....	268
Perodeau, A.....	249
Perrin, G St C A.....	325, 337
Perry, A B.....	391
A R.....	220
J.....	334, 344,
K M.....	124
N D.....	195
Perry, R R.....	83, 238
Petr, E T.....	291
Petermann, W F.....	283
Peters, C A.....	278
F H.....	94,
H.....	325, 337
J r m c.....	186, 189,
L W.....	336, 344, 345,
W.....	246
W J.....	204
Peterson, G L.....	206
G.....	343
W G.....	38, 79, 113, 337, 341,
W G.....	142
W G.....	87, 111

Petit, L H.	208
Petrie, D C.	331
— A B.	92, 156
Pettet, W V.	206
Pettit, H W.	141
Pettypiece, W G H.	119
Peuchen, A G.	93, 192
Phelan, F J.	310
Phelps, G C.	205
Phillips, L F.	14, 38, 41, 62, 92, 391
Phillips, A T.	391
— F S.	310
— H.	271
— S C.	193
Philp, G R.	296, 303
— F H.	236
Phinney, E C.	310
— J C.	252
Phippen, J H.	201
Phoenix, R.	226
Picard, A.	264
— L P O.	186, 188
Piche, M A.	20, 92, 307
Pick, G H.	346
— P W.	220
Pickard, W A.	331
Pickett, D W.	330
— H D.	246
Pickering, E M.	206
Pickering, W.	349
Picklos, F W.	166
Pickup, W.	302
Picton-Ward, E M.	300, 254
Piddington, A G.	344
Piercy, J G.	158
Pierson, A.	137, 391
Pike, J M.	214
Pileher, N C.	240
Pinard, A A, 43 Regt.	233
— A.	332
Pinault, J.	270
— L A.	270
Pineo, H H.	132
Pingle, C S.	139
Pink, W G.	202
Pinkerton, W E.	134
Piper, Rev F C.	99, 227
— W A.	301
Pirie, E.	328
Pitblado, C B.	339
Piuzze, P A.	270
— A.	270
— L J.	270
Plamondon, O.	270
Plante, L.	270
Platt, J M.	200
Playfair, A W.	350, 301
Plum, R G.	129
Plummer, M V.	219
Pocock, P.	33, 38, 81, 337, 342
Pococke, R.	198
Poirier, J A C.	320
Poisson, E.	262
— P.	262
Poitras, J E.	298
Poliot, N.	207
Poliquin, E J.	207
— J B.	266
— J R.	267

Poliwka, H B.	128
Pollock, A J.	139
Polson, H R.	221
Pomeroy, A L.	321
— G W.	131
Pond, H R.	255, 391
Pontbriand, F D.	267
Ponton, W N.	326
— R D.	205
Poole, B R.	307
— E G.	336
— H R.	336, 342
Poole, Rev S C.	99, 244
Pope, F M.	346, 391
— E W.	23, 80, 111
— Miss G.	90, 114, 363, 391
— J G.	144
— M.	193
— O L.	321
— W W.	349, 392
Popham, J F W.	312
Porteous, J C E.	325, 337
— C F C.	193
— G.	186, 189
— W J.	318
Porter, C A.	132
— C H.	331
— J H.	201
— R E.	235
Post, H H.	307
Poston, H B.	199
Potter, J L.	73, 97, 114
— J L, 30 Regt.	220
— E A.	91, 274
— H B.	274
— T D.	316, 392
Potvin, A.	245
Potzenham, E J.	246
Poulin, L.	307
Pouliot, J N.	349
Poussette, G F C.	96, 292
Powell, A H H.	26, 75, 97, 392
— A T.	325, 337
— R H W.	350
— R W.	338
— W.	345
Power, C G.	199
— J.	128
— J, 41 Regt.	94, 231
— J W.	349
— I J.	314, 392
— R J M.	140
Powley, A B.	282
Powers, T E.	26, 289
Powers, J B.	251
Pragnell, G S T.	98, 149
Precco, J.	95, 225
Press, W J.	173
Preston, J A V.	92, 236, 392
— J F.	339
— C E.	163
Prevost, F.	264
— H.	326, 392
— W.	315, 392
Price, A J.	321, 392
— E H.	314, 392
— H B.	199
— H E.	199

Price, H J.....	277
K A.....	134
P R.....	121, 392
W.....	199
W, res.....	330
W B.....	133
Prideaux, P E.....	82, 116, 392
Primrose, P C H.....	334
Prince, A C.....	211
Pringle, J.....	253
A S.....	237
W G.....	237
Prior, Hon E G.....	322
Pritchard, H S.....	214
R T.....	220
Proctor, A D.....	205
Proctor, F T.....	118
J H.....	202
R H.....	244
W W.....	224
Proudfoot, W C.....	289
J A.....	297, 304
J G.....	260
G A.....	260
Proulx, R.....	262
Prower, J E.....	346, 392
J M.....	149
Prowse, W B.....	175
Prud'homme, J M.....	346
Pryor, H O.....	247
Ptolemy, T C.....	94, 259
W H.....	44, 327
Pugh, T.....	116
Miss M M.....	89, 301
Pugsley, H J.....	159
Purcell, W A.....	349
J A.....	122
W.....	93, 252
Purver, W H.....	314
Purvis, H M.....	213
Putnam, H E.....	327
A A.....	325, 337
Pyman, C K L.....	148

Q.

Quessnel, Rev J.....	99
Quintal, H.....	249
Quinn, M J.....	199

R.

Rackham, G K.....	213
Rae, W.....	254
Raikos, R.....	95, 225
Rainey, C E.....	224
Rainville, G R.....	266
Ralph, A J.....	268, 304
Ralston, G H.....	06, 165
Ramage, J D.....	349
Ramsay, A, R N.....	1
Rance, H T.....	95, 223
Raney, J.....	349
Ranger, P E.....	249

Rankin, A D.....	92, 280
A.....	333
F S.....	339
H.....	92, 242
R R, 23 Regt.....	213
R R, ret.....	330
Rankine, P J.....	94, 218
Rasberry, S J.....	307
Rathbun, H McM.....	324, 336
E W.....	44, 93, 164
Ratray, J G.....	92, 138
E E B.....	128, 392
Ratz, J H.....	219
Ravenhill, E L B.....	130
Rawlinson, W L.....	118
Ray, S W.....	346
W J.....	392, 327, 328
Raymond, A J.....	181
D C.....	179, 244
F D.....	326
L C.....	265
R P.....	126
T K.....	174
Rev W O.....	90, 299
Raynor, M.....	233
Rea, J R.....	330
Read, L A.....	338
C E.....	157, 392
H.....	236, 135
I R.....	98, 326
R H.....	95, 194
Readman, O.....	119
Reason, A E.....	119
C H.....	44, 96, 135
Reay, J I.....	237
Redden, C H.....	153
Reddins, D O'M.....	284
Redman, D L.....	121
Redner, H E.....	331, 392
Redway, E H.....	124
Reeb, T A A.....	349
Reed, H.....	350
J H.....	141
P B.....	139
Reesor, F M.....	202
Reesor, R J.....	171
Reford, A D.....	81, 117
Regan, J L.....	335
Reid, F D.....	254
A L G.....	287
D.....	211, 392
D A.....	300, 303
E H.....	339
E N.....	327
F.....	278
G A.....	210
G F.....	343, 392
H G.....	191
H S.....	210
J.....	261
J P.....	310
J Y.....	344
T E.....	336, 139
W C.....	340
W J.....	396
Reiffenstein, N O.....	84, 104, 106, 338, 136, 147
Reilly, W H.....	
H A.....	

Reilly, J R	234
Renaud, E J	341
L H	87, 116, 338, 339, 298, 266,
Render, M	138
Rennie, G S	91, 295, 305
J	349
R	360
Renouf, E M	322
Renton, W	328
Restall, S A	287
Rexford, I P	191
Reynolds, C R	323
E J	287
G E	220
H M	179, 180
H W	131
J W	237
W F	287
Rhoades, W	392
Rhodes, G D	33, 88, 343
B A	337, 339
M C K	245
Ribstock, C L	234
Rice, G S	134
A G	297, 305
W H	299
Richards, C C	322
Miss S C	301
Richardson, E K	157
A H L	365
A W	17, 44, 95, 185, 188, 189
E	226
G P	204
G T	392
H	346, 350
J H	136
J R	392
Miss M P	301, 395
T B	94, 205, 216
T R	265
Richer, P L	127
Riches, C H R	319
Richmond, W G	307
Richmond, A R B	219
Rieckert, M	247
Ricketts, E	350, 392
Riddall, J K	324, 336
Riddell, J J A	179, 182
W D	307, 392
Riddel, R	94, 176
Ridgway-Wilson, W	139
Ridout, C W	99, 219
Ridley, Rev J	334, 343, 393
Rideout, D H	251
C M	337
G	336
N S	342
J Y H	98, 164
Rierdon, W R	92, 135
Riley, J J	24, 44, 94, 268
Rinfret, J F T	174
Ring, R A	340
Ringwood, T D J	85, 104, 106, 338, 340
Rioux, I I	270
E	95, 270
V E	270
Ripley, A	93, 241
Rispin, D E A	170, 339

Ritcey, D G	94, 250
Ritchie, H	165, 335
H C	137
J N	250
J D	329
J W P	172
Rivard, A H	350
Riverin, S O	200
Rix, Rev G A	99, 224
Ronch, M H	224
Rouf, J R	186, 189
Robb, J M	278
W A	244
W H	178
Roberge, Rev L A	100, 265
Robert, F	124
Roberts, J A	92, 295, 303, 393
C M	176, 393
<i>Rt. Hon. F S Earl</i>	48, 104, 192, 352, 356, 357, 359, 364, 365, 393
H L	44, 94, 272
J H	339
P T	279
Robertson, C A	336, 344
A E	176
D <i>ref.</i>	349
D, 98 Regt.	279
D B	196
D M	50, 238, 327, 360
F A	176
G W	310
H M	176
J S	327
L F	218
N R	179, 183
R A	203
R K	87, 116, 338, 339, 341
R W	349
S G	44, 96, 260, 393
W	23, 38, 41, 70, 96, 321
W G M	167
W H	284
Robic, H J	240
Robins, J C	129
Robins, O H	179, 180
Robinson, A L	216
B S	144
E A	99, 216
<i>Rev F S</i>	216
F W	134
G	319
G R	259
G R, 77th Regt	195
H B	133
J K	319
J L	94, 174
J M	225
M	217
P S	278, 393
R S	93, 211
S C	120
S D	311
S I	200, 334
W H	242
W T I	164
Robitaille, J E	207
C	96, 136
Roblin, W L	136

Robson, A M.	329
— B.	216
— N L.	145
— W P.	216
Roche, F J.	349
Rock, W S.	142
Rodden, W.	193, 393
— W T.	193
Roddick, T G.	350, 393
Rodger, W G.	135
Rodgers, G R.	225
Roe, R L.	334
Roenijk, W H.	320
Roger, A.	123
Rogers, C H.	93, 121
— A S C.	338, 341
— B D.	339
— G H.	344, 393
— H C.	346, 393
— H S.	335, 344, 393
— J, 35 Regt.	349, 393
— J, 1 Regt.	349
— J A.	227, 337
— J A, res.	329
— J B.	322
— K S.	289
— R P, res.	323, 335
— R Z.	346, 393
— S M.	18, 91, 393
— W K.	289
— W T, 12 Regt.	202
— W T.	307
Rolph, T T.	349
Rols'on, J M.	324, 336
Romanes, G W.	179, 180
Ronan, M F.	97, 158
Rondeau, L.	200
Rooks, L G.	138
Roome, W F.	350
Roper, W H.	222
Rorison W D S.	197
Rorke, E.	346
— H V.	95, 221
Rosa, L J A.	349
— C H.	140
Rosborough, C J.	134
Roscoe, W E.	346
— M E.	83, 111, 112
— B.	132
Rosconi, Rec C.	100, 266
Rose, F M.	170
— G G.	323, 335
— H A.	95, 234
— M S.	301
— W O.	283
Ross, A B.	334
— A.	276
— A, ret.	349
— A C.	100
— A E.	92, 295, 303, 394
— A M.	94, 257
— A M S.	152, 394
— A M, 76 Regt.	258
— C G.	94, 133
— C H.	120
— C R.	140
— D, ret.	349, 394
— D E.	340

Ross, D G.	325, 337
— D H.	311
— E H.	190
— E J.	310
— E M.	217
— F.	251
— F B.	44, 92, 203
— G.	97, 309, 362
— G B.	261
— G H.	350
— G T.	330
— H L.	174
— H R.	188
— H S.	186, 339
— J A.	394
— J M.	95, 142, 135
— J, D Y R C Hrs.	50, 304
— J, A M S.	92, 295, 195
— J G, 5 Regt.	92, 329
— J G, Res.	182
— J J.	195
— J K L.	331
— J W.	338
— J W, r m c.	157, 147
— L.	97, 140
— L, 22 Regt.	188
— R B.	185, 299
— S.	305
— S A.	297, 137
— T U.	306
— V.	298, 120
— W L.	97, 394
— W T.	349, 329
— W W.	245
Rossignol, E.	92, 278
Rothera, C F.	140, 394
Rothnie, G.	349
Rothwell, B H.	394
— T G.	190, 323
Roue, W J.	394
— J F LeM.	172, 166
Rougvie, A.	165
Rouleau, J C.	227
Roulston, W D.	259
Rous, P F.	243
Rousseau, E.	394
— J B A.	346, 394
— J A.	50, 194, 327, 329
— L A.	194
— M.	123
— M.	94, 169
Routh, J R.	200
Routhwaite, A H.	245
Routier, A E.	216
Routier, A G.	197
Rout edge, A R.	346
Rowan, A.	256
Rowe, C D.	236
— C S.	328
— F H.	140
— G J.	329
— P J.	316
Rowles, B H.	316
Rowley, H H.	394
Rowson, W.	280
Roy, A, M V O.	20, 39, 55, 91, 380, 177
— A 78th Regt.	177
— A R.	94, 177
— A V.	177

Roy, Rev E J	100, 270
— F X	349
— G P	340
— H O	268
— J A	92, 329
— J E	323
— J L	349
— J N	245
— L	21, 44, 96,
— L A G O	75, 97, 104,
— R	106
Roy, T A H	249
Royce, G C	394
Royer, A	192
— J A	96, 273
Ruddick, W W	273
Ruel, L J	146
Rugg, F S	177
Ruggles, A J	240
— N C	311
— L	329
Rumford, F E	310
Rumsey, A P	217
— C F	95, 132
Rundie, T R	221
— A R	223
Russel, A M	156
— Miss M	324, 336
— C	301
Russell, C B	270
— H C	84, 107, 110, 337,
— J	340
— R E	272
— S B	131
— W H, 40 Regt	131
— W H, 13 Drag	44, 93,
— W R	131, 94,
— W S	82, 103,
Rutherford, R W	268
— N	3, 8, 39, 42, 43, 53, 91,
Ruthven, A	304
Rutledge, J	224
Ruttan, A C	320
— H N	349
— C M	271
— H A	92, 281,
— J D	394
Ryan, J W	282
— J	277
— J A	281
— J R	340, 394
— M	346
— M J	173
— R H	131
— T W	315
Ryder, G P	235
— G S	94, 132,
— A C	394
— E S	123, 394
— G C	253
— G S	253
— Y S	339
—	127
—	201
—	394
—	325, 337

Sadik-Bey, A S	124
Sadler, W J	94, 293
Saint Germain, M	262
Saint Pierre, A A	249
Sale, C E	223
Sales, E S	284
Salter, F	250
Sampson, H A	240
Samson, J A	350
— Rev J C	100, 273
— J E A	207
Sancton, F G	246
Sandeman, D R	154
Sanders, G E	322, 334, 361,
— F A	394
— W	234
Sanderson, H H	145
— A J K	332
— A M	279
— L T	201
Sandham, J H	143
Sands, W W	215
Sangster, H W	164
Sangster, W J	85, 285
Sankey, N V	132
Sanson, J E	226
Sanson, E W	328
Sargison, A G	253
Saunders, G D	349
— B J	242
— C G	50 282,
— C W	321
— C F	307, 157,
Sauva, H	143
Savage, J F	145
Savard, J E	230
— D	135
— E	91, 208
— F M A	194
Savary, J E	94, 208,
Savoie, A M	394
Seammell, J K	93
— H W	194
Scandrett, H B	92,
Searlett, E	245
Schaffner, E C	146
— A A	287
Schnarr, C N	201
Scharschmidt, P F	272
— H B	252
Schmalz, W H E	92, 295
Schmidlin, E J C	97, 270
Schneider, W H	186, 189
Schofield, G P	197
— H A	338,
— J	339
Schryver, A R	5, 84, 108, 109, 337, 340,
Schurman, Rev S W	92, 124,
Schwab, W C	328
Schwann, I A	148
Schwartz, G B	29, 289
Schweitzer, V E	164
Scluter, J	251
Seobell, S B	234
Scott, B A	191
— Miss A W	330
— C C	280
— C M	197

Sabiston, C A	332, 394
Sabourin, N A	325, 337
—	221
—	327

Scott, D H	250
— D L	346
— E G	346
— <i>Rev</i> F G	99, 199
— G E	283
— H E	128
— H T	266
— J A	92, 128
— J D	192
— J F	289
— J H	326
— J N	271
— M A	325, 337
— P J	332
— R A	234
— R K	335, 343
— R T M	190
— S J	125
— S W C	192
— T	346
— T A	222
— W	225
— W A	96, 296, 303
— W B	170
— W H	319
— W S	350
— W T	349
Scovill, H E	321
— M A	146
Schringer, F A C	173, 299
Seroggie, J	261
Sculamore, T V	197
Scully, W G	161
Seager, <i>Rev</i> C A	100, 118
Seale, J E	98, 135
— A J	321
— B C	147
Seaman, C G	247
— L N	175
Sears, J W	334, 343, 394
— A A	214
— W	97, 164
Seath, D	319, 395
Secord, R E	228
— C F	258
Secord, D W	143
Sedgwick, F R	33, 38, 71, 96, 395
Seeley, T M	166
Selby, W J P	94, 118
Seldon, R G	223
Selke, H R	31, 289, 395
Seiple, S G	125
— W H	258
Senecat, L R	248
Seaton, B	132
Sey, L C	203
Seymour, W H	272
Shanks, G	298, 304
Shanly, C N	14, 70, 96, 117
Shannon, I W	11, 39, 67, 94
— E G	276
— S L	190, 395
Sharman, C H L	163
— F D	309
Sharpe, A	94, 237
— S S	95, 224
Sharp, D	93, 120
— <i>Rev</i> C E	99, 201

Sharp, J A	134
Sharples, J J	88, 104, 106
Shaver, R R	244, 193
Shaughnessy, A T	335, 395
Shaw, G A	346, 395
— A C	193, 103
— A E	84, 251
— A J	106
— C C	85, 104, 263
— D E	350
— G F	110
— G H	86, 108, 334
— G W	188
— H H	186, 292
— J A	96, 219
— J J	223
— J W	94, 263
— M A	176
— W B	291
— W LeR	271
Sheard, A	212
Shedden, C R	245
Shee, J D	240
Shelley, F E S	349
Shepard, C W	242
Shepherd, L E	360
Sheppard, H C (<i>2 Drag</i>)	93, 120, 274
— D C	349
— J	395
— J J	346, 214
— E C	213
Shepherd, M L	314, 395
— E C	326
Shergold, C	356
Sheridan, J	320
Sheriff, F W	235
Sherin, O M	329
Sherman, G H	116
— N C	89, 360
Sherwood, A P	1, 50, 233, 326, 358, 337
— H L	336
— L	185, 188, 123
— L P	340
Shewen, E T P	92, 295
Shillington, A T	304
— J W	94, 295, 95
— J W	33, 38, 69, 124
Shine, J P	240
Shirley, C E	339
Shirrelfs, H W	124
Shoenberger, W H	94, 330
Shorey, F C	294
— A K	235
Short, J A	125
— W F G	282
Shorten, H	141
Shortreed, W J	131
Shoultz, J E	228
Shringley, J G	310
Shultz, P A	198
Shurtleff, M	122
Shuttleworth, E H	327
Sibbit, E M	137
Sicotte, E	180
Siewright, G W	186, 188
Sifton, J W	186, 188
— C	186, 229
— W B	337
Sihler, A T	239
Sills, J H	

Silver, H R	323
H E	338, 344
Simard, J N	97, 265
P	273
V J	208
Simmonds, R B	250
Simmons S	313, 395
Simms, H	329
G	88, 113, 395
S	246
Simon, W H	126
Simpkin, G J	315
Simons, A M	315
Simpson, C P B	321, 395
J C	220
J D	145
J D, G G B G	118
J L	323
R	127
R S	233
R W	323, 335
S H	204
T L	232
W	395, 156, 349
Sims, A H	17, 74, 97, 113
Simson, W A	204
Sinclair, A J	299
A C	261
J D	223
N T	261
W H	323
Singer, W H	94, 246
Sipperell, R L	117
Siroom, S J R	26, 61, 92, 271
Sisler, W J	395
Sitwell, I H	5, 39, 80, 319
Sissons, F E	92, 139
F O	349
Sixby, H	287
Skalotar, J R	123
Sked, E S	339
Skedden, E	173
Skelton, C H	278
Skill, A T	395
Skinner, F S D	331, 343, 364, 395
H T	344, 395
J S	326
S S	174
T C	343
W B	334
Slade, J	93
Slaughter, G A	313, 395
Slater, A L	229
C P	229
J	339
M	319
Slatter, A W	199
Slayter, J M	320
Sloan, R R	88, 104, 106
Sloane, R F	223
Slous, J C	291
Smart, C A	349
J A N	20, 92
J L	335
R W	145
V I	395
Smeaton, J L	195
Smisson, W H V	124, 339

Smith, A, V S	350
A O	217
A A	244
A A, 77 Regt	259
A E	342
A G E	227
A H	328, 395
A M	326, 395
A M, 20 Regt	210
A W	95, 172
B A	319
C D	227
C F	299
C H	215
D	330
D A	162
D K	238
D T	92, 276
<i>Ree E. B.</i>	100, 147
E	280
E A S	81, 111, 112
E O	334, 343, 395
F B	220
F D	229
G	318
G A	118
G G	140
G J	143
G J L	95, 214
H	10, 39, 54, 91, 395
H C	343, 364, 395
H D, 24 Regt	97, 214
H D, C A V C	29, 307
H D St A	121, 338
H E	192
H J	246
H R	1, 59, 204, 346, 358, 362, 395
J F	349, 395
J G	176
J P	318
J R	97, 258
J A	96, 138
L A	94, 123
<i>Miss M.</i>	301, 395
N	214
P G	258
P H	285
R	327
R J	232
R B	224
R E	192
R S, r m c	325, 337
S B	95, 174
S E	98, 135
S F	95, 118
S G	225
S W	251
S H	319
W	246, 306
W A, 40 Regt	230
W A, <i>Res.</i>	330
W D M	221
W E	263
W H	121
W S	329
W S	211
Smyth, J F	339
R L	97, 145
W O	

Smythe, F A.....	204
F C.....	214
Sneath, F.....	93, 225, 396
Snelgrove, H J.....	230
H P.....	230
Snell, A E.....	82, 114
H.....	276
Snider, O M.....	221
E E.....	310
Snider, I R.....	96, 280, 396
H E.....	127, 337
W J.....	122
Snow, A B.....	40, 97, 185, 189
Snowball, W H.....	255
Snowdon, J H.....	136
Somers, T S.....	92, 240
Somerville, J.....	272
Soucy, A.....	207
H.....	207
Soulis, P O.....	172, 396
Southam, G H.....	203
Spain, G A R.....	337, 342
Sparham, T W.....	346
Sparks, J F.....	208
E.....	204
J R.....	313, 396
N A.....	339
N C.....	291
Sparling, H C.....	96, 127
Sparrow, W F.....	324, 336
Spearing, E H.....	88, 113
R J.....	327
V R.....	240
Spearman, B S.....	124
Spelman, J.....	334
Spence, D.....	346
Spencer, E P S.....	278
A C.....	119
Sperber, M M.....	248
Sperry, P R.....	230
Spets, G T.....	219
Spidle, G.....	252
Spinney, T H.....	252
Spittal, W.....	198
C D.....	291
Splane, H M.....	284
Sponagle, J A.....	91, 295, 302
Spooner, C N.....	346
Spargue, D E.....	118
Spratt, H B.....	282
Spread, E J W.....	337, 343
Sproul, J H.....	256
Sproule, C J.....	349
Spry, F McL.....	198
Spry, D W B.....	281, 330
Spuro, W C.....	132
Scurr, S.....	346
Squarebriggs, A C.....	246
Squire, R.....	216
Stacey, J.....	326
G.....	329
Stafford, R.....	318
Stairs, H B.....	328, 361, 396
G S.....	191
G W.....	250
J A.....	324, 336
J C.....	250
W G.....	334

Stairs, W J.....	247
Stalker, A.....	236
A G.....	229
Stanbury, J G S.....	223
F G.....	215
Stanfield, J, Esq.....	50, 258
Stanley, J W.....	175
Stanton, F M.....	128
Staples, J H.....	328
C W.....	253
Stapleton, C.....	349
J J.....	310
Stares, A L.....	120
Stares, H A.....	320
Stark, F H.....	192
Starke, G R.....	326
R.....	21, 93
Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.....	99, 330
G L.....	337
H G.....	326, 132
Starratt, H.....	191
Stearie, R.....	131, 204
Steacy, B N.....	340
W E.....	85, 104, 106, 338, 188
Stead, G.....	185, 281
A H S.....	299
J H.....	247
Stech, H J.....	258
Stech, F A.....	141
Stedman, W G.....	283
Steel, R J.....	396
Stoole, S B.....	1, 29, 39, 57, 91, 355, 360, 299
E E.....	290
J A.....	290
M R.....	313
Steer, E A.....	256
Steeves, E O.....	96, 253
Steeves, R P.....	140
R R.....	320
Stenson, J.....	346
Stephen, A R.....	396
C M.....	336, 343, 331
F L.....	311
F N.....	272
J.....	204
J M.....	138
P J.....	322
Stephens, G W.....	299
H J.....	220
J.....	396
Stephenson, J.....	349, 337
W E B R.....	253
Sterling, A.....	179, 182
J B.....	396
Stern, P T.....	176, 95
Sterns, H H.....	158
J F.....	279
Stethem, G A.....	102
H.....	86, 266
Steven, R O W.....	247
Stevens, F W.....	349
S A.....	209
W A.....	321
W R.....	327
Stevenson, A.....	335
G T.....	124
H A.....	216
H A, 26 Regt.....	

Stephenson, H I	321,	396
J, A M S	128,	297
J, <i>ret.</i>		349
J R		349
L		259
M S		128
R H	129,	298
S J		233
Stewart, A		336
A D		277
C		193
C J C	95,	212
D		346
D D		329
D L		256
E K		339
F H		261
G		349
H A	95,	131
H A, C of G	186,	188
H S		344
J A		153
J C	122,	338
Rev J F	100,	134
J H		237
J S	95,	170,
K P		396
L		310
M S		328,
P D	338,	339,
P R		147,
R, 103 Regt.		349
R D		284
R G, 1 Hrs	325,	337
R G, 43 Regt.	94,	119
R H	96,	233,
R W		396
T		282
W		330
W D		327
W J		275
W J, r m c	20, 91,	113,
W S		318
W T, <i>ret.</i>	334	290
W W		334
Stikeman, H F C		129
Stinson, T H		350
Stirrett, A N	44,	272
Stimson, G A		193
Stockwell, R F		203
H P		293
Stoddart, G W	97,	327
K B	144,	129
J R		298
Stone, F		226
J R		269
Stonham, F W		328
Stoneman, J		213
Storer, J C H	281,	397
Storey, D S	346,	397
E D		293
Stork, A	95,	213
Storms, D H	300,	304
Stothers, J B		288
J H		330
Stover, C B		346
Strachan, K G		163
W C		211
T H G		105
		124
		323

Stracan, W H		323
Strange, A W		397
C M		204
F	17, 58, 91,	116
H B	334, 344,	397
Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord.</i>	48, 103, 133, 193, 261, 358,	360
Strathy, J H G		127
Stratton, D P		138
Street, G W	349,	397
D R		327
Streight, J E L		118
Strickland, R H	324,	335
J C		234
Stringer, C H		290
Strong, O F		282
Miss A C	90,	114
Strong, C V		339
J L S	97,	145
Stroud, A		289
W A, 4 Hrs	96,	122
Stuart, D E M	328,	397
C E		143
J D	92,	197
J M		271
K	86, 108, 110,	338,
Rev J G	99,	119
W G M		328
Stull, W P	93,	120
Sturdee, E T		327
H E C		246
Sufton, N H		298
Sulis, W H	324,	315
Sullivan, W H		335
E A		309
W F C	74, 97,	116
Sully, W P		124
Sumner, F R		256
Sumption, J F		191
Sundahl, O W		271
Sunderland, E J		148
Sutherland, A M		137
D M	97,	142
G		226
E D	349,	362
G H L		346
Sutherland, H		260
J		280
J A		333
J W		314
M E		260
N M		260
R D	163, 338,	338
R H		339
Sutton, D		298
J		321
J H		320
T P		319
Suydam, H C		209
Swaine, H		192
W E		192
Swanson, P J		204
Swayne, Rev W G	101,	204
F J	94,	204
R L C	336,	310
S F C	338, 339,	343
W F	335,	343
Swift, A E	8, 39, 47, 80,	397

Swift, C J.....	325,	338
T L.....		217
Swineburne, J E.....		377
Swinford, H.....	31, 92, 290,	397
Switzer, W G.....		329
Syer, G H.....		92
H H.....	336, 344,	397
Sykes, A G.....		242
G F.....		280
Sylvester, R H.....	91, 235,	397
J M P.....		350
N.....		349
Sylvestr, C J.....		266
Syme, J J.....		310
Symes, J A.....		186
Symons, J H.....	118,	338
Snyder, A E.....		322
St. Arnaud, G H.....		194
J E.....		194
N.....		347
St. Jacques, R.....		349
St. Laurent, J O J B.....		339
St. Onge, J W.....		331
A R.....		265
E D.....		265
St. Pere, F C.....		266
St. Pierre, J C.....		241
G.....		267

T.

Taber, R H.....		134
Tacot, G A L.....		124
Tait, J G.....		272
J J.....		319
J S, 28 <i>Drgs.</i>		146
J S.....	96,	254
W D.....	186,	188
W E B.....		126
Talbot, O E.....		327
Tamblyn, D S.....		333
Tamlin, C S.....	169,	307
Tandy, J H.....		298
Tanguay, Rev E C.....	100,	241
Tanton, F.....		216
J.....		224
Tar-Bush, H L.....		225
Tardif, A V.....		249
Tarr, W C.....		220
Taschereau, G A.....	78,	116
A.....		273
G.....		273
T J De M.....	81,	115
Taylor, A E.....		118
A J, 91 <i>Regt.</i>		272
A T H.....		278
C B.....		215
C C.....		258
C H.....	96,	251
E T.....	334,	343
F G.....		280
F A.....		119
F K.....		266
G M.....		256
G V.....		157

Taylor, G W.....		146
H P.....		204
J, <i>res.</i>	322,	307
J, <i>ret.</i>		349
J B F.....	324,	332
J F.....		247
J H.....		397
J S.....		347
K C C.....		220,
P B.....	325,	337
R A.....	93, 190,	397
Rev R B.....		125
T A H.....	99,	195
W H.....	338,	339
W H, 12 <i>Regt.</i>	164,	397
W B.....		202
W J, 7 <i>Regt.</i>		193
W J, 22 <i>Regt.</i>		198
Teed, H M.....		212
Teeple, M.....		339
Teeeter, E W.....		229
Telfer, H A.....		120
Telford, J P.....		127
Tellier, E.....	74, 97,	347
Temple, A.....		116
F L.....		148
R H M.....		323
Templeton, C P.....		397
J F.....	331,	303
Tenaillon, D J.....	297,	337
Tennant, W G.....	325,	145
Tennent, R W.....	96,	149
Terrault, G A.....		155
Terroux, L.....		298
R de V.....		327
Tessier, G A.....		270
E L.....		208
D.....	209,	306
R.....		241
Tetreault, J S.....	97,	347
Tetu, R.....		340
Thacker, H C 10, 34, 43 62, 92, 104, 106, 335, 364, 397.....		397
P E.....	41, 63, 93, 103, 335, 340,	163
Thackray, R G.....		347
Thairs, G.....		180
Therault, A.....	179,	137
J E.....	96,	245
Therien, E H.....		248
O.....		309
Thibaudeau, W B.....		349,
Thibaudeau, J E.....		267
J R L.....		321
Thieme, S.....		137
Thivierge, E.....		208
Thoburn, A H.....		190
Thiboutot, A.....		200
Thom, J S.....		349
E J.....	179,	182
Thomas, A P.....	135,	397
E A.....		140
H I.....		190
J H.....	186,	189
L.....		349
I M.....		119
W R, 11 <i>Hrs.</i>	94,	129
Thompson, A E S.....	118,	397
A E.....		144

Tompson, A B.	225,	397
—A G.		230
—A R.		227
—A T.	15,	91
—B.		316
—E V.		156
—G A.		122
—G W F.		316
—H A.		339
—Rev J.	338,	101,
—J.		349
—J B.		328
—J T.	327,	397
—Rev T J.	99,	239
—R M.		44
—W, 55 Regt.		350
—W C.		347
—W, ret.		347
—W E.	96,	247
—W G.		246
—W G, AMS.		300
—W W, AMS.	91,	295
Thomson, A T.		226
—D C.		347
—C M.		271
—G J.		203
—G K.		301
—J J.	183,	298
—R.		143
—R R.		147
—R M.	92, 261,	397
—W J.	192,	397
Thorne, C R.		235
—S L.	96,	250
Thornton, F P.		127
—E.	29, 134,	320
Thorp, H W.		397
Thurston, E C.		162
Tibert, W N.		158
Tidy, F O W.		310
Tidmarsh, W H.		192
Tidmus, R.		263
Tilley, L P De W.		281
—W F.	334, 344,	126
Tilton, J.		397
Timmis, H H.		347
—R S.	86, 111,	315
Timpson, G J.		112
Tingley, A J.		320
Tingley, F H.		256
Tipton, J W.		159
Tisdall, C P.		137
Tite, J R.	325,	337
Titus, M P.	94,	197
—H D.		256
—L L.		256
—R C.		311
Tobin, H S.	94, 254, 336, 344,	307
—W.		398
Todd, T.		398
—J H.		398
Toller, F.		349
Tolmie, Rev J C.		127,
Tompkins, J R.		298
Tomlin, H U.	92, 179,	347,
Tomlins, A F.		211
Tomlinson, A T.		180
		202
		212
		398

Tomlinson, W M.		332
Tonkin, F W.		136
Tonnary, L S.		275
Tooker, N L.		324,
Tooley, E R.	11, 69, 96,	336
Torrance, K S.		117
Torri ny, O.		220
Tousignant, J R.		93,
Towers, R I.		194
—A St C.		262
—N E.	92,	217
Town, P C.		143
Townley, T O.		119
Townsend, J W.		223
Toye, W T.		322
Tracey, A W.		322
Tracy, R.	97,	229
—T H.		309
—W.		307,
Trahan, S.		350,
Trail, W A.	97,	398
Tranter, J L.		398
Trask, J I.		347,
Trebilcock, P E.		318,
Trefry, J H.		398
Trenain, H S.	44, 94, 185,	262
Tremaine, A V.	84, 104, 106, 338,	262
Tremayne, H E.		97,
Tremblay, T J.	96, 208,	209
—J U H.		311
Trenaman, H C.		222
Trench, W J.		311
Tresham, A C.		319
Tresidder, T A.		193
Tritsch, A A.		129
Troostroyk, O.		277
Trotter, H L.		325,
—C T.	8, 179, 181,	336
Trottier, J P.		337
Tronsdale, T.		241
Trudeau, G A H.		237
—J A H.		266
Trudel, H.		264
Trudel, C P.		350
—J R.		349
—L H.	93,	200
—P.		262
—P E.		347
—P M J.		290
—P T.	200,	329
Trudelle, J B.		398
Trud le, J H.		245
Fryon, C.		147
Tuck, D C.		322
—M A.	50, 246,	197
Tucker, J J.		140
—J R G.		347
—P B R.		277
Tuckett, G J.		134
Tudhope, W O.		260
Tuer, T.		127
Tullis, M P.		236
Tunstall, G.		147
Tupper, J H.		224
—R H.		252
—R R.		254
Turcot, J M.		222
—G H.		350
		265

Turcot, G G.....	36, 94,	295
—L.....		349
—P.....		128
Turcotte, L H.....	96,	262
Turgeon, L F.....		273
—J.....		349
—J, 92 Regt.....	95,	273
—J A.....		273
—J N, 17 Regt.....		207
—J N.....		273
—L.....		273
Turnbull, J F.....	49, 128, 345,	398
—D R.....		247
—T T.....		398
—W R.....	96,	272
—W S.....		297, 305
Turner, H A.....	93,	236
—A.....		197
—A B.....		272
—C.....		316
—H, 3 Drg.....		350
—H, 59 Regt.....		244
—J A.....		330
—J S.....		331
—J W.....		220
—R E W.....	I, 321, 361, 365,	398
Tutill, G H.....		149
Tuxford, G S.....	92,	145
Tweedie, L J.....		349
Twining, P G.....	334, 343,	398
Tyner, C.....		149
Tyrell, G.....		224
Tyrell, W G.....	20, 38, 78, 108, 109, 336,	343
—J W.....		186, 188
Tyrwhitt, R E.....		335
Tytler, W H.....		298, 305

U.

Underhill, J D.....		347
Uniacke, J B.....	336,	343
—C D W.....		342
Upper, R C.....		133
Ussher, J F H.....	93, 127,	398
Utton, F W.....		314, 398

V.

Vaillancourt, J.....	296,	303
Van, H R.....	93,	125
Van Buskirk, W F.....		334
Van den Berg, J W H G.....		124
Vandersluis, J A.....	349,	398
—C H.....		234
Vanderwater, R.....		230
Vandusen, A.....	206, 349,	398
Van Every, W W.....		243
Van Horne, A K.....		166
Van Kleck, S B.....		148
Van Loon, W C.....		227
Van Loven, R M.....	93, 122,	398
Van Nostrand, A J.....	92, 185,	188
Vansittart, G E.....	325,	337

Vansickel, G W.....		225
Van Stone, C G.....		233
Van Straubeeze, A H.....	334,	343
—A B.....		338, 342
—B W S.....	334, 344,	398
—C C.....		342, 398
—C T.....	33, 71, 96, 102,	340
Van Tuyl, L G.....	82, 107, 110, 337,	335
—T W.....		347
VanWagner, H P.....		235
Van Walkenburg, W.....		273
Van Wart, H H.....		253
—D H.....		146
Varcoe, J A S.....		398
Varcoe, J R.....		347
Varley, J E.....		223
Vassie W.....		329
Vaughen, J W.....		174
Vautelet, H E J.....		349
Vaux, F L.....	29, 66, 94, 114,	339
Vawdrey, G.....	26, 38, 63, 93,	398
Vercoe, F H.....		113
Vermette, E.....		335
—J E.....		262
Vermilya, A F.....		262
—S E.....		164
—S W.....		205
Verre, H B.....		205
—E A.....		190
Verth, J.....		309
Verville, J T F.....		227
Vesey, E M.....		309
Vezina, J.....		296
Vicars, J R.....		315
Vidito, I W.....	93,	263
Vidler, A G.....		247
Vien, G S.....		93, 206
—L S.....	83, 104,	347
—Rer M J L.....	100,	105
—T A.....	44, 95,	207
Villard, J A.....		177
Villeneuve, E.....		315
—T.....		268
Vince, E R.....	96,	208
—D McL.....	179,	180
Vincent, A.....		347
Vollick, C W.....		329
Von Iffland, W A F.....		216
Von Hugel, N G.....	334, 343,	334
Von Walden, W.....		398
Vosnack, E A.....		131
—O F.....		247
Vroom, G H.....		247
		252

W.

Waddell, J A.....		120
Wade, D.....		349
—B H.....		253
—P H.....		128
Wadmore, R L.....	31, 39, 55,	399
Wain, C.....		263
Wainwright, G.....		399
Wainwright, S F A.....		347
—A C S.....		96, 157

Wakelin, A R	235
Waldie, T H	164
Waldron, J	319
S M	325, 336
Walkem, H C C	325, 336
H C	195
Walker, A H	350
A D	339
D	27, 243
D W B	325, 337
E B	331
E C	50, 211
H C	118
H F	195
H L	120
J	50, 347
J S	133
J S, A M S	300, 304, 399
P	281
R	202
T	350
T A	349
T D	94, 295, 304
Wall, A	206
Wallace, C L	118
C C	278
A E	220
E D	236
F W	97, 144
J C	127
J W	136
Rev J M	100, 138
Rev J W	100, 235
S R	228
T F H	195
T G	329, 390
T J	243
W	16, 91, 399
Wallbridge, C M	97, 239
C F	205
Waller, I V	142
Walmesley, F T	316
H E	210
Walsh, R E E	124
A G	218
F	208
J	349, 390
Walter, R de W	130
R A	223
Walt, C F	239
Walt n, T J	154
W N	234
Wanamaker, P	206
Wanklyn, F A	338, 342
Wansbrough, C C	192
Warburton, J	93, 263
Warmington, J N	191
Ward, H A	347
A L	212
A T	188
C E	173
C W	117
Sir E W D	40, 113, 290, 355, 360, 399
G A	228
J	347, 399
J E	179, 183, 399
P	183
W J	179, 347

Ward, W R	9, 60, 92, 117
Warden, J W	197
Warder, A	313
Wardrope, M J	274, 297
Ware, F B	198
D R	139
Warner, J T	321, 335
G L	311
Warren, D L	118
C A	246
C A A	96, 295, 305
D E	127
D F	242
D I	399
F K	323
J D	293
J L	252
G M	350
R D	210
T	238
W	235
W S	322
Warriner, F E	213
Warwick, R D	118
Washington, F C	138
Wasson, H J	299
Watchorn, A	322
F	135
W	135
Waterman, J	291
Waters, W B	330
Waterton, W A	221
Watkins, E de L	272
P L	130
Watson, A C	275
C S S	186
D	93, 199
E A	307
G A	323, 340
G B	198
G K W	271
H C D	236
H G	143
J B	217
R M	265
W	137
Watt, R P	243
E J	232
E H	118
F	156
G D	228
W B	224
W L	96, 295, 303
Watterson, T A	233
Watts, A D	325, 337
E M	322, 338
L H	325, 338
W H	282
Waugh, J B	218
Wayland, E R	94, 277
Wynling, J, <i>lt col.</i>	50, 202, 347, 399
J, <i>maj.</i>	93, 202, 399
Whyne, J G	276, 399
Wentherbe, D	324, 336
Paul. 37, 58, 91, 96, 107, 110, 335, 340	
Weatherby, P, <i>A M S</i>	333, 399
W	336, 342
Weatherbie, S S	26, 42, 68, 94 116

Weatherston, G.	259	White, D B.	234
Weaver, C Y.	137	— F.	347, 358
Weber, W A.	221	— F J.	332, 400
Webb, A G.	317	— F W.	334, 400
— H J.	193	— G R.	347, 400
— J O.	129	— G V.	232, 347
Webber, R C.	272	— H A L.	145, 347
— E L.	197	— H B.	253, 334
Webster, H B.	93, 350	— H G.	253, 334
— J A.	323	— J, r m c.	347, 347
— L O.	235	— J.	50, 212, 245
— W.	96, 281, 295	— J B.	135, 245
— W G.	228	— P R.	251, 322
Wechsberger, J.	179, 182	— W P.	347, 347
Wedderburn, F V.	321	— W W, 3 Regt.	140, 236
Weeks, W A.	93, 185, 188, 399	— W W, C A S C.	332, 125
— W S.	97, 282	— W J, 22 Horse.	351, 339
Weeks, G N.	11, 44, 186, 91	— W J, 46 Regt.	199, 195
Weir, A.	166, 349	— W J B.	148, 114
— E.	349	Whitehead, A.	183, 257
— J C.	291	— E A.	321, 131
— W M.	93	— E A, r m c.	99, 400
Welch, J H.	12, 93	— A B.	252, 93, 250, 252
— T B.	271	— L W.	95, 119
Weld, G H.	282	— T P.	282, 400
Weldon, E A.	281	Whiting, A.	218, 311
— R W.	255	Whitley, H T C.	347, 169
Welford, A B.	212	Whitford, J A.	230, 118
Wells, F B.	282	— W L.	292, 292
— F M.	191	Whitley, F.	400, 204
Weller, J L.	328, 334, 399	— Rev F L.	211, 335
— W H.	209, 338	Whitman, A.	144, 319
Welstead, W A.	120	— J A.	292, 292
Welton, J S.	132	Whitsitt, J T.	400, 204
Werminger, J.	320	Whittaker, H F.	211, 335
Westaway, H N.	215, 399	Whitton, D A.	144, 319
Westbrook, J W.	143	Whitworth, G E.	276, 188
Westman, S H.	201	Whyte, E F.	342, 347
Westmore, C H.	141	— F.	169, 230
Weston, B A.	326, 399	— R B.	118, 292
— A W P.	250, 399	Wicks, J F.	292, 94
Westover, D.	349, 399	Wickson, E A.	292, 292
Wetherby, W H.	250, 334	Wickwire, H H.	400, 349
Wetmore, A R.	256, 334	— F W.	220, 220
— C T.	170, 256	Wideman, L C.	199, 204
— J A.	251	— M E.	204, 211
— J S C.	251, 256	Wiggs, C W.	335, 324, 144
— O W.	93, 256	Wightman, H D.	94, 319
— S S.	318	Wigle, E S.	276, 188
— W E S.	349, 256	Wilby, A W R.	342, 347
Weyland, W W.	159	Wilcox, J R.	185, 342
Weyman, E C.	138	— C L.	336, 347
Wha'ea, I H.	144	— E A C.	143, 400
Wheatley, O J.	343, 233	Wilgress, A T.	349, 343
Wheeler, H S B.	146	Wilkes, G S.	336, 400
— E O.	274	Wilkes, A J.	323, 189
Whelen, O G.	280	— F H.	186, 201
Whelpley, F M L.	144	— W A.	349, 343
Whidden, G L.	176	Wilkie, A B.	336, 400
Whillier, C J.	274	— C S.	323, 189
Whitcomb, A J.	280	— C S.	186, 201
Whimster, P.	130, 400	Wilkin, F A.	339, 347
Whitaker, L J.	96, 137	Wilkins, A A S.	231, 347
— G S.	284, 322	— H O D.	211, 199
White, A A.	322	Wilkinson, J R.	211, 199
— B C.	78, 116	— C T.	211, 199
— C R.	145	— G H.	195, 195
— D A.	133, 338	— W R.	
		Willcocks, M F.	

Willets, C R E.....	83, 111, 112, 341,	400
Willett, J G.....		246
Willis, J W.....	94, 172,	400
W.....		287
Williams' A C.....	97,	136
A J.....		235
B L.....		400
C E.....		251
C.....	97,	142
D H.....	87, 108, 338, 339,	341
E.....		250
E A.....		125
E E.....		293
E J.....		303
E M W.....	296,	254
F B.....		147
F G M.....		191
G F.....		251
H G.....		148
H H.....		327, 335
J A.....	94,	295
J N V.....		127
Miss M G.....	301,	302
T J.....		213
V A S.....	1, 10 34, 57, 91, 102 340	400
W M De R.....		347
Williamson, A, 37 Regt.....		227, 400
A, 45 Regt.....		235
A R B.....	94,	295
G.....		349
G M.....		191
H C.....		206
H J.....		333
J A.....		235
J L.....		202
J W.....		332
J R O.....		205
Willoughby, A E.....	85, 111,	137
B J.....		112
J G.....		301
Willox, H.....		276
Wilmot, L A.....		156
Wiladen, O W.....	197,	338
Wilson, C.....	142	198
A.....		223
A B.....	92,	259
A D.....		254
C.....		340
C E.....		297
D D.....	237,	239
Du B. L.....		272
E H.....		232
E W.....		327
F B.....		327
F W E.....	323,	335
G E R.....		120
H.....	95,	349
H G M.....		144
H L.....		254
H R.....		282
H T.....		239
J A, 57 Regt.....	98,	149
J A.....		243
J D.....		349
J G.....		145
J H.....		347
J M.....	11,	307
		127

Wilson, J M, 15 Regt.....		205
J T.....		318
J W.....		146
M W.....		175
N K.....		127
O M.....	297,	304
R S.....		238
S Y.....		247
Wilson-Smith, R Esq.....		351
Winans, B G.....		193
Windeat, E W.....		349
Windeler, H S.....	244,	338
Windell, A J.....		219
Winder, J B.....	298,	303
Winedeyer, R C.....	92,	226
Wingate, A T.....		331
Wingood, A C.....		281
Winkler, V.....		95
Winnett, F.....	192,	400
A W.....		204
Winsby, W.....		176
Winsby, W N.....		176
Winter, C F.....	23, 39, 47, 68, 95, 366,	400
A A.....		229
Winters, G A.....	296,	305
R G.....		230
Wise, H E.....		334
Wissler, S.....		220
Witten, Rev W.....	99,	225
Wolfenden, F C.....		283
Wolff, A J.....	33, 38, 71, 96,	400
Wolfraim, J F.....		230
Wolley-Dod, A G.....	95,	133
Wolseley, Rt Hon G J Viscount.....	49, 111,	354
	355, 356, 358, 364,	400
Wood, A.....		263
A T.....		281
C C.....		336
C L.....		310
E E.....		256
E E, 99 Regt.....		277
E E, A S C.....		291
F H.....	351,	401
Rev G.....	100,	251
J G.....		217
J H, A M S.....	298,	305
L.....		349
M A.....		140
P J E.....		293
R W.....		144
S T.....	338,	339
T B.....	33, 38, 41, 43, 46, 61, 92,	401
W C H.....		327
Wood, W S.....		233
W W.....		149
Z T.....		334
Woodbridge, H F G.....		253
Woodbury, F V.....	26,	297
Woodcock, Rev H F D.....	100,	143
Woodiwiss, E S.....	300,	303
Woodman, J.....	326,	334
H J.....	338,	339
S E.....		186
Woodside, H J.....	321,	401
Woodroofs, A E.....		212
Woods, J W.....	92,	190
T Z.....	307,	401
Woodward, A C.....		214

Woodward, J A.....	310
Woodyatt, J B.....	240
Wolf, A B.....	141
Woolison, H H.....	176
Woolard, C.....	299
Woolsey, E C.....	233, 401
World, T A E.....	300, 305, 401
Worrell, Rt <i>Rev</i> C F.....	33
Worsley, P W.....	347, 401
G S.....	344
Worsnop, C A.....	326, 401
C B.....	197
Worth, G W.....	90, 117
Worthington, E B.....	23, 93, 321
E S.....	1, 360, 401
.....	325, 337
Wright, A E.....	340
A S.....	34, 43, 81, 104, 106, 239
C E.....	174
C H B.....	203
E V.....	198
F C.....	314, 401
F R.....	340
G B.....	26, 35, 77, 107, 110, 337, 340
G C.....	186
G C, 13 <i>Regt</i>	203
H V.....	239
J E.....	141
J J.....	238
J S.....	163, 338
R P.....	296, 304
T C.....	198
T M.....	146, 401
T W.....	96, 134
W.....	319
Wurtele, E F.....	24, 33, 91, 334
A G G.....	334
H A S.....	338, 342
Wylde, C F.....	92, 295, 304
Wylie, F H.....	301
Wyndham, A.....	347
Wynn, J S M.....	234
Wynne, J H.....	14, 67, 94, 116, 401
Wynne, S A.....	318

Y.

Yates, B W.....	334
C R.....	332
H B.....	193
W H.....	120
.....	145
Yates, W M.....	98, 303
Yellowlees, N J L.....	297, 304
Yeo, I J.....	296, 326
York, I E.....	330
Yorston, F P.....	334
W G.....	349
Young, C F.....	304
C A.....	124, 297, 401
A.....	314, 130
A L.....	29, 94, 203
A V.....	347
D D, <i>Lt Col</i>	401
D D.....	77, 102, 296
F A.....	252
J C.....	218
J L.....	338
J V.....	203, 132
L P.....	225
N M.....	133
Young, R.....	277
S C.....	97, 165
T W H.....	93, 327
W.....	336
W B.....	324, 278
W H.....	242
W J.....	

Z.

Zealand, E.....	236
E G.....	328
Zeller, N.....	320
Ziegler, G P.....	219
Zimmerman, A F.....	263
Zryd, O J.....	219

INDEX-PLACES.

A.

Acton.....	210
Alberton.....	263
Alexandria.....	244
Algonquin.....	123, 242
Allen.....	147
Allisonville.....	206
Alliston.....	226
Almonte.....	232
Amherst.....	274
Amherstburg.....	119
Ancaster.....	259
Ancienne Lorette.....	268
Andover.....	251
Antigonish.....	158
Arden.....	237
Armstrong.....	148
Armstrong, B.C.....	283
Arthur.....	220
Aurora.....	118, 202
Ayer's Cliff.....	144

B.

Baddeck.....	275
Baie St. Paul.....	268
Baie Verte.....	256
Balderson.....	232
Bancroft.....	230
Barrie.....	127, 225
Bass River.....	258
Battleford.....	140
Bear River.....	252
Beauharnois.....	248
Beaumont.....	207
Beaverton.....	224
Becancour.....	262
Belleisle.....	252, 164
Belleville.....	239
Berlin.....	205, 142
Big Intervale.....	275
Billings Bridge.....	242
Bishops Crossing.....	125
Binbrooke.....	259
Black River.....	255
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	255
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	206
Blind River.....	278
Blockhouse.....	257
Bloomfield.....	208
Bracebridge.....	213

C.

Bradford.....	226
Brampton.....	118, 226
Brandon.....	130, 280
Brantford.....	143, 168, 228
Brechin.....	224
Bridgeburg.....	234
Bridgewater.....	257
Brighton, Ont.....	230
Britannia.....	123
Brockville.....	231
Bromptonville.....	129
Brookfield.....	263
Brooklin.....	224
Brussels.....	223
Buctouche.....	255
Burford.....	143
Burlington.....	210
Burton.....	236
Bury.....	125
Caledonia.....	227
Calgary.....	133, 180, 189, 284, 289, 309
Cameron.....	235
Campbellcroft.....	236
Campbellford.....	230
Campbellton.....	255
Campbellville.....	210
Canning.....	132
Cannington.....	224
Cap Sante.....	194
Cap St. Ignace.....	245
Carnduff.....	138
Cardston.....	141
Carleton, N.B.....	174
Carleton Place.....	232
Castleton.....	230
Cayuga.....	227
Centerville.....	251
Charlottetown.....	153, 175, 263, 289
Chatham, Ont.....	214
Chatham, N.B.....	255
Chesley.....	222

Chester.....	257
Chicoutimi.....	208
Clarenceville.....	124
Clareholm.....	147
Clarksburg.....	221
Clifton.....	56
Clinton.....	223
Coaticook.....	144
.....	162
.....	178
Cobourg.....	165, 230
.....	121
Colborne.....	230
.....	225
Collingwood.....	125
Cookshire.....	226
Cookstown.....	244
Cornwall.....	119
Courtwright.....	266
Cote St. Paul.....	263
Covehead.....	124
Covey Hill.....	131
Cowansville.....	133
Crossfield.....	

D.

Danville.....	129
Delhi.....	229
Debec.....	251
Deep Brook.....	252
Delormier.....	266
Digby.....	166
Doaktown.....	255
Dominion City.....	136
Drayton.....	220
Dundas.....	259
Dungannon.....	223
Dunnville.....	227
Durham.....	221

E.

Edmonton.....	137
.....	282
Edmundston.....	251
Elbow River.....	133
Elk Lake.....	278
Elmira.....	219
Elmvale.....	225
Flora.....	220
Eno.....	279
Eramosa.....	220
Erin.....	220
Estevan.....	138
Exeter.....	223

F.

Fairground.....	229
Fergus.....	220
Fermoy.....	237

Finch, Tp. of.....	244
Forest.....	217
Fort Frances.....	279
Fraserville.....	270
Fredericton.....	146
.....	253
.....	259
Freelton.....	

G.

Gagetown.....	146
Gait.....	219
Gait.....	164
Gananoque.....	210
Georgetown, Ont.....	216
Glencoe.....	223
Goderich.....	230
Grafton.....	162
Granby.....	224
Greenwood.....	134
Grenfell.....	234
Grimsby.....	168, 156
Guelph.....	220
.....	290

H.

Hagersville.....	227
.....	278
Haileybury.....	208
Ha-Ha Bay.....	122
Hainsville.....	178
Halifax.....	158, 172, 250
.....	188, 247, 307
.....	309
.....	120
Hamilton.....	157
.....	180
.....	292
.....	126
.....	203, 272,
Hampton.....	256
.....	220
Harriston.....	229
Hartford.....	251
Hartland.....	236
Haydon.....	208
Hebertville.....	124
Hommingford.....	219
Hespeler.....	133
High River.....	256
Hopewell Hill.....	210
Hornby.....	

I.

Ingersoll.....	142
Inverary.....	237
Inverness, N.S.....	275
.....	275
Iona.....	275
Iron Mines.....	139
Irvine.....	

J.

Janetville.....	236
Joliette.....	264

K.

Kamloops.....	149
Kamouraska.....	283
Kearney.....	245
Kelowna.....	213
Kemptville.....	148
Kenora.....	242
Kentville.....	279
_____	132
_____	292
Kettle Point.....	216
Kincardine.....	222
Kingslake.....	229
Kingston, Ont.....	122
_____	164
_____	182
_____	188
_____	204, 237
_____	289, 291
_____	307
_____	308
_____	131
Knowlton.....	

L.

Lachute.....	135
Lakefield.....	236
Lanark.....	232
Lancaster.....	244
Laprairie.....	248
Lashburn.....	140
L'Assomption.....	264
L'Assomption.....	208
L'Assomption.....	275
Leitche's Creek.....	268
Les Eboulements.....	268
Les Saules.....	170
Lethbridge.....	177
Levis.....	207
Limoulo.....	268
Lindsay.....	235
L'Islet.....	245
Listowel.....	218
Little York.....	263
Lloydminster.....	140
London.....	119
_____	169
_____	188
_____	198
_____	289, 293
_____	307
_____	308, 309
_____	213
Loring.....	264
Louisville.....	260
Lovat.....	148
Lumby.....	257
Lunenburg.....	242
Lyn.....	

M.

Maccan.....	274
Macleod.....	141
Madoc.....	239
Magog.....	144
Maisonneuve.....	266
Maple Creek.....	145
Markdale.....	221
Marmora.....	239
Martin's River.....	257
Maxville.....	244
McKellar.....	213
Meaford.....	221
Medecine Hat.....	139
Mogantie.....	125
Merrickville.....	242
Merritt.....	149
Metcalfe.....	242
Middle River.....	275
Middle Sackville.....	126
Middleton.....	132
_____	252
_____	225
Midland.....	121
Millbrook.....	236
_____	253
Milltown.....	210
Milton.....	130
Minnedosa.....	218
Milverton.....	218
Mitchell.....	159
Moncton.....	256
_____	226
Mono Road.....	245
Montmagny.....	124, 135
Montreal.....	161, 171, 173, 178
_____	182
_____	188
_____	191, 193, 195, 249
_____	266
_____	289, 291, 293
_____	307, 309
Montreal.....	145
Moosejaw.....	134
Moosomin.....	216
Moraviantown.....	136
Morden.....	137
Morinville.....	244
Morrisburg.....	252
Morse Road.....	220
Mount Forest.....	216
Muncey.....	

N.

Napanee.....	237
Newcastle.....	159
New Glasgow.....	260
New Hamburg.....	219
New Liskeard.....	278
Newmarket.....	202
New Ross.....	257
New Westminster.....	285
Niagara Falls.....	234
Nicolet.....	202
Niagara South.....	252

Norland.....	235
North Battleford.....	140
North Bay.....	213, 278
North Glanford.....	259
Northport.....	206
North Vancouver.....	182
Norval.....	210
Norwood.....	230
Nyanza.....	275

O.

Oakville.....	127
_____	210
Odessa.....	237
Oil Springs.....	217
Omamee.....	235
Orangeville.....	226
Orillia.....	225
Oromocto.....	146
Orono.....	236
Oshawa.....	224
Oshweken.....	227
Osmabruk Centre.....	244
Ottawa.....	123
_____	163
_____	181
_____	185
_____	233
_____	190, 289
_____	290, 307
_____	308
_____	309
Owen Sound.....	221
Oxford.....	274

P.

Paisley.....	222
Paris.....	143
Parkdale.....	202
Park Hill.....	216
Parrsborough.....	274
Parry Sound.....	213
Pembroke.....	232
Perth.....	232
Peterborough.....	121
_____	165
_____	243
Petrolia.....	217
Pictou.....	206
Pictou N.S.....	166
_____	260
Pincher Creek.....	141
Pine Lake.....	154
Pipestone.....	138
Point Edward.....	217
Port Arthur.....	277
Port Credit.....	226
Port Hope.....	236
Portland, N.B.....	174
Portage la Prairie.....	136
_____	280

Porter's Hill.....	223
Pottersburg.....	216
Powassan.....	213
Pownal.....	263
Preston.....	219
Prescott.....	122
_____	242
_____	147
Prince Albert.....	288
Prince Rupert.....	142
Princeton.....	274
Pugwash.....	_____

Q.

Quebec.....	128
_____	177
_____	160, 188
_____	199, 200
_____	289, 292
_____	307, 309

R.

Rainy River.....	279
Rawdon.....	264
Red Deer.....	154
Red Deer.....	134
Regina.....	276
_____	170, 232
Renfrew.....	138
Reston.....	283
Revelstoke.....	255
Richibucto.....	129
Richmond.....	151
Rigaud.....	135, 270
Rimouski.....	274
River Herbert.....	202
Riverside.....	245
Riviere Ouelle.....	208
Roberval.....	150
Roblin.....	259
Rockton.....	206
Rossmore.....	252
Roundhill.....	_____

S.

Sabrevois.....	124
Sackville.....	256
_____	149
_____	289
Salmon Arm.....	260, 217
Salt Springs.....	147
Sarnia.....	286
Saskatoon.....	278
_____	270
Sault Ste Marie.....	223
Sayabec.....	202
Senforth.....	227
Sinton Village.....	226
Siskirk.....	129
Shelburne.....	162
Sherbrooke.....	241
_____	240, 291
_____	280, _____

Sillery.....	268
Simcoe.....	229
Smith's Falls.....	232
Souris, Man.....	130
Southampton.....	280
Spa, Springs.....	222
Spencerville.....	252
Spring Hill.....	242
Springfield.....	274
Stanbridge East.....	126
Stanley.....	131
Stanstead.....	253
Stellarton.....	144
Stewarton.....	260
Stewiacke.....	258
Stirling.....	239
Stony Creek.....	259
Stratford.....	218
Strathcona.....	137
Strathroy.....	216
Sudbury.....	278
Summerside.....	263
Sussex, N. B.....	126
Swift Current.....	256
Sydenham.....	145
Sydney.....	237
St. Ambroise.....	158, 239
St. Anne.....	268
St. Ann's.....	208
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	120
St. Anne de la Perade.....	245
St. Arsene.....	194
St. Anselme.....	270
St. Basile.....	273
St. Bonifacio.....	194
St. Catharines.....	170
St. Cecile du Bic.....	120
St. Claire.....	157
St. Cunegonde.....	209
St. David.....	184, 270
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	207
St. Eloi.....	266
St. Elizabeth.....	207
St. Flavie.....	262
St. Felicien.....	270
St. Felix de Valois.....	264
St. Francois.....	208
St. Genevieve.....	264
St. Germain.....	262
St. Gertrude.....	194
St. Gervais.....	270
St. Henodine.....	262
St. Henri.....	207
St. Henri de Montreal.....	273
St. Hyacinthe.....	207, 266
St. Isidore.....	266
St. Jean.....	265
St. Jean Baptiste.....	273
St. Jean Port Joli.....	248
St. John, N. B.....	266
St. Joseph.....	245
St. Joseph d'Alma.....	146
St. Joseph.....	174
St. Joseph.....	246
St. Joseph.....	280, 208
St. Joseph.....	208
St. Joseph.....	207, 273

St. Justin.....	263
Ste. Justine.....	273
Ste. Marie.....	273
St. Mart.....	248
St. Mary's, Ont.....	213
St. Mary's, N. B.....	253
St. Narcisse.....	194
St. Octave de Metis.....	270
St. Pierre.....	245
St. Pierre les Becquets.....	262
Ste. Philomene.....	248
St. Prosper.....	194
St. Raphael.....	207
St. Raymond.....	194, 293
St. Remi.....	248
St. Romuald.....	206
St. Sebastien.....	273
Ste. Sophie de Levrard.....	262
St. Stephen.....	253
St. Theodore d'Acton.....	262
St. Thomas, Ont.....	215
St. Thomas, Que.....	245
St. Tite.....	194

T.

Tabor.....	139
Tamworth.....	237
Tara.....	222
Tatamagouche.....	258
Thessalon.....	278
Thorburn.....	260
Thorold.....	234
Three Rivers.....	267
Tillsonberg.....	142
Toronto.....	118, 127
_____	157, 181
_____	188
_____	192, 201, 238
_____	289, 290, 292
_____	307
_____	308
_____	309
_____	302
Toronto Junction.....	235
Tory Hill.....	239
Trenton.....	258
Truro.....	263
Tryon.....	263
Tyendengas.....	239

U.

Upper Blackville.....	255
Utterson.....	213
Uxbridge.....	224

V.

Valleyfield.....	248
Vancouver.....	197
_____	254
_____	294

Vegreville.....	137
Vernon.....	148
Verona.....	237
Victoria, B.C.....	176
.....	189
.....	269
.....	289
.....	307
Victoriaville.....	262
Ville St. Louis.....	266
Virден.....	130

W.

Walkerton.....	222
Wallachin.....	149
Walsingham Centre.....	229
Waterdown.....	259
Waterford.....	229
Waterloo, Que.....	131
Watford.....	217
Welland.....	120
.....	234
Wellington.....	121
.....	206
Westmount.....	161
Weston.....	202
Westville.....	260

Weyburn.....	138
Whitby.....	224
.....	222
Warton.....	244
Williamstown.....	252
Williamston.....	251
Wilmot.....	211
Windsor, Ont.....	132
Windsor, N.S.....	223
Wingham.....	152
Winnipeg.....	169
.....	189
.....	180,
.....	189
.....	261, 271, 281,
.....	289, 292,
.....	309
.....	307,
.....	142
Woodstock, Ont.....	212
.....	159
Wodstock, N.B.....	180
.....	251
.....	235
Woodville.....	.....

Y.

Yanachiche.....	264
Yarmouth.....	166
.....	227
York.....	134
Yorkton.....	202
Yorkville.....	.....

INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	PAGE.
Acacia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.....	460
Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.....	469
Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.....	473
Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....	433
All Saints (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	436
Amherst Academy (No. 272).....	462
Annapolis Royal School (No. 264).....	460
Antigonish Academy (No. 285).....	465
Armstrong (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....	430
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	424
Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	433
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	417
Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal.....	413
Berthier College (No. 239).....	455
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	402
Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod.....	479
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	403
Bridgewater High School (No. 201).....	445
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	415
Boys' Brigade (No. 205) Edmonton.....	446
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	429
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	422
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....	427
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	420
Calgary Public School (No. 134).....	432
Campbellford High School (No. 314).....	470
Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	440
Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	430
Canning School (No. 265).....	460
Capital (No. 231) Ottawa.....	453, 454
Cardston School (No. 278).....	463
Carp (No. 146).....	435
Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.....	402
Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.....	467
Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal.....	443
Chebucto School (No. 319).....	471
Chester (No. 296) London, Ont.....	467
Chester High School (No. 273).....	462
Clareholm (No. 294).....	467
Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339).....	479
Coaticooke Academy (No. 92).....	425
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	424
Colechester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....	439
College de L'Assomption (No. 23).....	408
College Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	439
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Ceminu.....	408
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	421
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	402
Collingwood, Windsor (No. 254).....	458
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	417
Cornwall High School (No. 159).....	437
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1).....	483
Dawson (No. 213).....	448
De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto.....	461

	PAGE.
Digby Academy (No. 287).....	465
Dominion (No. 330) Dominion C.B.....	473
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	419
Dundas Public School (No. 229).....	453
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	425
Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 108).....	444
Edmonton Senior Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....	441
Edmonton Junior Public School Cadet Regt. (No. 336).....	478
Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....	412
Emerson (No. 263) Man.....	460
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1).....	483
Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....	482
Essex High School (No. 15).....	407
Estevan High School (No. 322).....	472
Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto.....	483
Fort William High School (No. 126).....	481
Fredericton High School (No. 242).....	456
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	408
Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aime, Que.....	436
Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....	459
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	416
Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....	482
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	456
Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....	456
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	407
Guelph Central School (No. 313).....	470
Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	445
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	412
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	419
Hamilton Public Schools 1st Battn. (No. 346).....	480
Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt. (No. 347).....	481
Hampton (No. 140).....	433
Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....	447
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	403
High School (No. 236) New Glasgow.....	455
High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B.....	467
High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....	469
Hillsboro (No. 279).....	463
Hochelega Battalion (No. 217).....	449
Holy Cross (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	435
Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....	409
Hull Academy (No. 165).....	437
Indian Head Squadron, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....	434
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	458
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	428
Inverness Public School (No. 288).....	465
Johnson (No. 340) Thetford Mines.....	479
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	420
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	421
Kemptville High School (No. 224).....	451
Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kentville, N.S.....	460
King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312).....	470
Kingsville Public School (No. 253).....	458
Lachine Academy (No. 153).....	435
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	408
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	457
Lawrencetown (No. 228).....	453
Leamington High School (No. 310).....	470
L'École Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....	435

	PAGE.
Lethbridge School (No. 301)	468
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44)	415
Liverpool Academy (No. 232)	454
Lockeport (No. 244)	456
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9)	405
Londonderry (No. 124)	430
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215)	449
Louisburg School (No. 250)	458
Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B.	467
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal ..	409
Lunenburg Academy (No. 274)	462
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.	429
Macleod (No. 282)	464
Magrath (No. 293) Alta.	466
MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man	480
Maisonneuve (No. 259)	459
Meaford High School (No. 320)	472
Medicine Hat (No. 325)	473
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111)	428
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford	437
Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal	429
Mont Joli (No. 234) St. Flavie Station	454
Montreal High School (No. 26)	409
Moosjaw High School (No. 120)	430
Morinville Cadet Company (No. 24)	409
Morrisburg High School (No. 16)	407
Mount Forest High School (No. 10)	405
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 39) Montreal, Que.	410
Mulgrave (No. 245)	457
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45)	415
Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53)	417
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5)	403
Normal Practice School (No. 317)	471
Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton	455
North Sydney High School (No. 167)	438
Norwood High School (No. 40)	412
Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro	464
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River	458
Oakville Rifle (No. 158)	436
Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville	405
Olds School (No. 324)	472
Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal	423
Orangeville High School (No. 166)	437
Orangeville Public School (No. 270)	461
Ottavia Collegiate Institute (No. 70)	419
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94)	425
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43)	414
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42)	414
Oxford Academy (No. 277)	462
Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal	411
Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187)	442
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13)	406
Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281)	404
Pictou Academy (No. 289)	409
Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210)	447
Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal	424
Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal	444
Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95)	426
Portage la Prairie (No. 19)	407
Port Arthur High School (No. 133)	431
Port Hope High School (No. 192)	413
Port Perry High School (No. 41)	414

	PAGE.
Prescott High School (No. 184).....	442
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	428
Provencher (No. 323).....	472
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	427
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	407
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	452
Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	435
Red Deer (No. 189).....	443
Red Deer (No. 292).....	466
Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....	436
Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....	438
Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....	472
Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....	439
Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....	459
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	437
Roland (No. 315).....	470
Rothessay College (No. 130).....	431
Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....	444
Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford.....	442
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	426
St. Andrews Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....	431
St. Andrews College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	434
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	422
St. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	450
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	422
St. Anselon College (No. 342) Rawdon.....	480
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	427
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	419
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	413
St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton.....	461
St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	423
St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....	463
St. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	446
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....	448
St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....	447, 402
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	468
St. James School (No. 330) Montreal.....	429
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	451
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....	452
St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226).....	467
St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.....	469
St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....	435
St. John (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	439
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172).....	430
St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	466
St. Laurent (No. 291).....	468
St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford.....	433
St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	465
St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....	480
St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax.....	473
St. Mary's School (No. 326).....	471
St. Michael School (No. 316).....	424
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	423
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	443
St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....	462
St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.....	409
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	442
St. Stephens (No. 183).....	439
St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	405
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	464
St. Thomas Aquinas (No. 284) Montreal.....	405
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	436
Sacred Heart (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	

	PAGE.
Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....	450
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	427
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	411
Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon.....	473
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	421
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	412
Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	413
Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	454
Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.....	480
Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....	447
Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	434
Souris (No. 255) P. E. I.....	459
Stanstead College (No. 256).....	459
Stirling High School (No. 188).....	442
Stellarton (No. 237).....	455
Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....	450
Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....	459
Strathcona City (No. 179).....	439
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	420
Summerside High School (No. 311).....	470
Sydney (No. 202).....	445
Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.....	473
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	404
Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....	456
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	416
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	416
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	417
" " " (" 331).....	474
" " " (" 332).....	474
" " " (" 333).....	475
" " " (" 334).....	476
" " " (" 335).....	479
Toronto University School (No. 337).....	479
Trenton High School (No. 303).....	468
Trinity Church (No. 203) Colborne.....	445
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	426
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	420
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	407
University of New Brunswick (No. 248) Fredericton.....	457
University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B. C.....	438
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	421
Vancouver High School (No. 101).....	427
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	418
Verdun Model School (No. 246).....	457
Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....	458
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B. C.....	428
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B. C.....	428
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	419
Ville Emard (No. 305).....	469
Virden High School (No. 163).....	437
Waterloo Public School (No. 200).....	445
Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	433
Westville School (No. 309).....	469
West End Baptist (No. 262) Halifax.....	460
Wheat City (No. 168) Brandon.....	438
White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N. S.....	469
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P. E. I.....	408
Wolfville (No. 288).....	461
Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....	434
Woodstock (No. 318).....	471
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	413
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	428